

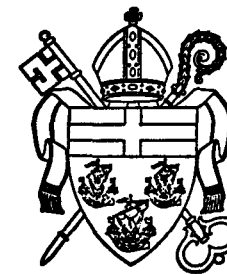
The 192nd Annual Council

OF THE

**PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH**

IN THE

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA



HELD AT

**THE GATEWAY MARRIOTT HOTEL
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA**

ON THE

30th and 31st of January, 1987

THE SECRETARY WISHES TO EXPRESS HIS SINCERE GRATITUDE TO MRS. BRENDA
BRADLEY FOR HER ABLE ASSISTANCE IN THE PREPARATION OF THIS JOURNAL.

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
110 WEST FRANKLIN STREET
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23220
804/643-8451
1-800-DIO-CESE

DIOCESAN OFFICERS

THE BISHOP

THE RT. REV'D PETER JAMES LEE, D.D.

THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP

THE RT. REV'D DAVID H. LEWIS, JR., D.D.

THE RETIRED BISHOP

THE RT. REV'D ROBERT F. GIBSON, JR., D.D., L.H.D.

THE SECRETARY AND TREASURER

E. HOLCOMBE PALMER, L.H.D.

THE CHANCELLOR

A. HUGO BLANKINGSHIP, JR., ESQUIRE

THE REGISTRAR

THE REV'D E. ALLEN COFFEY

THE MAYO MEMORIAL CHURCH HOUSE OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STAFF
(As of 6/1/87)

The Rt. Rev. Peter James Lee, D.D.
Bishop of Virginia
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE
H: 804/359-0908 H: 703/823-6141
(Richmond) (Alexandria)

The Rev. Canon F. Clayton Matthews
Assistant to the Bishop for Program and
Canon to the Ordinary

Mr. Michael G. Thomas
Secretary, Diocese of Virginia
Secretary, Mission Development Service

Mr. David H. Charlton
Treasurer, Diocese of Virginia

Canon E. Holcombe Palmer, L.H.D.
Senior Consultant to the Bishop

The Rev. Benjamin P. Campbell
Chaplain to the Bishop

The Rev. E. Allen Coffey, Registrar

Ms. Karen L. Glover
Administrative Assistant to Bishop Lee

Ms. Beth Rudell
Secretary in the Office of Bishop Lee

Mrs. Brenda S. Bradley
Office Manager/Executive Secretary to Michael Thomas

Mrs. Emily Thrower
Administrative Assistant for Program

Mrs. Fay Fulghum
Program Coordinator

Mrs. Jennie Foutz
Chief Bookkeeper,
Accounting Department

Mrs. Dorothea Gregory
Receptionist

Mrs. Mary McLear
Assistant Bookkeeper
Accounting Department

Mr. Wilbert Jones
Mail Room and Other
Custodial Responsibilities

NORTHERN VIRGINIA OFFICE

The Rev. Charles L. Johnson
Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Deployment
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: 703/824-1198

Mrs. Judy Bryan
Administrative Assistant

VIRGINIA EPISCOPALIAN

Mrs. Sarah Reiners Bartenstein
Editor

Ms. Mary Salle' Evans
Editorial Assistant

Mrs. Sharon Cadaret, Secretary

DIOCESAN CENTERS

THE VIRGINIA DIOCESAN CENTER
"ROSLYN"
8727 River Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
(804) 288-6045

The Rev. Jack D. Anderson, Executive Director

SHRINE MONT, INCORPORATED
Orkney Springs, Virginia 22845
703/856-2141

Mr. Wilmer E. Moomaw, Executive Director

LEGAL TITLES
FOR
MAKING BEQUESTS

LEGAL TITLES FOR MAKING BEQUESTS

The legal title of the corporation, duly chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, "with power to take by gift, devise or bequest, property of every description, real, personal or mixed, and to hold the same to themselves and their successors, for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the Episcopates and for any other purpose of said church in said Diocese whether of a life kind with those mentioned or not" is:

"THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA"

The legal title of the Diocesan Missionary Society is:

"THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA"

The legal title of the Theological Seminary in Virginia is:

"PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA"

The legal title of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society of Virginia is:

"TRUSTEES OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL EDUCATION SOCIETY IN VIRGINIA"

(Chartered by the Virginia Legislature to give financial aid to men preparing for the ministry of the Church.)

The legal title of the Episcopal High School is:

"PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL IN VIRGINIA"

The legal title of the corporation which conducts the system of Schools under the control of the Diocese is:

"CHURCH SCHOOLS IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA"

The legal title of the Blue Ridge School is:

"THE BLUE RIDGE SCHOOL, INCORPORATED"

The Shrine Mont Endowment Fund Form of Bequest:

"I HEREBY GIVE, DEVISE AND BEQUEATH TO SHRINE MONT,
INCORPORATED, A CORPORATION UNDER THE LAWS OF VIRGINIA"

The Virginia Diocesan Homes Form of Bequest:

"I HEREBY GIVE, DEVISE AND BEQUEATH TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE
VIRGINIA DIOCESAN HOMES, INCORPORATED, A CORPORATION
UNDER THE LAWS OF VIRGINIA"

The legal title of Bloomfield is:

"BLOOMFIELD, INCORPORATED"

Bequests for work outside the Diocese of Virginia, but in the Continental United States, its possessions, or overseas should be made to:

"THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY
SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA"

The Legal title of Stuart Hall, owned and controlled by the three dioceses of Virginia, Southern Virginia and Southwestern Virginia is:

"STUART HALL, INCORPORATED"

Chartered under the LAWS OF VIRGINIA. Address: Staunton, Virginia.

Also chartered under the LAWS OF VIRGINIA:

"ST. PAUL'S ENDOWMENT FUND, INCORPORATED", Richmond, Virginia

"ALL SAINTS' ENDOWMENT FUND, INCORPORATED", Richmond, Virginia

"ST. STEPHEN'S ENDOWMENT FUND, INCORPORATED", Richmond, Virginia

"GRACE and HOLY TRINITY ENDOWMENT FUND, INC."

"ST. JOHN'S ENDOWMENT FUND", (St. John's Church, Richmond - income needs)

"ST. JOHN'S FOUNDATION", (St. John's Church, Richmond - for maintenance)

"WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY CORPORATION", Richmond, Virginia

(Organized in December 1971 by the Virginia Diocesan Homes and Westminster-Canterbury Homes to be the successor of the Cary Montague Home.) The Westminster-Canterbury form of Bequest:

"I HEREBY GIVE, DEVISE AND BEQUEATH TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY CORPORATION, A CORPORATION UNDER THE LAWS OF VIRGINIA"

GOODWIN HOUSE, INCORPORATED, was established as a corporation in March 1982 by changing the name of the Virginia Diocesan Homes, Incorporated to Goodwin House, Incorporated; the form of bequest for Goodwin House is:

"I HEREBY GIVE, DEVISE AND BEQUEATH TO THE TRUSTEES OF GOODWIN HOUSE, INCORPORATED, A CORPORATION UNDER THE LAWS OF VIRGINIA"

Bequests may also be made to The Trustees, Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc., for the designated use/benefit of any Westminster-Canterbury Corporation.

DIOCESAN RELATED ORGANIZATIONS

The 190th Annual Council approved the following organizations as Diocesan related in accordance with Canon 17 of the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia:

1. The Episcopal Church Women of The Diocese of Virginia
2. Virginia Diocesan Homes, Incorporated
3. Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in The Diocese of Virginia
4. The Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia
5. The Shrine Mont Corporation
6. Memorial Trustees - Virginia Diocesan Center
7. Roslyn Managers Corporation
8. The Episcopal Book Store, T/A The Canterbury Book Shop
9. Glebe Properties, Incorporated
10. Church Schools in The Diocese of Virginia

The 190th Annual Council adopted the following Resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED, that the 190th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia states that the following organizations are determined to be ecumenically related:

The Virginia Council of Churches
Chaplain Services of the Churches of Virginia
St. Alban's Housing Corporation

and the following organizations are determined to be episcopally oriented:

Bloomfield, Incorporated
St. Paul's College, Lawrenceville
Virginia Theological Seminary
Blue Ridge School
Stuart Hall, Incorporated

and a current list of such organizations shall be maintained by the Secretary of the Diocese and published annually in the Journal of Council.

RULES OF ORDER

RULES OF ORDER

1. On each day of Council there shall be appropriate worship services including a celebration of Holy Communion at each regular meeting of the Council.
2. On the first day of Council the Presiding Officer, having taken the Chair, shall declare a quorum present, if such be the case, or he may direct that the roll of the members of the clerical and lay order be called to determine a quorum.
3. On the first day of Council, a Program of Council shall be adopted.
4. On the first day of each regular meeting of Council, the Secretary of the Council shall be elected. The Presiding Officer may appoint assistant secretaries.
5. Prior to each regular meeting of Council, the Presiding Officer shall appoint the following Committees of Council to serve until their successors have been appointed.

- A. Committee on Credentials
- B. Committee on Constitutions and Canons, to which all proposed amendments to the Constitutions and Canons shall be referred. The Committee on Constitution and Canons shall conduct a hearing at a session of Council and thereafter make a report to Council.
- C. Committee on Budget, to which shall be referred (a) the Executive Board's recommended program and proposed funding and, (b) such resolutions related thereto as shall have been filed in writing with the Council.

The Committee on Budget shall conduct a hearing at a session of the Council and thereafter report to Council by presenting:

1. The Executive Board's Budget
 2. The resolutions or recommendations referred to it by Council with the Committee's recommendation(s) to Council regarding adoption or rejection of each.
 3. Such other changes in the Executive Board budget as Committee shall recommend, said changes to be presented in the form of a resolution or resolutions.
- D. Committee on Church Status, to which shall be referred all petitions for church status prepared and presented as prescribed by Canon.
 - E. The Committee on Resolutions, to which may be referred all resolutions, except those referred to the Committee on Budget, provided they are submitted in writing and the Committee shall conduct a hearing at a session of the Council and thereafter report its recommendations on all resolutions submitted.

Notice having been given that resolutions should be submitted prior to the Council meeting, NO additional resolution shall be received and acted upon at the Council without a two thirds vote of the Council, unless it shall be reported by a Committee of Council.

- F. Committee on Related Organizations, which shall study, review, and report to Council the relationship existing between the Diocese and any organization, institution, corporation, board, or other group which by charter or custom or for any reason may be considered to have a

relationship with the Diocese or a desire to have such a relationship. All requests to change or create such relationship shall be referred to this Committee. This Committee is charged with presenting to Council nominations for officers or Board members of all related organizations.

- G. Committee on the Journal of the Council, composed of three persons of whom the Secretary of the Diocese shall be one, and of either order, to whom shall be referred all matters to be printed in the Annual Journal of the Council, which said Committee shall have power to act during recess of the Council, and report to the Council.
6. The Presiding Officer shall appoint such other committees of Council as the Council may direct or the Presiding Officer may determine and he may designate the chairman of any Committee.
 7. The size and composition of every committee of Council shall be in the sole discretion of the Presiding Officer, except where otherwise provided by the Constitution and Canons.
 8. The President may appoint a parliamentarian for any meeting of Council.
 9. Elections: In every election where more persons are nominated than are to be elected, the balloting shall be:
 - A. On the first ballot the nominee with the highest number of votes, not to exceed the number to be elected having a majority of all votes cast, shall be declared elected.
 - B. If any office then remains to be filled, a second ballot shall be taken. On this and on subsequent ballots the number of nominees remaining shall be reduced by half, but such reduction shall not result in less than twice the number of offices remaining to be filled, and the manner of such reduction shall be by retaining as nominees those persons receiving the higher number of votes on the preceding ballot.
 - C. If the office filled by election requires the selection of an alternate or alternates, a ballot shall be taken immediately for such alternate. The proper number receiving the highest number of votes on this ballot shall be declared alternates in the order of the highest number of votes received.
 - D. A ballot cast for other than the exact number of vacancies to be filled shall not be counted.
 - E. In event of an impasse, declared to be such by the Presiding Officer, the Council may change or modify Section B. of this rule by a majority vote of members present, notwithstanding the requirement for a two-third vote to suspend a Rule of Order.
 - F. Whenever the Council must fill a vacancy on the Standing Committee, the order of election shall be:
 - 1) The member for a regular term
 - 2) The member or members for the longest vacancy to be filled
 - 3) The member or members for the remaining vacancy to be filled
 10. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the Presiding Officer, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary. After a motion is so stated or read, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

11. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the Presiding Officer or any member require it.
12. A. When a motion is pending, the following amendments shall be in order: (1) One amendment may be made to each independent or separable portion thereof; and (2) one motion to amend that amendment shall be in order; and it shall be in order also (3) to offer a further amendment by way of substitute to which may be offered (4) one amendment.
 - B. No proposition not germane to the subject under consideration shall be received under color of an amendment or a substitute. Neither the substitute nor its amendment shall be voted on (except to lay on the table) until the original matter is perfected. An amendment or a substitute may be withdrawn by the mover with the consent of his seconder before amendment thereof or before decision is had thereon.
 - C. The amendment or the substitute shall be debatable only when the main question is debatable.
 - D. The adoption of an amendment by way of substitute or otherwise shall not displace the main resolution, which, after being amended, shall be the question before the Council.
 - E. The following questions cannot be amended: (1) The call for the Order of the Day, (2) an appeal from the decision of the Chair, (3) an objection to consideration of any question, or the motions, (4) to adjourn, (5) to lay on the table, (6) to take from the table, (7) for leave to continue speaking, (8) to postpone indefinitely, (9) to reconsider, (10) to suspend rules, (11) to take up business out of order, or (12) for leave to withdraw a motion.
 - F. The Order of decision of a question before the Council shall be:
 - (1) Amendment to the Amendment of the main question
 - (2) Amendment to the main question
 - (3) Amendment to the substitute motion
 - (4) The substitute motion
 - (5) If the substitute fails, then the main question
13. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to (1) adjourn, (2) to lay on the table, (3) for the previous question, (4) to take at a certain time, (5) to commit or recommit, (6) to amend or substitute, (7) to postpone to a certain day, or (8) to postpone indefinitely, which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated and be settled by a majority vote.
14. A motion for the previous question shall be put in this form: "Shall the previous question or questions before the Council now be put?" If the previous question is voted, only the immediately pending questions before the Council shall be put without debate.
15. A motion to adjourn, or lay on the table, shall always be in order and shall be decided without debate.
16. When two or more members of Council rise at once, the Presiding Officer shall decide who is entitled to the floor.
17. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Council.

18. The vote on all questions shall be taken by orders, whenever as many as five members request it.
19. Reports of all committees shall be in writing. Statistical and other reports of officers and committees which require no action by Council may be read by title only, and any report may be read in part only when the Presiding Officer shall, without obligation, so direct, or when the Council shall so require.
20. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.
21. All persons elected as officials of the Diocese by the Council or by the Executive Board of the Council, Presidents of the Regions, and members of the Executive Board elect who will take office at the conclusion of the regular meeting of Council, shall by virtue of their respective offices, be entitled to a seat and voice, but no vote, at all meetings of the Council.
22. No Rule of Order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.
23. In all matters not specifically covered by these Rules of Order or by the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, Robert's Rule of Order, Revised, shall govern the Council in all cases to which they are applicable.

PROGRAM OF COUNCIL

THE 192ND ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

"BLESSED IS THE NATION WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD"

PROGRAM OF COUNCIL

JANUARY 30 - 31, 1987

Thursday Afternoon,
January 29, 1987

3:00 - 8:00 P.M. - REGISTRATION (for those arriving on Thursday)

Friday Morning,
January 30, 1987

Morning Session

7:30 A.M. - REGISTRATION 7:30 A.M. UNTIL NOON

7:45 A.M. - BREAKFAST - 7:45 A.M. TO 9:00 A.M.

8:00 A.M. - CALL TO ORDER AND OPENING PRAYER BY THE BISHOP

REPORT OF ROLL CALL AND DETERMINATION OF QUORUM

APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

APPOINTMENT OF PARLIAMENTARIAN

ADOPTION OF PROGRAM OF COUNCIL

ADOPTION OF RULES OF ORDER

APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL

Program of Council
Credentials
Program and Budget
Resolutions, Petitions and Memorials
Constitution and Canons
Church Status
Related Organizations
Tellers and Judges
Journal of Diocese

INTRODUCTION OF ECUMENICAL AND OTHER HONORED GUESTS
AND INVITATION TO HONORARY SEATS WITH VOICE FOR CLERGY
UNDER LICENSE

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

OTHER ANNOUNCEMENTS

9:45 A.M. SUBMISSION OF RESOLUTIONS AND PETITIONS, SUBMISSION OF
PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION AND CANONS AND TO
THE BUDGET OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

10:00 A.M. THE OPENING EUCHARIST OF THE 192ND ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA AND THE PASTORAL ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP OF VIRGINIA

A SPECIAL THANKSGIVING FOR THE RT. REV'D DAVID H. LEWIS, JR., D.D. AND DR. E. HOLCOMBE PALMER

11:00 A.M. C O F F E E B R E A K

11:25 A.M. MATTERS OF REFERENCE TO THE PASTORAL ADDRESS. RECEIVE NOMINATIONS FOR ELECTION TO (1) STANDING COMMITTEE, (2) GENERAL CONVENTION, (3) DEPUTIES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD

11:40 A.M. CANONICAL APPOINTMENTS OF THE BISHOP

11:45 A.M. REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

12:00 NOON REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

12:15 NOON NOONDAY WORSHIP AND MEDITATION - PART I

12:30 P.M. INTRODUCTION OF NEW CLERGY AND SENIOR SEMINARIANS

12:40 P.M. BALLOT NO. 1 FOR ELECTION OF DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION, DEPUTIES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD, AND STANDING COMMITTEE

1:00 P.M. L U N C H E O N

Friday Afternoon Session

2:00 P.M. REPORT OF THE MISSION DEVELOPMENT SERVICE AND SLIDE PRESENTATION BY THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY (MDS & DMS)

2:30 P.M. RECOGNITION OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN

2:35 P.M. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH STATUS

2:50 P.M. BALLOT NO. 2 - ELECTION TO GENERAL CONVENTION, PROVINCIAL SYNOD, AND STANDING COMMITTEE

3:05 P.M. C O F F E E B R E A K

3:20 P.M. ADDRESS OF THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP

3:40 P.M. SPECIAL PRESENTATION

3:55 P.M. REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHILDBIRTH AND ABORTION

4:05 P.M. REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IN INVESTMENTS

4:15 P.M. REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RACE RELATIONS

4:25 P.M. REPORT OF PEACE COMMISSION

4:35 P.M. BALLOT NO. 3 - ELECTION TO GENERAL CONVENTION, PROVINCIAL SYNOD AND STANDING COMMITTEE

4:50 P.M. REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RELATED ORGANIZATIONS

5:05 P.M. EVENING WORSHIP AND MEDITATION - PART II

5:20 P.M. RECESS FOR OPEN HEARINGS

5:30 P.M. OPEN HEARINGS ON:

TO

1. Budget
2. Resolutions
3. Constitution and Canons

6:30 P.M.

7:00 P.M. RECEPTION

8:00 P.M. BANQUET IN HONOR OF THE RT. REV'D DAVID H. LEWIS, JR., D.D. AND DR. E. HOLCOMBE PALMER

9:15 P.M. COMPLINE

9:30 P.M. RECESS

Saturday morning, January 31, 1986 Session

7:00 A.M. THE HOLY EUCHARIST (Optional) PRAYER ROOM IN HOTEL

7:15 A.M. B R E A K F A S T

8:30 A.M. CALL TO ORDER AND MORNING WORSHIP AND MEDITATION - PART III

8:45 A.M. BALLOT NO. 4 - ELECTION TO GENERAL CONVENTION, PROVINCIAL SYNOD AND STANDING COMMITTEE

9:00 A.M. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

9:50 A.M. C O F F E E B R E A K

10:05 A.M. BALLOT NO. 5 - ELECTION TO GENERAL CONVENTION, PROVINCIAL SYNOD AND STANDING COMMITTEE

10:10 A.M. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM AND BUDGET

11:15 A.M. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

11:45 A.M. COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

11:55 A.M. ANNOUNCEMENT OF PLACE DESIGNATED FOR NEXT ANNUAL COUNCIL MEETING

12:00 NOON NOONDAY WORSHIP AND MEDITATION - PART IV

12:10 P.M. THE BISHOP'S BLESSING; ADJOURNMENT, Sine die, SINGING OF GLORIA IN EXCELSIS

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE

CLERGY DIRECTORY

LEE, The Rt. Rev. Peter James, D.D. (Kristy)
 Bishop of Virginia
 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/643-8451 (R) 804/359-0908 (Richmond residence)
 (O) 703/824-1198 (R) 703/823-6141 (Alexandria residence)

LEWIS, The Rt. Rev. David Henry, Jr., D.D. (Carol)
 Retired Bishop Suffragan of Virginia
 5446 Calhoun Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
 (R) 703/578-0786

GIBSON, The Rt. Rev. Robert F., Jr., D.D., L.H.D. (Alison)
 Retired Bishop of Virginia
 8737 River Road, Richmond, VA 23229
 (R) 804/282-3403

ADAMS, John D., Jr. (Sudy) Reg. 10
 Manager, Canterbury Book Shop
 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/649-0175 (R) 804/741-2694

AIKEN, Charles D., Jr. (Barbara) Reg. 10
 4210 Hanover Avenue, Richmond, VA 23221
 (O) 804/780-3201 (R) 804/353-6741

ALBRITTON, Sherodd R. ("Peg") Reg. 4
 Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-2319

ALLEN, Charles R. (Ret'd) (Mary) Reg. 2
 Route 1, Box 1512, Kilmarnock, VA 22482
 (R) 804/435-1229

ALLEN-FAIELLA, Wilifred Sophia Nelly (Chris) Reg. 4
 Assistant Rector, Immanuel-on-the-Hill, Alexandria
 3606 Seminary Road, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6555 (R) 703/437-6872

ANDERSEN, John D. (Jean) Reg. 12
 Executive Director, Virginia Diocesan Center (Roslyn)
 8727 River Road, Richmond, VA 23229
 (O) 804/288-6045 (R) 804/288-7117

ANDERSON, Carol Linda Reg. 7
 Director, Institute for Clergy Renewal
 P.O. Box 1108, Fairfax, VA 22030
 (O) 703/385-9408 (R) 703/385-0276

ANDREWS, Robert H., D.D. (Ret'd) (Ruth) Reg. 3
 Chaplain, Goodwin House
 15 Gundry Drive, Falls Church 22046
 (O) 703/824-1284 (R) 703/536-9062

ANGEL, Clyde S. (Ret'd) (Rogelia) Reg. 1
 25 Riverview Place, Colonial Beach, VA 22443
 (R) 804/224-9108

ANSCHUTZ, Mark S., D.Min. (Peggy)
 Rector, Christ Church
 118 N. Washington Street, Alexandria, VA 22314
 (O) 703/549-1450 (R) 703/836-4775

ARCHIE, Andrew
 Rector, St. Peter's Church
 P.O. Box 546
 Purcellville, Virginia 22132
 (O) 703/338-7307

BAILEY, Theodore H., III (Gunda)
 Rector, St. John's Church
 Box 336, Tappahannock, VA 22560
 (O) 804/443-2130 (R) 804/443-4189

BAKER, Richard R., III (Barbara)
 Rector, Wicomico Church
 P. O. Box 70, Wicomico Church, VA 22579
 (O) 804/580-6445 (R) 804/435-1846

BAKKUM, Carleton B. (Elsa)
 Assistant, Trinity Church
 P. O. Box 127, Upperville, VA 22176
 (O) 703/592-3343 (R) 703/592-3685

BALDWIN, Harry W., Jr. (Ret'd) (Elizabeth)
 5417 Dorchester Road, Richmond, VA 23225
 (R) 804/233-8120

BARKER, T. Whitney (Pam)
 Assistant, St. Christopher's Church
 6320 Hanover Avenue, Springfield, VA 22150
 (O) 703/451-1088 (R) 703/830-4934

BARTHELEMY, Paul B. (Mary)
 Headmaster, St. Margaret's School,
 Tappahannock, Virginia 22560
 (O) 804/443-3357 (R) 804/443-2964

BARTON, George L., III (Ret'd) (Cecelia)
 186 Landon Lane, Orange, VA 22960
 (R) 703/672-1462

BATEMAN, David Stuart (Terri)
 Assistant, Abingdon Church
 P. O. Box 82, White Marsh, VA 22960
 (O) 804/693-3035 (R) 804/693-6462

BAXTER, Philip R. (Ret'd) (Alice)
 P. O. Box 571, Weyauwega, WI 54983

BAYFIELD, Ralph W. (Joan)
 Rector, St. Timothy's Church
 P. O. Box 525, Herndon, VA 22070
 (O) 703/437-3790 (R) 703/437-0396

BERBERICH, Gloria K. (John)
 673 Evergreen Avenue, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (R) 804/296-6653

BEY, Timothy S. (Peggy)
 1055, Pt. Reyes Station, CA 94956

BRIDGE, Lowell P., Ph.D. (Ret'd) (Ida)
 10 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
 (R) 703/578-1000

BRIDGE, Robert H. (Berta)
 Assistant, St. George's Church
 115 North Oakland Street, Arlington, VA 22203
 (O) 703/525-8286 (R) 703/841-9892

BIDDLE, Craig, III (Neil)
 Director of IMPACT
 Residence: 3225 Highland Place, NW, Washington, D.C. 20008
 (R) 202/244-0177

BUGAR, Jeanne C.
 Missioner to the Elderly Region XV
 P/T Asst - Our Saviour, Charlottesville
 P. O. Box 7984, Charlottesville, Va 22903
 (O) 804/973-6512 (R) 804/296-4795 or 703/456-6516

BUTSBERGER, Donald E.
 President-Elect, Evangelical Education Society
 1300 Ninth Street, Suite, Suite 301, Arlington, VA 22204-9990
 (O) 703/521-3264 (R) 703/683-6903

BLACKWELL, Norma Lee
 1455 Cloverdale Court, Burke, VA 22015
 (R) 703/841-9425

BLAIR, Thom W., Jr. (Louisa)
 Rector, Grace Church
 Box 1059, Kilmarnock, VA 22482
 (O) 804/435-1285 (R) 804/435-6085

BLANSETT, Phillip
 Chaplain, St. Catherine's School
 1001 Grove Avenue
 Richmond, Virginia 23226
 (O) 804/288-2804

BLASDELL, Machrina L. (Michael Munro)
 19006 Beacon Pond Lane, Burke, VA 22015
 (R) 703/250-6995

BOLTON, John D.
 Director, Pastoral Care, Peachford Hospital
 1351 Peachford Road, N.E., Atlanta, GA 30338
 (O) 404/455-3200 (R) 404/396-0118

BOKE, Peter W., Ch, Lt.Col, USAF (Laura)
 P.O. Box 1434, APO New York, NY 09193

BOTTOMLEY, Philip (Sylvia)
 National Director, CMJ/USA
 12 Shepard Dr., Suite #201, Sterling, VA 22170
 (O) 703/444-3460 (R) 703/476-7217

BOYD, Robert J., Jr. (Shirley)
Rector, Trinity Church
P. O. Box 3408, Fredericksburg, VA 22402
(O) 703/373-2996 (R) 703/371-1374

BRADFORD, Louis M., S.T.M. (Ret'd) (Danie)
119 Third Street, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002
(R) 202/543-6280

BRAGG, Randolph M. (Gwen)
Rector, Emmanuel Church
660 South Main Street, Harrisonburg, VA 22801
(O) 703/434-2357 (R) 703/434-7552

BRAKE, Mary W.
Chaplain, Bloomfield, Inc.
P. O. Box 2, Ivy, VA 22945
(O) 804/296-5634 (R) 804/296-7141

BRAKE, William H., Jr. (Ellen)
Rector, Pohick Church
9301 Richmond Highway, Lorton, VA 22079
(O) 703/339-6572 (R) 703/339-5404

BREITENBACH, Louis C. (Dorie)
Rector, Lynnwood Parish
Route 1, Box 369, Port Republic, VA 24471
(O) 703/249-4121 (R) 703-249-4121

BROOKFIELD, Christopher M. (Lynne)
Dean, Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia
110 W. Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/643-8451 (R) 804/282-8420

BROOKS, Porter H. (Norma)
Assistant, St John's Church, McLean, VA
9797 Kedge Court, Vienna, VA 22180
(O) 703/256-2966 (R) 703/938-0853

BROWN, Allen W., Jr., D.Min.
5217 Versailles Court, Cape Coral, FL 33904
(O) 813/936-1000 (R) 813/549-2443

BROWN, Dwight L. (Catherine)
Rector, Clarke Parish
P. O. Box 254, Berryville, VA 22611
(O) 703/955-1610 (R) 703/955-4239

BROWN, E. Guthrie (Ret'd) (Welby)
Kirkby Farm
P. O. Box 440, Upperville, VA 22176
(R) 703/837-1112

BROWN, Rodney K. (Gretchen)
Assistant, Epiphany, Fairfax
1261 S. Franklin Farm Road, Herndon, VA 22071
(O) 703/837-1112 (R) 703/671-9648

BROWN, William Hill, III (Peggy)
Rector, Grace & Holy Trinity Church
8 N. Laurel Street, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/359-5627 (R) 804/282-2723

BRYAN, Jonathan R., (Judy) Reg. 3
Vicar, Church of the Holy Cross
2455 Gallows Road, Dunn Loring, VA 22027
(O) 703/698-6991 (R) 703/765-3583

BUNTING, Jere, Jr. (Catharine) Reg. 2
Rector, Christ Church
Christchurch, VA 23031
(O) 804/758-2007 (R) 804/758-2007

BURLEY, John D. (Gayle) Reg. 8
Assistant, The Falls Church
115 E. Fairfax Street, Falls Church, VA 22046
(O) 703/532-7600 (R) 703/533-9380

BURNS, Keith Pershing (Shirley) Reg.
Chaplain, Episcopal High School
1200 North Quaker Lane, Alexandria, VA 22302
(O) 703/379-6530 (R) 703/578-1781

BUTTRICK, William (Mary) Reg. 10
7701 Hollins Road, Richmond, VA 23229
(R) 804/288-0478

BUZBY, Richard (Nina) Reg. 2
P. O. Box 987, Mathews, VA 23109
(R) 804/725-5947

CALDWELL, R. Martin (Ki) Reg. 12
P. O. Box 3007, Houston, TX 77253
(O) 713/659-5566 (R) 713/529-1236

CAMPBELL, Benjamin P. Reg. 9
Chaplain to the Bishop
Residence: 2511 East Broad St, #10, Richmond, VA 23223
(O) 804/643-3589 (R) 804/780-1253

CAMPBELL, Edmund D., Jr. (Sheila) Reg. 7
Rector, Trinity Church
225 West Street, Manassas, VA 22110
(O) 703/368-4231 (R) 703/369-3069

CARIGNAN, Shanda Mulford Heiser (Donald Richard) Reg. 9
Associate Rector, St. Paul's, Richmond
115 East Grace Street, Richmond, VA 23219-3409
(O) 804/643-3589

CARR, Dabney J., III (Tina) Reg. 4
Director of Development & Publications, VTS
Primary P. O., Alexandria, VA 22304
(O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-6841

CATER, J. Currie M. Reg. 12
Alvon Drive, Richmond, VA 23229
(R) 804/740-8787

CHLIN, Sam M., Jr. (Kathleen) Reg. 11
Assistant, Christ Ascension Church, Richmond
1816 Chamberlayne Avenue, Richmond, VA 23227
(O) 804/264-9474 (R) 804/261-4070

CHAPMAN, Geoffrey W. Assistant, Truro Church 10520 Main Street, Fairfax, VA 22030 (O) 703/273-1300 (R) 703/385-5949	(Becca)	Reg. 7	COX, F. Brian, IV Associate Rector, Church of the Apostles P. O. Box 2306, Fairfax, VA 22031 (O) 703/591-1974 (R) 703/764-0915	(Ann)	Reg. 7
CHIPPS, Kathleen D.M. Missioner, Holy Trinity Ministry of the Deaf 8060 Tributary Ct, Springfield, VA 22153 (O) 703/455-0299 (R) 703/451-1272	(Jim)	Reg. 7	CRAIGHILL, Robert R. Part-Time Assistant, St. Michael's Church, Arlington Residence: 6018 Chesterbrook Road, McLean, VA 22101 (O) 703/241-2474 (R) 703/538-4116	(Ret'd) (St. Clair)	Reg. 3
CLAY, Thomas D. Rector, Calvary Church P. O. Box 62, Front Royal, VA 22630 (O) 703/635-2763 (R) 703/635-5506	(Margaret)	Reg. 14	DAVIS, Alice Downing Vicar (Part-time), Church of the Good Shepherd Route 1, Box 100, Paeonian Springs, VA 22129 (R) 703/882-3605	(Joe)	Reg. 14
CLEMANS, Thomas E., Jr. Chaplain, Henrico Doctors' Hospital Residence: 4807 Rodney Road, Richmond, VA 23230 (O) 804/289-4545 (R) 804/358-9379	(Hathaway)	Reg. 12	DAVIS, Gordon B. Rector, Christ Church P. O. Box 588, Gordonsville, VA 22942 (O) 703/832-3209 (R) 703/832-3256	(Virginia)	Reg. 15
COBB, Lewis M. Rector, Trinity, Lancaster & St. Mary's Whitechapel, Lively Route 2, Box 593, Lancaster, VA 22503 (O) & (R) 804/462-7570	(Helen)	Reg. 2	DAVIS, John C., Canon, L.H.D. (Ret'd) 4800 Fillmore Avenue, #604, Alexandria, VA 22311 (R) 703/578-1000, ext 604	(Ret'd)	Reg. 4
COFFEY, E. Allen, D.Min. Rector, St. Peter's Parish Church Route 1, Box 139A, New Kent, VA 23124 (O) 804/932-4846 (R) 804/932-4701	(Mary Anne)	Reg. 9	DAVIS, Raymond W., D.D. (Ret'd) 10121 Moore Drive, Manassas, VA 22111	(Ret'd)	Reg. 2
COOK, Charles S., Jr. Vicar, Church of the Messiah P. O. Box 86, Highland Springs, VA 23075 (O) 804/737-0000 (R) 804/737-6213	(Barbara)	Reg. 9	DAVISON, Treadwell Route 1, Box 49, Kinsale, VA 22488 (R) 804/472-2897	(Ret'd) (Bee)	Reg. 2
COOKE, Bruce H. Assistant, St. Peter's Church 4250 N. Glebe Road, Arlington, VA 22207 (O) 703/536-6606 (R) 703/356-6727	(Jan)	Reg. 3	deBORDENAVE, Ernest A. III Rector, St. Matthew's Church 1101 Forest Avenue, Richmond, VA 23229 (O) 804/288-1911 (R) 804/288-5789	(Constance)	Reg. 12
COOKE, Nicholas T., III Associate, Christ Church 118 N. Washington Street, Alexandria, VA 22314 (O) 703/549-1450 (R) 703/548-6676	(Ellen)	Reg. 4	DeMOTT, Richard A. Vicar, St. Matthew's Church P. O. Box 79, Sterling, VA 22170 (O) 703/430-2121 (R) 703/437-9475	(Jane)	Reg. 5
COOPER, Francis M. 200 Carrsbrook Drive, Charlottesville, VA 22901 (R) 804/973-3223	(Ret'd) (Marion)	Reg. 15	DENIG, Robert S., D. Min. Rector, Church of the Holy Comforter 543 Beulah Road, N.E., Vienna, VA 22180 (O) 703/938-6521/6522 (R) 703/281-3559	(Nancy)	Reg. 5
CORKRAN, Richard L., Jr. 6304 Imperial Golf Course Blvd, Palmetto, FL 33561 (R) 703/971-6046	(Ret'd) (Annabell)	Reg. 2	DENNIS, William Rutherford, Jr. (Ret'd) 1600 Featherstone Drive, Midlothian, VA 23113 (O) 804/359-9234 (R) 804/379-9234	(Margie)	Reg. 10
CORRY, Richard S. Rector, St. Paul's, Millers Tavern & Grace Church P. O. Box 935, Tappahannock, VA 22560 (O) 804/769-2255 (R) 804/443-9486	(Ret'd) (Margaret)	Reg. 2	DESAULNIERS, John J. Vicar, Little Fork Church, Assistant - St Stephen's 115 North East Street, Culpeper, VA 22701 (O) 703/825-8786 (R) 703/937-5993	(Charlotte)	Reg. 1
COX, A. Hume Heathsville, VA 22473 (R) 804/580-7755	(Ret'd) (Margaret)	Reg. 2	DICKEY, Robert W., Jr. (Ret'd) 21 Forrest Garden Road, Stevensville, MD 21666 (R) 301/643-3258	(Carolyn)	Reg. 3

DOLS, William L. (Shirley)
2318 Durant Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94704
(R) 415/843-4534

DORNEMAN, William Eugene (Joyce)
Assistant Rector, All Saints
8787 River Road, Richmond, VA 23229
(O) 804/288-7811 (R) 804/270-6748

DOUGHERTY, Burtis M. (Ret'd) (Elizabeth)
8105 Martha Washington Street, Alexandria, VA 22309
(R) 703/780-5657

DuBOIS, Richard R.
5330 Diamond Heights Blvd, Apt. J-205
San Francisco, CA 94131

DUDLEY, Thomas Lee, Jr. (Beth)
Chaplain, (Capt.), USA
197th Infantry Brigade, Fort Benning, GA 31905-0606
(O) 404/544-3070 (R) 404/689-1208

DUVALL, Robert W. (Ann)
4808 Kensington Avenue, Richmond, VA 23226
(O) 804/257-1500 (R) 804/355-1125

EADE, Kenneth C. (Ret'd) (Doris)
516 Trails End Court, El Paso, TX 79932-3128
(R) 915/584-0279

EANES, Edward W. (Ret'd) (Harriet)
1184 Jamestown Road, Apt. 42, Williamsburg, VA 23185
(R) 804/229-9633

EASTMAN, Reginald W. (Ret'd) (Isabelle)
Gloucester, VA 23061
(R) 804/693-2118

EDDLETON, Oscar B. (Ret'd) (Alice)
1711 Bellevue Avenue, Apt. D-701, Richmond, VA 23227
(R) 804/262-8314

EDWARDS, D. Raby, Canon, D.D. (Jane)
Rector, St. Stephen's Church
P. O. Box 8500, Richmond, VA 23226
(O) 804/288-2867 (R) 804/359-2648

ELDER, Robert M.
Rector, Emmanuel Church
Rapidan, VA 22733
(O) 703/672-4457 (R) 703/672-4220

EPES, Gail Elliot Allinson (Perry)
Assistant, Church of the Good Shepherd, Burke
9350 Braddock Road, Burke, VA 22015
(O) 703/323-5400 (R) 703/931-5177

EVANS, F. Hughes (Ret'd)
P. O. Box 292, Leesburg, VA 22075
(R) 703/777-2889

FAGAN, Frank F., III (Dottie) Reg. 10
Rector, St. James's Church DEAN
1205 W. Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/355-1779 (R) 804/358-7890

FAIRCHILD, H. Llewellyn (Florabelle) Reg. 13
Rector, Leeds Church
Star Route Box 97, Markham, VA 22643
(O) 703/364-2849 (R) 703/364-1276

FALCONE, John F. (Diana) Reg. 3
115 S. Kensington Street, Arlington, VA 22204
(R) 703/931-4312

FALL, Ralph E. (Ret'd) (Virginia)
592 N. Bethany Rd, McDough, GA 30253
(R) 404/957-3004

FAULKNER, Thomas G., Jr. (Ret'd) (Mary) Reg. 1
504 Gleneagle Drive, Fredericksburg, VA 22405-2049
(R) 703/373-3563

FISHWICK, Jeffrey P. (Carol) Reg. 11
Rector, St. James the Less
125 Beverly Road, Ashland, VA 23005
(O) 804/798-6336 (R) 804/798-6699

FLEETWOOD, Zachery William Maddrey (Donna) Reg. 3
Assistant, St. Mary's, Arlington
2609 North Glebe Road, Arlington, VA 22207
(O) 703/527-6800 (R) 703/370-2137

FLEMING, George S. (Marlene) Reg. 8
Rector, St. Paul's Church
Church and Payne Streets, Bailey's Crossroads, VA 22041
(O) 703/820-2625 (R) 703/820-9461

FLEMING, Judith L.
Curate, St. George's Church
905 Princess Anne Street, Fredericksburg, VA 22401
(O) 703/373-4133 (703) 371-5041

FOOTE, Roger L. (Sherry) Reg. 6
Rector, All Saints - Sharon Chapel
3421 Franconia Road, Alexandria, VA 22310
(O) 703/960-4808 (R) 703/922-7099

FRANCIS-MASON, John S. (Connie)
1204 S. Washington Street, Apt. 825 West, Alexandria, VA 22314
(R) 703/548-1804

FRANK, William G., M.D. (Lucy) Reg. 4
101 S. Whiting Street, Alexandria, VA 22304
(O) 703/751-0558

FRASER, Alexander (Ret'd) (Jody) Reg. 2
Box 236, Heathsville, VA 22473
(R) 804/580-4161

FRAZIER, Samuel K., Jr. (Nancy) Reg. 13
Route 1, Box 85A, Round Hill, VA 22141
(NCPC) 202/724-0174 (R) 703/338-4805

FRIEND, Robert D. (Susan) Reg. 5
 Rector, St. Francis Church
 9220 Georgetown Pike, Great Falls, VA 22066
 (O) 703/759-2082

FRYE, Roye M., Ed.D. (Gloria) Reg. 5
 Interim, St. Andrew's Church, Arlington
 4000 Lorcum Lane, Arlington, VA 22207
 (O) 703/522-1600 (R) 703/820-9442

FULLER, Reginald H., S.T.D. (Ret'd) (Ilse) Reg. 4
 5001 E. Seminary Ave, Richmond, VA 23227
 (R) 804/266-6010

GEERDES, Patricia S., D.Min. (Jamie) Reg. 11
 Vicar, Church of Our Saviour
 P. O. Box 11, Montpelier, VA 23192
 Mail: 2000 Riverside Dr., Richmond, VA 23224
 (O) 804/231-7544 (R) 804/359-0398

GIBSON, Churchill J., Jr. (Dottie) Reg. 4
 Chaplain and Associate Dean for Student Affairs, VTS
 Seminary P. O., Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-6277

GILL, Charles E. B. (Della) Reg. 3
 Rector, St. Michael's Church
 1132 N. Ivanhoe Street, Arlington, Va 22205-2499
 (O) 703/241-2474 (R) 703/941-1931

GILMAN, Robert R., Ch, Capt, USAF (Barbara)
 414 East Drive, Maxwell AFB, Montgomery, AL 36113-1205
 (R) 205/265-7285

GLEASON, Edward S. (Anne)
 Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/461-7617

GOFF, Susan E. Reg. 11
 Rector, Immanuel Church, Old Church
 Route 1, Box 268, Mechanicsville, VA 23111
 (O) 804/779-3454 (R) 804/779-2368

GOLDSBOROUGH, C. Neal (Carol) Reg. 6
 Assistant, Pohick Church
 9301 Richmond Highway, Lorton, VA 22079
 (O) 703/339-6572 (R) 703/455-1451

GOODWIN, Conrad H., Jr. (Ret'd) (Henrietta) Reg. 2
 Box 47, Weems, VA 22576
 (R) 804/438-7154

GOODWIN, Frederick D., III (Kathryn)
 2301 Wedgewood Road, Richmond, VA 23228
 (O) 804/288-5300 (R) 804/262-9444

GORDON, Steirling G. Reg. 13
 Box 267, Remington, VA 22734
 (R) 703/862-1737

GRAY, Bruce Alan (K-Ann) Reg. 8
 Rector, St. Alban's Church, Annandale
 6800 Columbia Pike, Annandale, VA 22003
 (O) 703/256-3676 (R) 703/941-1880

GRAY, Peter H. Reg. 5
 Reston Community Center
 1545 Hunting Ave., McLean, VA 22102
 (O) 703/476-4500 (R) 703/356-2170

GREEN, James M. (Dibbie) Reg. 4
 Rector, Church of the Resurrection
 2280 N. Beauregard Street, Alexandria, VA 22311
 (O) 703/998-0888 (R) 703/354-0232

GREENWOOD, Eric S., Jr. (Sharon) Reg. 10
 Associate, Grace & Holy Trinity Church
 8 N. Laurel Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/359-5627 (R) 804/270-4069

GREENWOOD, Walter Merritt (Janette) Reg. 15
 Rector, St. Anne's Parish
 P. O. Box 337, Scottsville, VA 24590
 (O) 804/286-3437 (R) (804) 286-2727

GREGORY, Edward M., D.Min. Reg. 2
 Chaplain, Christchurch School
 Christchurch, VA 23031
 (O) 804/758-2306 (R) 804/758-4669

GRUMBINE, Eugene E. (Ret'd)
 4400 Bramblewood Lane, Apt. 3512, Richmond, VA 23228
 (R) 804/262-6924

GUERNSEY, John A. M. (Meg Phillips) Reg. 6
 Vicar, All Saints' Church
 5290 Saratoga Lane, Woodbridge, VA 22193
 (O) 703/670-0093 (R) 703/491-5209 Nova Metro: 690-1290

GUSTIN, Peter Rochefort (Debi) Reg. 11
 Assistant, St. James-the-Less and Calvary, Hanover
 125 Beverly Road, Ashland, VA 23005
 (O) 804/798-6336

GUTHRIE, William (Ann) Reg. 15
 Vicar, Trinity Church
 1042 Preston Avenue, Charlottesville, VA 22903
 (O) 804/293-3157 (R) 804/293-7234

GUY, James S. (Ret'd) (Momi) Reg. 2
 Box 18, El Giza, Westmoreland, VA 22577
 (R) 804/472-3533

HADDIX, Theodore R., Jr. (Cecilia Clark) Reg. 11
 VIPCare
 P. O. Box 5184, 507 N. Lombardy St., Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/353-3439 (R) 804/746-4583

HALL, George W., Jr. (Audie) Reg. 7
 Part-Time Associate, St. Columbia's Chapel, Rhode Island
 15 Vaucluse Avenue, Middletown, RI 02840
 (O) 401/847-5571 (R) 401/683-6232

HALL, Robert C., Jr. (Lee) Reg. 3
 Rector, St. George's Church DEAN
 915 N. Oakland Street, Arlington, VA 22203
 (O) 703/525-8286 (R) 703/527-7007

HALLOCK, Harold H., Jr. (Virginia) Reg. 15
 Rector, Church of Our Saviour
 1165 East Rio Road, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (O) 804/973-6512 (R) 804/971-6933

HANSLEY, Mary Belfry (Gene) Reg. 4
 P-T Assistant
 Emmanuel, Middleburg, Our Redeemer, Aldie
 Mailing address: Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/687-6297 (R) 703/370-6113

HARLAN, Lowell B. (Connie) Reg. 8
 Assistant, St. Barnabas' Church
 4801 Ravensworth Road, Annandale, VA 22003
 (O) 703/941-2922 (R) 703/971-0764

HARP, Reno S., Jr., D.D. (Ret'd) (Ruth) Reg. 12
 4912 Cary Street Road, Richmond, VA 23226
 (R) 804/358-5134

HARPER, David Richardson (Margaret) Reg. 7
 Rector, Church of the Apostles
 P. O. Box 2306, Fairfax, VA 22031
 (O) 703/591-1974 (R) 703/425-0749

HARRIS, Carl B.
 UNHCR, P. O. Box 2-121, Rajdamnern, Bangkok 10200 Thailand
 (R) 282-9161-X1852

HARTL, K. Palmer (Judy)
 11 Conshohocken State Rd, Gladwyne, PA 19035

HASKELL, Louis A., D.D. (Ret'd) (Sara Bright)
 Westminster-Canterbury House, #321,
 3100 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, VA 23451
 (R) 804/496-1279

HATCHER, John H., Jr. (Jan) Reg. 5
 Rector, St. Anne's Church
 1604 Washington Plaza, N., Reston, VA 22090
 (O) 703/437-6530 (R) 703/481-3721

HAYES, Francis W., Jr. (Ret'd) (Betty) Reg. 4
 6304 Golf Course Square, Alexandria, VA 22307
 (R) 703/751-5369

HAYS, Lloyd P. (Mary M.) Reg. 6
 Assistant, All Saints Church
 5290 Saratoga Lane, Woodbridge, VA 22193
 (O) 703/670-0093 (R) 703/590-9331
 Metro #

HAYS, Mary Maggard (Lloyd P.) Reg. 7
 Assistant, Truro Church
 10520 Main Street, Fairfax, VA 22030
 (O) 703/273-1300 (R) 703/590-9331

HEARD, Victoria R. T. (David Ridgely) Reg. 13
 Associate, St. James' Church
 Cornwall Street, NW, Leesburg, VA 22075
 (O) 703/777-1124 (R) 703/777-2328

HENDERSON, Stuart H. (Bev) Reg. 15
 Rector, Grace Church
 P. O. Box 43, Keswick, VA 22947
 (O) 804/293-3549 (R) 804/977-8916

HENDRICKS, W. Frisby, III (Jean Ann) Reg. 12
 Rector, St. Martin's Church
 9000 St. Martin's Lane, Richmond, VA 23229
 (O) 804/270-6786 (R) 804/270-7447

HENNESSY, Frank Scott (Tricia) Reg. 11
 Curate, Emmanuel Church
 1214 Wilmer Avenue, Richmond, VA 23227
 (O) 804/266-2431 (R) 804/270-1077

HERGENRATHER, Lynda May S.
 8520 Cyrus Place, Alexandria, VA 22308
 (O) 301/231-8686, Ext 245 (R) 703/360-4680

HETHERINGTON, Robert G., Canon (Lolly) Reg. 9
 Rector, St. Paul's Church
 815 E. Grace Street, Richmond, VA 23219
 (O) 804/643-3589 (R) 804/353-3310

HIGGINS, James A. (Shirley) Reg. 11
 204 Knights Manor Ct, Richmond, VA 23227
 (O) 804/743-0165 (R) 804/329-7895

HILL, Lawrence H. (Lenore) Reg. 12
 Assistant, St. Matthew's Church
 1101 Forest Avenue, Richmond, VA 23229
 (O) 804/288-1911 (R) 804/285-8343

HILL, R. Julian ("Bunker") (Pat) Reg. 6
 Assistant, St. Aidan's Church
 8531 Riverside Road, Alexandria, VA 22308
 (O) 703/360-4220 (R) 703/836-5681

HOARE, Geoffrey Michael St. John (Carey R. Fletcher) Reg. 4
 Rector, St. Paul's Church
 228 South Pitt Street, Alexandria, VA 22314
 (O) 703/549-3312 (R) 703/549-4129

HOBSON, Jennings W., Jr. (Ret'd) (Isobel) Reg. 1
 Route 10, Box 149, Mechanicsville, VA 23111
 (R) 804/779-2353

HOBSON, Jennings W. III (Molly) Reg. 13
 Rector, Trinity Church DEAN
 Box 299, Washington, VA 22747
 (O) 703/675-3716 (R) 703/675-3216

HODGE, Vincent S. (Martha) Reg. 2
 Vicar, St. Paul's Church
 P. O. Box 767, West Point, VA 23181
 (O) 804/843-2933 (R) 804/843-3587

HOLLIDAY, C. Thomas
 Vicar, The Church of Our Saviour
 111 Stuttaford Drive, Sandston, VA 23150
 (O) 804/737-5498 (R) 804/358-0581

HOOKER, Alan B. (Cathy)
 Rector, Cople Parish
 P. O. Box 110, Hague, Virginia 22469
 (O) 804/472-2593 (R) 804/472-4290

HORNE, Martha M. J. (Don)
 Assistant to the Dean
 Virginia Theological Seminary
 Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/360-6600 (R) 703/425-8647

HOWARTH, Boyd R., D.D., (Ret'd) (Bev)
 205 Matoaka Road, Richmond, VA 23226
 (R) 804/282-2677

HOWE, John W., Canon (Karen)
 Rector, Truro Church
 10520 Main Street, Fairfax, VA 22030
 (O) 703/273-1300 (R) 703/273-3387

HUGHES, Thomas R., Jr. (Margaret)
 Assistant, Christ Church
 120 West High Street, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (O) 703/293-2347

ISMAY, Roderick R. (Ret'd) (Virginia)
 Route 2, Box 1686, Lancaster, VA 22503
 (R) 804/462-7929

JAMES, Nancy F. (Patrick Frank)
 Rector, Christ Church
 P. O. Box 25, Brandy Station, VA. 22714
 Juvenile Probation Counselor, Lorton Reformatory
 (O) 703/825-1510 (R) 703/825-5908

JENKINS, Holt M. (Ret'd) (Mary Lou)
 8916 Yellow Springs Road, Frederick, MD 21701
 (R) 301/694-6499

JOHNSON, Charles L. (Ginny)
 Assistant to Bishop for Ministry and Congregational Development
 4800 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
 (O) 703/824-1198 (R) 703/360-3490

JOHNSON, Theodore William
 9511 Meadow Grove Court, Burke, VA 22015
 (R) 703/455-2262

JOHNSTON, Philip G.
 Vicar, Piedmont Church
 P. O. Box 771, Madison, VA 22727
 (O) 703/948-6787 (R) 703/948-4883

JOHNSTON, Roy Wayne ("Kitty")
 Rector, St. Stephen's Church
 P. O. Box 298, Heathsville, VA 22473
 (O) 804/580-4555 (R) Same

Reg. 9
 Reg. 2
 Reg. 4
 Reg. 12
 Reg. 7
 Reg. 15
 Reg. 15
 Reg. 13
 Reg. 4
 Reg. 6
 Reg. 4
 Reg. 1
 Reg. 2

JONES, Albert N. (Ret'd) (Norvell)
 Route 1, Box 145-C, Reedville, VA 22539
 (R) 804/453-7863

JONES, David C. (Kay)
 Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd
 9350 Braddock Road, Burke, VA 22015
 (O) 703/323-5400 (R) 703/978-2822

JONES, David N. (Katy)
 Chaplain, George Mason University
 10300 Shiloh Street, Fairfax, VA 22030-2155
 (O) 703/323-2160 (R) 703/273-8056

JONES, Glyn (Ruth)
 2006 Colts Neck Road, #2B, Reston, VA 22091
 (R) 703/860-8328

JONES, Theodore G. (Nan)
 Rector, St. Christopher's Church
 6320 Hanover Avenue, Springfield, VA 22150
 (O) 703/451-1088 (R) 703/644-1545

JOYCE, Thomas Joseph
 Assistant Rector, St. Patrick's, Falls Church
 4732 Gainsborough Drive, Fairfax, VA 22032
 (O) 703/532-5656 (R) 703/323-6511

KAUFMAN, Linda M.
 Chaplain, St. Margaret's School
 Tappahannock, VA 22560
 (O) 804/443-3357 (R) 804/443-6727

KERR, Joseph R., III
 Rector, Aquia Church
 P. O. Box 275, Stafford, VA 22554
 (O) 703/659-4007 (R) 703/659-4797

KETTLEWELL, John M. (Paula)
 Chaplain, Blue Ridge School & Vicar, Grace Church, Stanardsville
 Dyke, VA 22935
 (O) 804/985-2811 (R) 804/295-6826

KETTLEWELL, Paula S. (John)
 Assistant, St. Paul's Memorial Church
 1700 University Ave, Charlottesville, VA 22903
 (O) 804/295-2156 (R) 804/295-6826

KEYSER, Charles L. (Cris)
 Rector, Washington & Montross Parishes
 P. O. Box 177, Montross, VA 22520
 (O) 804/493-9130 (R) 804/493-9130

KINSER, Prentice, III (Mary Ann)
 Rector, St. James' Church
 73 Culpeper Street, Warrenton, VA 22186
 (O) 703/347-4342 (R) 703/347-5476

KITTS, Joseph (Freda)
 Assistant, Truro Church
 10520 Main Street, Fairfax, VA 22030
 (O) 703/273-1300 (R) 703/591-6213

Reg. 2
 Reg. 7
 Reg. 7
 Reg. 5
 Reg. 7
 Reg. 8
 Reg. 2
 Reg. 1
 Reg. 15
 Reg. 15
 Reg. 2
 Reg. 13
 Reg. 7

KLAM, Warren P., M.D. (Wendy C. Ault) Reg. 8
 115 Rowell Court (M.D.)
 Falls Church, VA 22046
 (O) 703/241-7564 (R) 703/237-8974

KNIGHT, David H. (Jean) Reg. 14
 Rector, Frederick Parish
 134 W. Boscawen Street, Winchester, VA 22601
 (O) 703/662-5843 (R) 703/662-2059

KOENIG, Harold O. (Nancy)
 Route 1, Box 651, Scottsville, VA 24590
 (R) 804/286-3222

KOTH, Robert Douglas (Debbie) Reg. 14
 Assistant, Christ Church, Winchester
 134 W. Boscawen Street, Winchester, VA 22601
 (O) 703/662-5843 (R) 703/662-0449

KUNZ, Andrew G., Jr. Reg. 9
 Vicar, St. Peter's Church
 1907 N. 23rd Street, Richmond, VA 23223
 (O) 804/643-2686 (R) 804/643-2686

LARKIN, Amy M. Reg. 15
 1920 Swanson Drive #2, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (R) 804/979-4156

LaRUE, Howard A. (Kate) Reg. 15
 Rector, Emmanuel Church
 Greenwood, VA 22943
 (O) 703/456-6113 (R) 703/456-6334

LAWRENCE, R. Quigg, Jr. (Annette) Reg. 2
 Assistant, Grace Church
 P. O. Box 1059, Kilmarnock, VA 22482
 (O) 804/435-1285 (R) 804/435-3922

LEACH, Ralph Emerson (Gloria) Reg. 11
 Vicar, St. David's Church
 P. O. Box 369, Mattaponi, VA 23110
 (R) 804/785-2494

LEAVELL, Charles G. (Ret'd) (Lilian) Reg. 15
 609 Lyons Avenue, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (R) 804/293-7907

LEBHAR, Neil G. (Marcia) Reg. 7
 Associate, Truro Church
 10520 Main Street, Fairfax, VA 22030
 (O) 703/273-1300 (R) 703/385-0461

LEE, David E. Reg. 15
 1211 Rugby Rd, Charlottesville, VA 22903
 (O) 804/977-6410 (R) 804/973-1362

LeROY, Milton R., S.T.M. (Ret.) (Jean) Reg. 11
 Route 1, Box 340, Doswell, VA 23047
 (R) 804/227-3563

LEWIS, Lloyd A., Jr., Ph.D. Reg. 4
 Assistant Professor of NT, VTS
 Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600, ext 29 (R) 703/370-0559

LINCOLN, James P. (Ret'd) (Roxie) Reg. 14
 2907 Farthing Street, Durham, N.C. 27704
 (R) (919) 477-5458

LOCK, Gregory J. (Ret'd) (Laura) Reg. 4
 4740 Neptune Drive, Alexandria, VA 22309
 (R) 703/780-4727

LOOMS, De Witt H. (Elaine) Reg. 9
 Rector, Varina Church
 2495 New Market Road, Richmond, VA 23231
 (O) 804/795-5340 (R) 804/795-5753

LUBELFELD, Nicholas Paul Needham (Betsy) Reg. 3
 Rector, Trinity Church
 2217 Columbia Pike, Arlington, VA. 22204
 (O) 703/920-7077 (R) 793/979-0489

LUNDQUIST, Robert O. (Pamela Mumby) Reg. 7
 Assistant, Trinity Church
 9325 West Street, Manassas, VA 22110
 (O) 703/368-4231 (R) 703/335-1808

LYLES, Robert H. (Joy) Reg. 8
 Rector, St. Barnabas' Church
 4801 Ravensworth Road, Annandale, VA 22003
 (O) 703/941-2922 (R) 703/256-3280

MacGOWAN, Kenneth A., Jr. (Ginger) Reg. 7
 Vicar, Church of the Word
 8215 Centerville Road, Manassas, VA 22111
 (O) 703/369-0815 (R) 703/280-5035

MANN, H. Vance, III (Carol) Reg. 1
 Rector, St. Mark's Parish
 115 N. East Street, Culpeper, VA 22701
 (O) 703/825-8786 (R) 703/825-0159

MANSON, Anne Leslie Yount
 4107 Hanover Avenue, Richmond, VA 23221
 (R) 804/358-6496

MARKLEY, Thomas H. (Von) Reg. 9
 Rector, St. John's Church
 2401 East Broad St., Richmond, VA 23223
 (O) 804/649-7938 (R) 804/343-1856

MARLIN, John H., Jr. Reg. 4
 Chaplain, St. Stephen's School
 Box 12101, Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/751-2700 (R) 703/548-5050

MARSHALL, McAlister C., D.Min. (Doris) Reg. 9
 Associate Rector, St. John's Church - Part-time
 P. O. Box 8011 (2316 E. Grace St), Richmond, VA 23223
 (O) 804/648-2977 (R) 804/648-2977

MARSTON, H. Lee (Ret'd) (Charlotte) Reg. 15
Parson's Green, Box 56, Greenwood, VA 22943
(R) 804/823-4782

MARSTON, Robert D. (Maria) Reg. 15
Rector, St. Thomas' Church
P. O. Box 147, Orange, VA 22960
(O) 703/672-3761 (R) 703/672-3102

MARTIN, William L. (Gail) Reg. 14
Rector, Cunningham Chapel Parish,
Box 153, Millwood, VA 22646
(O) (703) 837-1112 (R) 703/837-2928

MARTIN, William R. (Patti) Reg. 12
Chaplain, St. Christopher's School
711 St. Christopher's Road, Richmond, VA 23226
(O) 804/282-3185 (R) 804/358-6308

MATHEWES-GREEN, R. Gary (Frederica) Reg. 6
Rector, St. Margaret's Church
13900 Church Hill Drive, Woodbridge, VA 22191
(O) 703/494-7621 (R) 703/494-2532

MATHUS, David Claude (Linda) Reg. 15
Priest-in-Charge, Mellhany Parish
RFD 1, Box 312, Charlottesville, VA 22901
(O) 804/977-6278 (R) 804/977-6278

MATTHEWS, Canon F. Clayton (Martha) Reg. 10
Assistant to the Bishop for Program and Canon to the Ordinary
Diocese of Virginia, 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/643-8451 (R) 804/282-1104

MAY, Boyd H. (Patricia) Reg. 10
1503 Grove Avenue, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/747-5765 (R) 804/353-4189

MAYCOCK, Roma W. (Paul) Reg. 6
Rector, Cedar Run Parish
Route 2, Box 430, Catlett, VA 22019
(O) 703/788-4252 (R) 703/788-9655

McALLISTER, James L., Jr., Ph.D. (Frances) Reg. 12
Rector, Grace Church
P. O. Box 85, Goochland, VA 23063
(O) 804/556-4368 (R) 804/556-4368

McCALEB, Douglas William Reg. 5
Assistant, St. John's, Langley Parish
P. O. Box 457, McLean, VA 22101
(O) 703/356-4902 (R) 703/938-4037

McCARTHY, Martin F. (Cindy) Reg. 11
Rector, Church of the Epiphany
P. O. Box 9544 (8000 Hermitage Road), Richmond, VA 23228
(O) 804/266-2503 (R) 804/266-8232

McCAULEY, Claud W. (Jane) Reg. 12
Rector, All Saints' Church
8787 River Road, Richmond, VA 23229
(O) 804/288-7813 (R) 804/740-8287

McCUSKER, Thomas B., III Reg. 7
Assistant, Church of the Good Shepherd
9350 Braddock Road, Burke, VA 22015
(O) 703/323-5400 (R) 703/569-3196

McMANN, Dean E. (Phyllis) Reg. 7
Associate, Church of the Apostles
Res: 9117 Saranac Court, Fairfax, VA 22032-1837
(O) 703/938-6521 (R) 703/978-1871

MENGEBIER, William L., Ph.D. (Cie) Reg. 14
Associate, Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg
P. O. Box 147, Bridgewater, VA 22812
(O) 703/828-2501, X 537 (R) 703/828-3583

MERROW, Andrew T. P. (Joan) Reg. 4
Rector, St. Mary's Church
2609 North Glebe Road, Arlington, VA 22207
(O) 703/527-6800 (R) 703/532-0024

MILES, James B. Reg. 5
11386 Links Drive, Reston, VA 22090
(O) 202/673-7842 (R) 703/435-3898

MILLAR, John (Kathleen) Reg. 12
17 Pershing Road, Glen Falls, New York 12801
(O) 515/792-1560 (R) 518/793-0613

MILLER, John E., Ph.D. (Marguerite) Reg. 12
Rector, St. Mary's Church
Route 2, Box 355-A, River Road, Richmond, VA 23233
(O) 804/784-5678 (R) 804/288-5265

MILLIKEN, Jean L. (Bill) Reg. 4
3732 N. Oakland St., Arlington, VA 22207
(O) 703/522-1600 (R) 703/527-6359

MILLNER, Bollin M., Jr. (Kitty) Reg. 2
Rector, St. John's & Immanuel
P. O. Box 629, West Point, VA 23181
(O) 804/843-4594 (R) 804/843-4344

MINICH, Mason F. Reg. 4
5055 Seminary Road, Apt 1319, Alexandria, VA 22311
(O) 703/833-3593 (R) 703/379-9320

MITCHELL, James W. (Ret'd) Reg. 5
Newell, Watchwell P.A., St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, B.W.I.

MOHN, Michael C. (Janie) Reg. 14
Vicar, St. Paul's-on-the-Hill
1450 Senseny Road, Winchester, VA 22601
(O) 703/667-8110 (R) 703/665-8092

MONCURE, Charles P. (Florence) Reg. 4
Asst. Administrator, Goodwin House
4800 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
(O) 703/578-1000 x166 (R) 703/321-7622

MOODY, Robert M. (Lance) Reg. 4
Rector, Grace Church
3601 Russell Road, Alexandria, VA 22305
(O) 703/549-1980 (R) 703/836-2927

MOORE, W. Taylor, Jr. (Nancy) Reg. 1
 Rector, Christ Church
 P. O. Box 94, Spotsylvania, VA 22553
 (O) 703/582-5033 (R) 703/898-4610

MORGAN, Edward, III, D.Min. (Margaret) Reg. 4
 Professor of Field Education, VTS
 Seminary P. O., Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 x59 (R) 703/370-2236

MORGAN, Richard, V (Betty)
 22 Urso Drive, Westerly, R.I. 02891
 (R) 401/322-0412 or 7841

MORGAN, S. Neale (Mary Ann) Reg. 13
 Rector, Emmanuel, Middleburg; Our Redeemer, Aldie
 P. O. Box 306, Middleburg, VA 22117
 (O) 703/687-8271 (R) 703/327-6457

MORTON, W. Brown, III (Margaret) Reg. 1
 Part-Time Assistant, Trinity, Fredericksburg
 1615 Franklin Street, Fredericksburg, VA 22401
 (O) 703/777-6970

MUELLER, Howard McC. (Ret'd) (Mary)
 Box 82, Pawley's Island, S.C. 29585

MUNRO, Michael G. (Machrina Blasdell)
 10006 Beacon Pond Land, Burke, VA 22015
 (R) 703/250-6995

MURPHY, Elly Sparks (Timothy) Reg. 6
 Assistant, St. Luke's, Wellington
 8009 Fort Hunt Road, Alexandria, VA 22309
 (O) 703/765-4342 (R) 703/780-9321

MURPHY, Jo-Ann Rapp (Russ) Reg. 4
 Assistant, Church of the Resurrection
 2280 North Beauregard Street, Alexandria, VA 22311
 (O) 703/998-0888 (R) 703/845-9247

MURRAY, Michael H. (Ret'd) (Eliane)
 301 Indian Springs Road, Williamsburg, VA 23185
 (O) 804/229-7897 (R) 804/229-4874

MYERS, Denys Peter (Anne)
 Deacon, Church of the Ascension & St. Agnes, Washington, D.C.
 Residence: 201 North Columbus Street, Alexandria, VA 22314
 (O) 703/836-5372 (R) 703/836-5372

MYERS, William F. Reg. 5
 Rector, St. John's Church
 Box 457, McLean, VA 22101
 (O) 703/356-4902 (R) 703/893-1347

NELSON, Sarah Lee Johnson (Luke) Reg. 3
 Assistant, St. Peter's, Arlington (Part-time); Teacher, St. Agnes' School
 4250 North Glebe Road, Arlington, VA 22207
 (O) 703/536-6606 (R) 703/370-6102

NEWELL, Bruce
 Program Director, Shrine Mont; Assistant, The Falls Church
 4800 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
 (O) 703/824-1198 (R) 703/451-4714

NEWLAND, William T., Jr. (Ann) Reg. 5
 10949 Whiterim Drive, Potomac, MD 20854
 (O) 703/281-1566 (R) 301/983-3142

NEWMAN, Murray L., Jr., Th.D. (Janice) Reg. 4
 Professor of Old Testament, VTS
 Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 x73 (R) 703/370-6554

NOALL, Nancy Jo (Bill) Reg. 4
 312 Hillmoor Drive, Silver Spring, MD 20901
 (R) 301/593-5739

NOE, William S., Ph.D. (Anita) Reg. 11
 P. O. Box 823, Ashland, VA 23005
 (O) 804/798-7816 x283 (R) 804/798-5120

NUNN, Frances L. Reg. 3
 Assistant, St. George's Church and Hispanic Ministry (On Leave 1987-88)
 3857 North Rixey Street, Arlington, VA 22207
 (O) 703/525-4716 (R) 703/536-4737

O'DRISCOLL, Richard Alfred (Shade Marie) Reg. 13
 Rector, St. Paul's Church
 P. O. Box 195, Haymarket, VA 22069
 (O) 703/754-7536 (R) 703/754-8464

OKRASINSKI, Ronald S. (Claudette) Reg. 1
 Rector, St. Mary's Church
 203 Dennison Street, Colonial Beach, VA 22443
 (O) 804/224-7186 (R) 804/224-0794

OLTON, Robert M. (Ret'd) (Kitty) Reg. 15
 Vicar, St. John-the-Baptist, Ivy
 Rt. 5, Box 345c, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (O) 804/295-3496 (R) 804/295-6959

PALMGREN, Charles L. (Marian)
 Non-Stipendiary Asst., St. Peter's Church
 4250 N. Glebe Road, Arlington, VA 22207
 (O): 703/237-5308 (R) 702/861-0230

PARSONS, Berry E. Reg. 5
 1545 Hunting Avenue, McLean, VA 22102
 (O) 202/347-8161 (R) 703/356-2170

PATEMAN, H. Thomas (Ret'd) (Elizabeth)
 1100 Shore Drive, Apt 417, Virginia Beach, VA 23451
 (R) 804/496-1306

PAYDEN-TRAVERS, Christine (Jack) Reg. 10
 Assistant, St. James's Church
 205 West Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/355-1779 (R) 804/355-0493

PEARL, Richard T. C. (Betty) Reg. 4
 Rector, Trinity Church
 Upperville, VA 22176
 (O) 703/592-3343 (R) 703/592-3818

PENDLETON, William W. (Ret'd) (Julia) Reg. 13
 H. C. 60, Box 4575, Fort Valley, VA 22652
 (R) 703/933-6301

PETERSEN, James H. (Mary) Reg. 14
 14 Amity Place, Amherst, MA 01002

PETERSON, William M. (Murelle) Reg. 7
 Rector, St. John's Church
 Box 246, Centreville, VA 22020
 (O) 703/830-1707 (R) 703/830-1707

PETTTT, Walton S., Jr. (Scootie) Reg. 11
 Rector, St. Thomas' Church
 3602 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond, VA 23222
 (O) 804/321-9548 (R) 804/266-6441

PETTY, James S. (NancyLee) Reg. 4
 6215 Bren Mar Drive, Alexandria, VA 22312
 (O) 703/255-1030 (R) 703/354-6194

PHILLIPS, Margaret E. (John Guernsey) Reg. 4
 Chaplain, St. Agnes School
 Residence: 12399 Anchor Court, Woodbridge, VA 22192
 (O) 703/549-3542 (R) 703/491-5209

PHIPPS, Robert S., Jr. (Barbee) Reg. 2
 Headmaster, Christchurch School
 Christchurch, VA 23031
 (O) 804/758-2306 (R) 804/758-5937

PLACE, Donald G. (Cathy) Reg. 1
 Rector, St. Asaph's, Bowling Green; St. Peter's, Port Royal
 and Vauter's Church, Loretto
 P. O. Box 227, Port Royal, VA 22535
 (O) & (H) 804/742-5695

POIST, David H. (Betsy) Reg. 15
 Rector, St. Paul's Memorial Church
 1700 University Avenue, Charlottesville, VA 22903
 (O) 804/295-2156 (R) 804/296-2761

PRAKTISH, Carl R. (Betty) Reg. 3
 National Aeronautical and Space Administration
 Residence: 5318 North Carlyn Springs Road, Arlington, VA 22203
 (O) 202/755-8380 (R) 703/522-1790

PRATT, George L. (Ret'd) (Margaret) Reg. 1
 Vicar - P/T, Incarnation, Mineral, VA
 Blue Ridge Shores, Route 2, Box 247-B, Louisa, VA 23093
 (R) 703/967-0639

PREST, A. Patrick L., Jr., D.D. (Joan) Reg. 13
 Professor of Patient Counseling, VCU
 Box 664, MCV Station, Richmond, VA 23298
 (O) 804/786-0928 (R) 804/272-1585

PRICE, Charles P., Th.D. (Betty) Reg. 4
 Professor of Theology, VTS
 Seminary P. O., Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 x51 (R) 703/751-8495

PRICE, Gary K., D.D. (Ret'd) Reg. 3
 410 Thomas Street, Alexandria, VA 22302
 (R) 703/836-1137

PRICHARD, Robert W., Ph.D. (Marcia) Reg. 4
 Assistant Professor of Church History, VTS
 Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/751-4176

PRIOR, Randall L. (Scootie) Reg. 7
 Vicar, St. Andrew's Church
 6509 Sydenstricker Road, Burke, VA 22015
 (O) 703/455-2500 (R) 703/455-5138

PUCKETT, Douglas A. (Linda) Reg. 14
 Vicar, St. George's, Stanley; St. Paul's, Ingham
 Route 2, Box 485, Stanley, VA 22851
 (O) 703/778-3462 (R) 703/778-3462

RAMIREZ, S. Ivan (Elena) Reg. 3
 Diocesan Hispanic Missionary
 915 N. Oakland Street, Arlington, VA 22203
 (O) 703/524-4716 (R) 703/256-8920

RAMSEY, Stanton R. (Dutch) Reg. 4
 Rector, Emmanuel Church
 1608 Russell Road, Alexandria, VA 22301
 (O) 703/683-0303 (R) 703/548-8902

RAUH, Robert A. (Penny) Reg. 7
 Associate, Church of the Apostles
 P. O. Box 2306 (3500 Pickett Road), Fairfax, VA 22031
 (O) 703/591-1974 or 1975 (R) 703/323-7954

READ, Harry A. C. (Laura) Reg. 1
 209 Bellefonte Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22301
 (R) 703/683-6599

REARDON, Bill Clifton (Marilyn) Reg. 7
 Rector, The Church of the Epiphany
 12615 Franklin Farm Road, Herndon, VA 22071
 (O) 703/860-0879 (R) 703/250-1247

REEVES, William (Jane) Reg. 12
 Headmaster, Collegiate School for Boys
 101 North Mooreland Road, Richmond, VA 23229
 (O) 804/740-7077 (R) 804/740-8357

REID, Richard, Th.D. (Helen) Reg. 4
 Dean and President, Virginia Theological Seminary
 Seminary P. O., Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-6307

REINERS, Alwin, Jr. (Joanne) Reg. 11
 Rector, St. Paul's Church
 Box 36, Hanover, VA 23069
 (O) 804/537-5515 (R) 804/537-5515

REINHEIMER, John B. (Ret'd) (Sonna Jean)
74 Lover's Loop, Asheville, N.C. 28803

RHEIN, Francis B. (Ret'd) (Jane)
2717 Blue Ridge Terrace, Winchester, VA 22601
(winter address) (R) 703/667-2023
Box 403, Saunderstown, RI 02874
(summer address) (R) 401/294-2724

RICE, Rodney Vincent
Deacon, St. Paul's
815 East Grace Street, Richmond, VA 23219-3409
(O) 804/643-3589 (R) 804/288-7634

RICHARDSON, W. Ramsey (Emily)
Rector, Christ Church
120 West High Street, Charlottesville, VA 22901
(O) 804/293-2347 (R) 804/977-6880

RIGHTOR, Henry H., D.D. (Ret'd)
Goodwin House, 4800 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
(R) 703/578-1000

ROBAYO-HIDALGO, Daniel Dario (Susan)
Assistant (Hispanic Ministry), St. Paul's, Bailey's Crossroads
Church and Payne Streets, Bailey's Crossroads, VA 22041
(O) 703/931-2245 (R) 703/866-4437

ROBERTS, Donald P. (Marylyn)
Rector, Olivet Church
6107 Franconia Road, Franconia, VA 22310
(O) 703/971-4733 (R) 703/922-8234

ROBERTSON, E. Bolling (Marilyn)
912 Kenmore Drive, Mechanicsville, VA 23111
(R) 804/730-2538

ROWE, G. Charles (Ret'd) (Helen)
933 Nordix Drive, Warrenton, VA 22186
(R) 703/347-7627

RUCKER, Embry C. (Ret'd)
11400 Washington Plaza, #602, Reston, VA 22090
(R) 703/471-4401

SACHS, William L., Ph.D. (Austin)
Assistant, St. Stephen's Church
P. O. Box 8500, Richmond, VA 23226
(O) 804/288-2867 (R) 804/282-9265

SAWYER, Robert Claremont (Linda)
Rector, St. Andrew's Church
227 South Cherry Street, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/648-7980 (R) 804/323-7140

SAYRE, Samuel H. (Ret'd) (Marg)
"Grassfield," P. O. Box 472, Mathews, VA 23109
(R) 804/725-2963

SCHALLER, Warren A., Jr. (Pat)
4405 Ballard Place, Fairfax, VA 22033
(R) 703/830-8111

SCHMIDT, Dennis J. J. (Anne)
Rector, Abingdon Church
P. O. Box 82, White Marsh, VA 23183
(O) 804/693-3035 (R) 804/642-3803

SCOTT, David A., Ph.D. (Rosemarie)
Professor of Systematic Theology, VTS
Seminary P. O., Alexandria, VA 22304
(O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-6196

SCOTT, Nathan A., Jr., Ph.D. (Charlotte) Reg. 15
Commonwealth Professor of Religious Studies, UVA
1419 Hilltop Road, Charlottesville, VA 22903
(O) 804/924-3741 (R) 804/977-3630

SEILER, Jeffrey Hamilton (Jennie)
Assistant, St. Margaret's Church
13900 Church Hill Drive, Woodbridge, VA 22191
(O) 703/494-7621 (R) 703/370-4379

SEILER, Robert S. (Peggy)
Director, "Shepherd Center"
4103 Monument Avenue, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/353-4321 (R) 804/355-7282

SHEERIN, Charles W., Jr. (Edith)
57 Lenox Avenue, Albany, N.Y. 12203
(R) 518/438-7676

SHERK, Grant R., Jr. (Ret'd) (Frances)
204 Donmore Drive, Great Falls, VA 22066
(R) 703/444-2828

SIEFFERMAN, Norman C. (Sara)
Rector, Episcopal Churches of King George County
P. O. Box 134, King George, VA 22485
(O) 703/663-3085 (R) 703/775-7290

SIMPSON, Berry B. (Ret'd)
1583-B North Van Dorn St., Alexandria, VA 22304
(R) 703/671-9546

SMART, Frank F., Jr. (Ret'd) (Virginia Cary)
White Stone, VA 22578
(R) 804/435-3673

SMITH, John M. (Eleanor)
Rector, St. James' Church
14 Cornwall St., N.W., Leesburg, VA 22075
(O) 703/777-1124 (R) 703/777-1345

SMITH, Stuart H. (Elizabeth)
Rector, St. John's & Farnham Church
P. O. Box 1093, Warsaw, VA 22572
(O) 804/333-3343 (R) 804/333-3110

SMITH, Thomas R.
Assistant, St. James's Church
1205 West Franklin St., Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/355-1779 (R) 804/225-8132

SOUDER, W. Holt (Ret'd) (Isabel) Reg. 12
P. O. Box 7305, Richmond, VA 23221
(R) 804/355-6229

STAFFORD, William S., Ph.D. (Barbara) Reg. 4
Assistant Professor of Church History, VTS
Seminary P. O., Alexandria, VA 22304
(O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/751-2769

STAMPER, James Harry (Mikie) Reg. 14
Rector, Emmanuel Church, Woodstock & St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson
P. O. Box 303, Woodstock, VA 22664 (O) 703/459-2720 (Woodstock)
(O) 477-3335 (Mt. Jackson) (R) 703/459-8350

STANLEY, Clifford L., Th.D. (Ret'd) Reg. 1
153 Indian Point Road, Stafford, VA 22554
(R) 703/659-2386

STEIN, Charles, Jr. (Ret'd) (Jane) Reg. 6
2694 Treehouse Drive, Woodbridge, VA 22192
(R) 703/494-7822

STEWART, J. Bruce Reg. 8
Director, Center for Liturgy and the Arts
4327 Ravensworth Road, #210, Annandale, VA 22003
(O) 703/941-9422 (R) 703/941-9422

STINSON, Richard L., D.Min. (Anne) Reg. 6
Rector, St. James' Church
Box 109, Mount Vernon, VA 22121-0109
(O) 703/780-3081 (R) 703/780-3080

STRANGE, E. Bruton, IV (Cynthia) Reg. 5
200 Fiddlers Hill Road, Edgewater, MD 21037
(R) 301/798-0785

STRIBLING, Anna Jones (Bill) Reg. 5
Assistant, Church of the Holy Comforter
543 Beulah Road, N.E., Vienna, VA 22180
(O) 703/938-6521 (R) 703/978-3418

STRIBLING, Jess H., Jr., S.T.M. (Miriam) Reg. 3
Non-S Associate, St. George's Church, Arlington
Residence: 2099 Hopewood Drive, Falls Church, VA 22043
(O) 202/638-3833 (R) 703/534-7924

SULLIVAN, Rosemary G. (Ted) Reg. 4
Rector, St. Clement's
1701 North Quaker Lane, Alexandria, VA 22302
(O) 703/998-6166 (R) 548-2460

SWANN, Sydney C., Jr. (Ret'd) (Becky) Reg. 2
Route 2, Box 201A2, Lancaster, VA 22503
(R) 804/462-5788

SYDNOR, Charles R., Jr. (Maureen) Reg. 1
Rector, St. George's Church
905 Princess Anne Street, Fredericksburg, VA 22401
(O) 703/373-4133 (R) 703/371-6344

SYDNOR, William (Ret'd) (Caroline) Reg. 4
211 South Lee Street, Alexandria, VA 22314
(R) 703/683-3623

TAYLOR, Gregory B. (Ann) Reg. 4
106 West Rosemont Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22301
(O) 703/523-7579 (R) 703/549-5785

TAYLOR, William F. (Silvana) Reg. 5
515-B Kenilworth Avenue, Lansdale, PA 19446
(R) 215/368-7761

TEDESCO, Robert L. (Dottie) Reg. 5
Assistant, St. Timothy's Church
P. O. Box 525, Herndon, VA 22070
(O) 703/437-3790 (R) 703/978-7670

TESCHNER, David Reg. 12
Assistant, St. Stephen's Church
P. O. Box 8500, Richmond, VA 23226
(O) 804/288-2867 (R) 804/288-3297

TETRAULT, David J. (Georgia) Reg. 8
Southern Virginia and Virginia Missioner with the Deaf
110 Richards Road, Williamsburg, VA 23185
(O) 804/253-0797 (R) 804/253-0797

THOMAS, John A. (Helene) Reg. 8
Department of Justice Program Specialist
Residence: 3912 Moss Drive, Annandale, VA 22003
(R) 703/941-3350

THOMTE, Hubert D. (Ret'd) (Bettie) Reg. 2
Route 1, Box 989, Kilmarnock, VA 22482
(R) 804/435-3575

TOWNSEND, Morton (Ret'd) (Ellen) Reg. 2
Route 1, Box 132-A, Lancaster, VA 22503
(R) 804/462-5792

TRACHE, Robert G. (Mary Lou) Reg. 4
Rector, Immanuel-On-The-Hill
Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
(O) 703/370-6555 (R) 703/370-6544

TRIGG, Joseph Wilson (Joy) Reg. 8
Rector, St. Patrick's Church
1241 Brush Drive, Falls Church, VA 22042
(O) 703/532-5656 (R) 703/237-1048

TRUMBORE, Frederick R. (Jean) Reg. 14
Rector, Christ Church
P. O. Box 231, Luray, VA 22835
(O) 703/743-5734 (R) 703/743-7830

TUCKER, Beverley D. (Jean) Reg. 2
95 Bishamoncho, Kyoto 602, Japan
(O) 075/251-4034 (R) 075/231-6553

TURNBULL, Malcolm E. (Nell) Reg. 12
Rector, St. Bartholomew's Church
P. O. Box 29626, (10627 Patterson Ave), Richmond, VA 23229
(O) 804/740-2101 (R) 804/740-4008

UNDEVELDER, Frank R., Ph.D. (Mary) Reg. 4
Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304

VAN SCOYOC, Gardner W. (Nancy)
5928 Lomack Ct., Alexandria, VA 22312
(R) 703/256-5665

von HEMERT, John O. (Toby)
Vicar, St. James' Church
P. O. Box 1216, Louisa, VA 23093
(O) 703/967-1665 (R) 703/967-0193

WANDALL, Frederick S. (Ginger)
Teacher, St. Stephen's School, Alexandria
Residence: 4460 Forest Glen Court, Annandale, VA 22003
(O) 703/751-2700 (R) 703/941-3741

WARD, Edwin M. (Allein)
Headmaster, St. Stephen's School
1000 St. Stephen's Road, Alexandria, VA 22304
(O) 703/751-2700 (R) 703/370-6618

WARE, Marshall T. (Tricia)
4103 Cary Street Road, Richmond, VA 23221
(O) 804/285-3935 (R) 804/353-4193

WARNER, David M. (Roseanna)
Rector, Christ-Ascension Church
1704 West Laburnum Avenue, Richmond, VA 23227
(O) 804/264-9474 (R) 804/266-7835

WAY, Peter T. (Elizabeth)
Vicar, Grace Church, Brems Bluff
Residence: Tros-Dale, Keene, VA 22946
(R) 804/286-3914

WAYLAND, David C. (Betsy)
Wayland Associates Counseling Service
Residence: 7173 Game Lord Drive, Springfield, VA 22153
(O) 202/544-3037 (R) 703/455-7044

WELLER, William L., Ph.D. (Carol)
Director, Washington Office of The Episcopal Church
110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, DC 20002
(O) 202/547-7300 (R) 703/241-2611

WELLFORD, T. Dabney (Ret'd) (Harriet)
Route 1, Box 631, Warsaw, VA 22572
(R) 804/333-3524

WELLS, William S., Jr. (Marion)
Rector, Church of the Holy Comforter
4819 Monument Avenue, Richmond, VA 23230
(O) 804/355-3251

WENTT, Allan R. (Elizabeth)
Rector, St. Philip's Church
2900 Hanes Avenue, Richmond, VA 23222
(O) 804/321-1266 (R) 804/266-1380

WEST, Stewart B. (A'tala)
Part-Time Vicar, St. John's Church, Columbia
P. O. Box 70, Goochland, VA 23063
(O) 804/457-3741 (R) 804/457-3741

Reg. 4 **WHITE**, Elijah B., III (Anita)
Rector, Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands
Box 330, Hamilton, VA 22068
(O) 703/338-4357 (R) 703/338-4265

Reg. 13 **WHITE**, Harold N. ("Hal") (Sally)
Rector, St. Aidan's Church
8531 Riverside Road, Alexandria, VA 22308
(O) 703/360-4220 (R) 703/360-0318

Reg. 4 **WILLIAMS**, Edwin T. (Ret'd) (Blanche)
1600 Westbrook Avenue, Apt. 851, Richmond, VA 23227
(R) 804/264-6320

Reg. 4 **WILLIAMS**, J. Lawrence B., D.D. (Ret'd) (Griselda)
Montana Hall, White Post, VA 22663
(R) 703/837-1328

Reg. 12 **WILLIAMS**, John Page, Litl.D., D.D., LL.D. (Ret'd) (Betty)
703-G North Hamilton St., Richmond, VA 23221
(R) 804/358-1644

Reg. 11 **WILLIAMSON**, Daniel R. (Diane)
Rector, All Saints Church
346 Termino Ave, Long Beach, California 90814
(O) 213/438-3650 (R) 213/439-7586

Reg. 15 **WINDEL**, Marian K. (DEAN)
Rector, Westover Church
Route 2, Box 22, Charles City, VA 23030
(O) 804/829-2488 (R) 804/829-2488

Reg. 7 **WOOD**, Deborah S. (Reg. 2)
Rector, Kingston Parish
P. O. Box 471, Mathews, VA 23108
(O) 804/725-2175 (R) 804/725-9232

Reg. 3 **WOOD**, Hunter H., Ph.D. (Lucy) (Reg. 4)
Alexandria Counseling Associates
801 Fendall Terrace, Charlottesville, VA 22903
(O) 703/751-7690 (R) 804/977-2624

Reg. 2 **WOODARD**, George Henry Jack. D.D. (Lucila) (Reg. 4)
Rector, Meade Memorial Church
3322 N. Alfred Street, Alexandria, VA 22314
(O) 703/549-1334 (R) 703/461-0445

Reg. 10 **WOODS**, Paula Van Arsdale (Jim) (Reg. 6)
441 Black Fir Court, Reston, VA 22091
(R) 703/476-4198

Reg. 11 **WORTHINGTON**, Daniel O., Jr. (Jane) (Reg. 2)
Rector, Ware Church
P. O. Box 616, Gloucester, VA 23061
(O) 804/693-3821 (R) 804/693-9536

Reg. 12 **WYER**, George W. (Nancy) (Reg. 15)
Rector, St. Paul's and St. John the Baptist Churches
VA 22945
(O) 804/295-3496 (R) 804/295-3946

YATES, John W., II
Rector, The Falls Church
S. Washington and Fairfax Sts, Falls Church, VA 22046
(O) 703/532-7600 (R) 703/241-2489

(Susan)

Reg. 8

CLERGY UNDER LICENSE

**CLERGY NOT CANONICALLY RESIDENT
WHO ARE OFFICIATING BY PERMISSION**

(Not Eligible to Vote)

BISHOPS

HIGHTON, David K., Sr., D.D. P. O. Box 310 Greenwood, Virginia 22943	Maryland 703/456-6695
SMITH, Philip A., D.D. P. O. Box 400 Whitestone, Virginia 22578	New Hampshire 804/435-2361
STEWART, Alexander D. Episcopal Church Center 15 Second Avenue New York, New York 10017	Western Massachusetts 212/867-8400

(Assisting in confirmation during 1986-87 per Bishop Lee)

CLERGY

GRAHAM, Julian, Ph.D. St. John's Hall, VTS Alexandria, Virginia 22304	Lucknow-Church of India (703) 751-9862
LEN, Erik H. 12 South Alfred St. Alexandria, Virginia 22314	Pennsylvania 703/549-8566
LEN, R. Kendall 15 North Van Dorn Street Alexandria, Virginia 22304	Wyoming O: 202/687-6383 R: 704/751-2327
GAY, Martin J. 16 Seminary Ave Richmond, Virginia 23227	Ohio R: 804/264-9469
JEK, Jacob David St. Dunstan's, McLean Azalea Drive Baltimore, MD 20850	Washington 703/356-7533 301/340-7479
JEK, David John Chaplain, Chief of Chaplains Office Fieldcrest Drive Montgomery, Alabama 36111	Texas O: 202/767-4586
METT, Jack M. North Glebe Road Alexandria, Virginia 22207	East Tennessee O: 703/525-5921
OTTO, Benjamin 14th Street, N.E. Washington, D.C. 20002	Washington R: 202/547-1422

BISHOP, Edwin L.
1407 Westshire Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23233

BLAIR, Thom W. (Rochet)
Route 2, Box 151
Stanardsville, Virginia 22973

BONSEY, Steven C. Keller
St. Paul's Memorial Church
1700 University Avenue
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903

BOWEN, Paul Roger
St. Alban's School, Mt. St. Alban
Washington, D.C. 20016

BOWMAN, Locke E., Jr.
Prof./C.E. & Pastoral Theo. & Dir.,
Center for Ministry of Teaching
VTS, Seminary P. O.
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

BOWMAN, Susan B.
Chaplain, Jackson-Feild Home
Route 1, Box 96
Jarratt, Virginia 23867

CARMAN, Charles C.
7501 Patterson Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23229

CARNAN, Charles W., Jr.
611 Rugby Road, Apt. 218B
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903

CHAPMAN, Geoffrey W.
Assistant, Truro Church
10520 Main Street
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

COFFIN, Roy R., Jr.
Interim, St. Thomas', McLean
124 Hesketh Street
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

CURRAN, Charles D., Jr.
Route 1, Box 533
Catlett, Virginia 22019

DAWAWI, Suhel S.
Virginia Theological Seminary
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

DINGLE, John H.
6419 Melia St.
Springfield, Virginia 22150

FAUGHNAN, William D.
10124 Ranger Road
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

Oregon
804/741-4045

Massachusetts
R: 804/985-3325

Hawaii
O: 804/295-2150

Washington, D.C.
O: 202/537-6467
R: 202/686-8835

Arizona
R: 703/823-0914
O: 703/370-6600, X43

Southern Virginia
R: 804/848-4809
O: 804/634-3217

Arizona
R: 804/288-8021

Southern Virginia
R: 804/977-7948

Ohio
R: 703/385-5949
O: 703/273-1300

Washington
R: 301/656-6874
O: 703/442-0330

Southwestern Virginia
R: 804/788-9499

Jerusalem
703/370-7241

New York
O: 703/765-3949
R: 703/765-1919

Chicago
O: 202/633-6916
R: 703/273-8068

FRACHER, Louis Hoyt
Mountain Wood Treatment Center
500 Old Lynchburg Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22905

FRIZZELL, John R., Jr., D.D.
Episcopal Church House
Mount St. Alban
Washington, D.C.

GAUSBY, Donald S.
4921 Seminary Road, Apt. 1007
Alexandria, Virginia 22311

GRATER, Coval Theodore
Route 4, Box 622
Hayes, Virginia 23072

GREER, David J.
208 Bruce Street
Shreveport, Louisiana 71105

GROFF, Reginald C.
208 Prince Street, North East
Leesburg, Virginia 22075

HANCHEY, Howard
Faculty: VTS
3979 Seminary Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

HANDY, David Allan
3401 Brook Road
Richmond, Virginia 23227

HARRIS, Charles U., D.D.
Flint Hill Farm
Delaplane, Virginia 22025

HARRIS, M. Hugh
Chaplain, Arlington Hospital
1701 North George Mason Drive
Arlington, Virginia 22205

HAYDEN, Robert S., Ass't Professor of
Geography, George Mason University
9503 Babson Ct.
Fairfax, Virginia 22032

HOLLOWELL, Marvin E., Jr.
J. S. Army Chaplain
917 St. George Ct.
Springfield, Virginia 22153

HUTCHESON, William B. L.
Route 2, Box 650
Boucester, Virginia 23061

ISH, Charles M.
Episcopal Renewal Ministries
520 Main Street
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

Southwest Virginia
O: 804/971-8245
R: 703/942-2090

Washington
O: 202/537-6540
R: 703/671-7610

New York
O: 703/998-6166
R: 703/931-6665

Newark
R: 804/642-5726

Louisiana
O: 318/865-8469
R: 318/861-6301

Springfield
R: 703/777-5294

Southern Virginia
O: 703/370-6600
R: 703/751-4530

Albany
O: 804/355-0671
R: 804/257-5571

Chicago
O & R: 703/364-2828

Oregon
O: 703/558-6128
R: 703/830-4830

North Carolina
R: 703/978-0809
O: 703/323-2066

Dallas
O: 703/664-2274
H: 703/455-5099

East Carolina
R: 804/693-2740

Ohio
O: 703/273-8660
R: 703/883-0896

JACKSON, Kent Logan
Exodus Youth Services
5 Thomas Circle, North West
Washington, D.C. 20005

JOHNSON, R. Channing
3950 Burning Bush Court
Fairfax, Virginia 22033

KENT, David W.
Chaplain, (Col.) U. S. Army
8904 Battery Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22308

KERR, Joseph R.
Priest-In-Charge, Aquia Church
P. O. Box 275
Stafford, Virginia 22554

KRYDER, Edward H., D.D.
Adjunct Professor, VTS
2502 Lisbon Lane
Alexandria, Virginia 22306

LEE, Joseph Dae-Young
Minister/Korean Cong.
St. Andrew's, Arlington
St. George's Hall, VTS, #107
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

LITTLE, Donald C. (Ret.)
6376 Shaundale Dr.
Springfield, Virginia 22152

LIVESAY, Alexander E.
921 St. Charles Avenue
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901

McCRACKEN, William Chave, D.D.
Villa Ben EZRA,
Turner Mountain
Ivy, Virginia 22945

METHVEN, Alexander A.
9029 Old Courthouse Road
Vienna, Virginia 22180

MITCHELL, Henry B. (Ret.)
805 N. Howard Street, Apt. 321
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

MONAHAN, Anne D.
404 South Lee Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

MOORE, Michael O.
Interim, St. Luke's, Alexandria
7321 Brad Street
Falls Church, Virginia 22042

MOULTON, John A., II
8401 Chippenham Pkwy
Richmond, Virginia 23235

Kentucky
O: 202/265-9595
R: 202/362-8763

Western New York
R: 703/378-5278

Kansas
O: 202/475-0706
R: 703/360-2794

Southern Virginia
O: 703/659-4007
R: 703/659-4797

Western New York
R: 703/765-9065

Seoul, Korea
O: 703/823-2966
R: 703/823-2966

Atlanta
R: 703/569-7736

Washington
R: 804/979-3696

Ohio
R: 804/296-2872

Canterbury
703/938-8945/4675

Michigan
O & R: 703/751-2796

Washington
O: 301/365-2055
R: 703/836-7051

New Hampshire
O: 703/765-4342
R: 703/698-9565

Southern Virginia
O: 804/272-5575
R: 804/794-6226

MULLIN, Mark H.
St. Alban's School
Mt. St. Alban
Washington, D.C. 20016

NORTHUP, Lesley A.
1227 E. Street, S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20003

OWUSU-AFRIYIE, Fr.
Virginia Theological Seminary
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

PETTIGREW, Robert
1896 Villa Ridge Drive, Unit A
Reston, Virginia 22091

POWERS, Jeffrey Bryan
Christ Church
118 N. Washington Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22311

RAPP, Phillip J.
1803 Horseback Trail
Vienna, Virginia 22180-1813

RORKE, Stephen E.
118 Beverley Drive
Alexandria, Virginia 22302

SEILER, Jeffrey
Assistant, St. Margaret's Church
13900 Church Hill Drive
Woodbridge, Virginia 22191

SNABULYA, George W. K.
Virginia Theological Seminary
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

SMITH, Stuart H.
Deacon, St. John's & Farnham Church
P. O. Box 1093
Warsaw, Virginia 22572

SMUCKER, John R., III
108 N. Quaker Lane
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

SORENSEN, John T., Asst. Chaplain
St. Stephen's School
P. O. Box 12002
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

SWANSON, Carl D.
P. O. Box 175
Lottsos, Virginia 24441

TECHNER, David H.
Assistant, St. Stephen's Church
P. O. Box 8500
Richmond, Virginia 23226

Washington
O: 202/537-6430
R: 202/244-6895

New York
202/546-3814

Liberia
O: 703/522-1600
R: 703/370-6600

Southern Virginia
R: 703/860-5208

East Carolina
O: 703/549-1450
R: 703/549-3170

Ohio
O: 202/695-0072
R: 703/281-9568

Rochester
703/237-7950

Massachusetts
O: 703/494-7621
R: 703/370-4379

Mityana
O: 703/370-6600
R: 703/370-4917

North Carolina
O: 804/333-4434
R: 804/333-3110

Michigan
R: 703/751-6909

Massachusetts
R: 703/931-8348
O: 703/751-2700

Western Michigan
R: 703/249-4900
O: 703/568-6107

Rhode Island
O: 804/288-2867
R: 804/288-3297

VANDER POEL, Frederick T.
Interim - St. Paul's, Alexandria
411 Duke Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

WADDELL, Thomas R.
6300 Stevenson Avenue, #805
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

WEST, Samuel E., D.D. (Ret'd)
55C Millhaven Drive
Hunter Ridge Apts, Richmond, Virginia 23233

WILLIAMS, James W.
808B Monument Avenue
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401

WILME, John
4352 Rollingston Way
Alexandria, Virginia 22306

WIRES, John W.
The Episcopal High School
Alexandria, Virginia 22302

WOMBLE, Rufus J.
4203 Dover Road
Richmond, Virginia 23221

WORKS, David A.
22 Meadow Road
Topsfield, Massachusetts 01983

West Missouri
O: 703/549-3312
R: 703/548-8658

House of Bishop's Special
List
R: 703/751-1548

Western Michigan
R: 804/741-8760

Alabama
R: 703/371-4120
O: 703/371-9372

Rangoon, Burma
R: 703/768-9414

Atlanta
O: 703/379-6530
R: 703/820-6715

Arkansas
804/358-3344

New Hampshire
703/887-5613

LIST OF CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
IN ORDER OF
THEIR RECEPTION

CLERGY DIRECTORY

LEE, The Rt. Rev. Peter James, D.D. (Kristy)
 Bishop of Virginia
 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/643-8451 (R) 804/359-0908 (Richmond residence)
 (O) 703/824-1198 (R) 703/823-6141 (Alexandria residence)

LEWIS, The Rt. Rev. David Henry, Jr., D.D. (Carol)
 Retired Bishop Suffragan of Virginia
 5446 Calhoun Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
 (R) 703/578-0786

GIBSON, The Rt. Rev. Robert F., Jr., D.D., L.H.D. (Alison)
 Retired Bishop of Virginia
 8737 River Road, Richmond, VA 23229
 (R) 804/282-3403

ADAMS, John D., Jr. (Sudy) Reg. 10
 Manager, Canterbury Book Shop
 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/649-0175 (R) 804/741-2694

AIKEN, Charles D., Jr. (Barbara) Reg. 10
 4210 Hanover Avenue, Richmond, VA 23221
 (O) 804/780-3201 (R) 804/353-6741

ALBRITTON, Sherodd R. ("Peg") Reg. 4
 Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-2319

ALLEN, Charles R. (Ret'd) (Mary) Reg. 2
 Route 1, Box 1512, Kilmarnock, VA 22482
 (R) 804/435-1229

ALLEN-FAIELLA, Wilifred Sophia Nelly (Chris) Reg. 4
 Assistant Rector, Immanuel-on-the-Hill, Alexandria
 3606 Seminary Road, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6555 (R) 703/437-6872

ANDERSEN, John D. (Jean) Reg. 12
 Executive Director, Virginia Diocesan Center (Roslyn)
 8727 River Road, Richmond, VA 23229
 (O) 804/288-6045 (R) 804/288-7117

ANDERSON, Carol Linda Reg. 7
 Director, Institute for Clergy Renewal
 P.O. Box 1108, Fairfax, VA 22030
 (O) 703/385-9408 (R) 703/385-0276

ANDREWS, Robert H., D.D. (Ret'd) (Ruth) Reg. 3
 Chaplain, Goodwin House
 213 Gundry Drive, Falls Church 22046
 (O) 703/824-1284 (R) 703/536-9062

ANGEL, Clyde S. (Ret'd) (Rogelia) Reg. 1
 125 Riverview Place, Colonial Beach, VA 22443
 (R) 804/224-9108

ANSCHUTZ, Mark S., D.Min. (Peggy)
 Rector, Christ Church
 118 N. Washington Street, Alexandria, VA 22314
 (O) 703/549-1450 (R) 703/836-4775

ARCHIE, Andrew
 Rector, St. Peter's Church
 P.O. Box 546
 Purcellville, Virginia 22132
 (O) 703/338-7307

BAILEY, Theodore H., III (Gunda)
 Rector, St. John's Church
 Box 336, Tappahannock, VA 22560
 (O) 804/443-2130 (R) 804/443-4189

BAKER, Richard R., III (Barbara)
 Rector, Wicomico Church
 P. O. Box 70, Wicomico Church, VA 22579
 (O) 804/580-6445 (R) 804/435-1846

BAKKUM, Carleton B. (Elsa)
 Assistant, Trinity Church
 P. O. Box 127, Upperville, VA 22176
 (O) 703/592-3343 (R) 703/592-3685

BALDWIN, Harry W., Jr. (Ret'd) (Elizabeth)
 5417 Dorchester Road, Richmond, VA 23225
 (R) 804/233-8120

BARKER, T. Whitney (Pam)
 Assistant, St. Christopher's Church
 6320 Hanover Avenue, Springfield, VA 22150
 (O) 703/451-1088 (R) 703/830-4934

BARTHELEMY, Paul B. (Mary)
 Headmaster, St. Margaret's School,
 Tappahannock, Virginia 22560
 (O) 804/443-3357 (R) 804/443-2964

BARTON, George L., III (Ret'd) (Cecelia)
 186 Landon Lane, Orange, VA 22960
 (R) 703/672-1462

BATEMAN, David Stuart (Terri)
 Assistant, Abingdon Church
 P. O. Box 82, White Marsh, VA 22960
 (O) 804/693-3035 (R) 804/693-6462

BAXTER, Philip R. (Ret'd) (Alice)
 P. O. Box 571, Weyauwega, WI 54983

BAYFIELD, Ralph W. (Joan)
 Rector, St. Timothy's Church
 P. O. Box 525, Herndon, VA 22070
 (O) 703/437-3790 (R) 703/437-0396

BERBERICH, Gloria K. (John)
 673 Evergreen Avenue, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (R) 804/296-6653

BERRY, Timothy S. (Peggy)
 Box 1055, Pt. Reyes Station, CA 94956
 Reg. 4

BEVERIDGE, Lowell P., Ph.D. (Ret'd) (Ida)
 4800 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
 (R) 703/578-1000
 Reg. 4

BEVERIDGE, Robert H. (Berta)
 Assistant, St. George's Church
 915 North Oakland Street, Arlington, VA 22203
 (O) 703/525-8286 (R) 703/841-9892
 Reg. 3

BIDDLE, Craig, III (Neil)
 Director of IMPACT
 Residence: 3225 Highland Place, NW, Washington, D.C. 20008
 (R) 202/244-0177
 Reg. 2

BIGGAR, Jeanne C.
 Missioner to the Elderly Region XV
 P/T Asst - Our Saviour, Charlottesville
 P. O. Box 7984, Charlottesville, Va 22903
 (O) 804/973-6512 (R) 804/296-4795 or 703/456-6516
 Reg. 2

BITSBERGER, Donald E.
 President-Elect, Evangelical Education Society
 2300 Ninth Street, Suite, Suite 301, Arlington, VA 22204-9990
 (O) 703/521-3264 (R) 703/683-6903
 Reg. 15

BLACKWELL, Norma Lee
 9455 Cloverdale Court, Burke, VA 22015
 (R) 703/841-9425
 Reg. 7

BLAIR, Thom W., Jr. (Louisa)
 Rector, Grace Church
 Box 1059, Kilmarnock, VA 22482
 (O) 804/435-1285 (R) 804/435-6085
 Reg. 2

BLANSETT, Phillip
 Chaplain, St. Catherine's School
 6001 Grove Avenue
 Richmond, Virginia 23226
 (O) 804/288-2804

BLASDELL, Machrina L. (Michael Munro)
 10006 Beacon Pond Lane, Burke, VA 22015
 (R) 703/250-6995
 Reg. 7

BOLTON, John D.
 Director, Pastoral Care, Peachford Hospital
 2151 Peachford Road, N.E, Atlanta, GA 30338
 (O) 404/455-3200 (R) 404/396-0118
 Reg. 2

BOOKE, Peter W., Ch, Lt.Col, USAF (Laura)
 P. O. Box 1434, APO New York, NY 09193
 Reg. 5

BOTTOMLEY, Philip (Sylvia)
 National Director, CMJ/USA
 1402 Shepard Dr., Suite #201, Sterling, VA 22170
 (O) 703/444-3460 (R) 703/476-7217
 Reg. 5

BOYD, Robert J., Jr. (Shirley) Reg. 1
 Rector, Trinity Church
 P. O. Box 3408, Fredericksburg, VA 22402
 (O) 703/373-2996 (R) 703/371-1374

BRADFORD, Louis M., S.T.M. (Ret'd) (Danie) Reg. 4
 119 Third Street, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002
 (R) 202/543-6280

BRAGG, Randolph M. (Gwen) Reg. 14
 Rector, Emmanuel Church
 660 South Main Street, Harrisonburg, VA 22801
 (O) 703/434-2357 (R) 703/434-7552
 DEAN

BRAKE, Mary W. (Shirley) Reg. 15
 Chaplain, Bloomfield, Inc.
 P. O. Box 2, Ivy, VA 22945
 (O) 804/296-5634 (R) 804/296-7141

BRAKE, William H., Jr. (Ellen) Reg. 6
 Rector, Pohick Church
 9301 Richmond Highway, Lorton, VA 22079
 (O) 703/339-6572 (R) 703/339-5404

BREITENBACH, Louis C. (Dorie) Reg. 14
 Rector, Lynnwood Parish
 Route 1, Box 369, Port Republic, VA 24471
 (O) 703/249-4121 (R) 703-249-4121

BROOKFIELD, Christopher M. (Lynne) Reg. 12
 Dean, Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia
 110 W. Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/643-8451 (R) 804/282-8420

BROOKS, Porter H. (Norma) Reg. 5
 Assistant, St John's Church, McLean, VA
 9797 Kedge Court, Vienna, VA 22180
 (O) 703/256-2966 (R) 703/938-0853

BROWN, Allen W., Jr., D.Min. Reg. 14
 5217 Versailles Court, Cape Coral, FL 33904
 (O) 813/936-1000 (R) 813/549-2443

BROWN, Dwight L. (Catherine) Reg. 14
 Rector, Clarke Parish
 P. O. Box 254, Berryville, VA 22611
 (O) 703/955-1610 (R) 703/955-4239

BROWN, E. Guthrie (Ret'd) (Welby) Reg. 14
 Kirkby Farm
 P. O. Box 440, Upperville, VA 22176
 (R) 703/837-1112

BROWN, Rodney K. (Gretchen) Reg. 4
 Assistant, Epiphany, Fairfax
 1261 S. Franklin Farm Road, Herndon, VA 22071
 (O) 703/837-1112 (R) 703/671-9648

BROWN, William Hill, III (Peggy) Reg. 10
 Rector, Grace & Holy Trinity Church
 8 N. Laurel Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/359-5627 (R) 804/282-2723

BRYAN, Jonathan R., (Judy) Reg. 3
 Vicar, Church of the Holy Cross
 2455 Gallows Road, Dunn Loring, VA 22027
 (O) 703/698-6991 (R) 703/765-3583

BUNTING, Jere, Jr. (Catharine) Reg. 2
 Rector, Christ Church
 Christchurch, VA 23031
 (O) 804/758-2007 (R) 804/758-2007

BURLEY, John D. (Gayle) Reg. 8
 Assistant, The Falls Church
 115 E. Fairfax Street, Falls Church, VA 22046
 (O) 703/532-7600 (R) 703/533-9380

BURNS, Keith Pershing (Shirley) Reg.
 Chaplain, Episcopal High School
 1200 North Quaker Lane, Alexandria, VA 22302
 (O) 703/379-6530 (R) 703/578-1781

BUTTRICK, William (Mary) Reg. 10
 7701 Hollins Road, Richmond, VA 23229
 (R) 804/288-0478

BUZBY, Richard (Nina) Reg. 2
 P. O. Box 987, Mathews, VA 23109
 (R) 804/725-5947

CALDWELL, R. Martin (Ki) Reg. 9
 P. O. Box 3007, Houston, TX 77253
 (O) 713/659-5566 (R) 713/529-1236

CAMPBELL, Benjamin P. Reg. 9
 Chaplain to the Bishop
 Residence: 2511 East Broad St, #10, Richmond, VA 23223
 (O) 804/643-3589 (R) 804/780-1253

CAMPBELL, Edmund D., Jr. (Sheila) Reg. 7
 Rector, Trinity Church
 9325 West Street, Manassas, VA 22110
 (O) 703/368-4231 (R) 703/369-3069

CARIGNAN, Shanda Mulford Heiser (Donald Richard) Reg. 9
 Associate Rector, St. Paul's, Richmond
 815 East Grace Street, Richmond, VA 23219-3409
 (O) 804/643-3589

CARR, Dabney J., III (Tina) Reg. 4
 Director of Development & Publications, VTS
 Seminary P. O., Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-6841

CARTER, J. Currie M. Reg. 12
 9211 Alvon Drive, Richmond, VA 23229
 (R) 804/740-8787

CATLIN, Sam M., Jr. (Kathleen) Reg. 11
 Non-S Assistant, Christ Ascension Church, Richmond
 Res: 4816 Chamberlayne Avenue, Richmond, VA 23227
 (O) 804/264-9474 (R) 804/261-4070

CHAPMAN, Geoffrey W. Assistant, Truro Church 10520 Main Street, Fairfax, VA 22030 (O) 703/273-1300 (R) 703/385-5949	(Becca)	Reg. 7	COX, F. Brian, IV Associate Rector, Church of the Apostles P. O. Box 2306, Fairfax, VA 22031 (O)703/591-1974 (R) 703/764-0915	(Ann)	Reg. 7
CHIPPS, Kathleen D.M. Missioner, Holy Trinity Ministry of the Deaf 8060 Tributary Ct, Springfield, VA 22153 (O) 703/455-0299 (R) 703/451-1272	(Jim)	Reg. 7	CRAIGHILL, Robert R. Part-Time Assistant, St. Michael's Church, Arlington Residence: 6018 Chesterbrook Road, McLean, VA 22101 (O) 703/241-2474 (R) 703/538-4116	(Ret'd) (St. Clair)	Reg. 3
CLAY, Thomas D. Rector, Calvary Church P. O. Box 62, Front Royal, VA 22630 (O) 703/635-2763 (R) 703/635-5506	(Margaret)	Reg. 14	DAVE, Alice Downing Vicar (Part-time), Church of the Good Shepherd Route 1, Box 100, Paeonian Springs, VA 22129 (R) 703/882-3605	(Joe)	Reg. 14
CLEMANS, Thomas E., Jr. Chaplain, Henrico Doctors' Hospital Residence: 4807 Rodney Road, Richmond, VA 23230 (O) 804/289-4545 (R) 804/358-9379	(Hathaway)	Reg. 12	DAVIS, Gordon B. Rector, Christ Church P. O. Box 588, Gordonsville, VA 22942 (O) 703/832-3209 (R) 703/832-3256	(Virginia)	Reg. 15
COBB, Lewis M. Rector, Trinity, Lancaster & St. Mary's Whitechapel, Lively Route 2, Box 593, Lancaster, VA 22503 (O) & (R) 804/462-7570	(Helen)	Reg. 2	DAVIS, John C., Canon, L.H.D. (Ret'd) 4800 Fillmore Avenue, #604, Alexandria, VA 22311 (R) 703/578-1000, ext 604		Reg. 4
COFFEY, E. Allen, D.Min. Rector, St. Peter's Parish Church Route 1, Box 139A, New Kent, VA 23124 (O) 804/932-4846 (R) 804/932-4701	(Mary Anne)	Reg. 9	DAVIS, Raymond W., D.D. (Ret'd) 10121 Moore Drive, Manassas, VA 22111		
COOK, Charles S., Jr. Vicar, Church of the Messiah P. O. Box 86, Highland Springs, VA 23075 (O) 804/737-0000 (R) 804/737-6213	(Barbara)	Reg. 9	DAVISON, Treadwell (Ret'd) (Bee) Route 1, Box 49, Kinsale, VA 22488 (R) 804/472-2897		Reg. 2
COOKE, Bruce H. Assistant, St. Peter's Church 4250 N. Glebe Road, Arlington, VA 22207 (O) 703/536-6606 (R) 703/356-6727	(Jan)	Reg. 3	deBORDENAVE, Ernest A. III Rector, St. Matthew's Church 1101 Forest Avenue, Richmond, VA 23229 (O) 804/288-1911 (R) 804/288-5789	(Constance)	Reg. 12
COOKE, Nicholas T., III Associate, Christ Church 118 N. Washington Street, Alexandria, VA 22314 (O) 703/549-1450 (R) 703/548-6676	(Ellen)	Reg. 4	DeMOTT, Richard A. Vicar, St. Matthew's Church P. O. Box 79, Sterling, VA 22170 (O) 703/430-2121 (R) 703/437-9475	(Jane)	Reg. 5
COOPER, Francis M. 200 Carrsbrook Drive, Charlottesville, VA 22901 (R) 804/973-3223	(Ret'd) (Marion)	Reg. 15	DENIG, Robert S., D. Min. Rector, Church of the Holy Comforter 543 Beulah Road, N.E., Vienna, VA 22180 (O) 703/938-6521/6522 (R) 703/281-3559	(Nancy)	Reg. 5
CORKRAN, Richard L., Jr. 6304 Imperial Golf Course Blvd, Palmetto, FL 33561 (R) 703/971-6046	(Ret'd) (Annabell)	Reg. 2	DENNIS, William Rutherford, Jr. (Ret'd) (Margie) 1600 Featherstone Drive, Midlothian, VA 23113 (O) 804/359-9234 (R) 804/379-9234		Reg. 10
CORRY, Richard S. Rector, St. Paul's, Millers Tavern & Grace Church P. O. Box 935, Tappahannock, VA 22560 (O) 804/769-2255 (R) 804/443-9486		Reg. 2	DESAULNIERS, John J. Vicar, Little Fork Church, Assistant - St Stephen's 115 North East Street, Culpeper, VA 22701 (O) 703/825-8786 (R) 703/937-5993	(Charlotte)	Reg. 1
COX, A. Hume Heathsville, VA 22473 (R) 804/580-7755	(Ret'd) (Margaret)	Reg. 2	DICKEY, Robert W., Jr. (Ret'd) (Carolyn) 21 Forrest Garden Road, Stevensville, MD 21666 (R) 301/643-3258		
			DOLS, Timothy W., D.Min. Rector, St. Peter's Church 4250 N. Glebe Road, Arlington, VA 22207 (O) 703/536-6606 (R) 703/532-4568	(Anne)	Reg. 3

DOLS, William L. (Shirley)
2318 Durant Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94704
(R) 415/843-4534

DORNEMAN, William Eugene (Joyce) Reg. 12
Assistant Rector, All Saints
8787 River Road, Richmond, VA 23229
(O) 804/288-7811 (R) 804/270-6748

DOUGHERTY, Burtis M. (Ret'd) (Elizabeth)
8105 Martha Washington Street, Alexandria, VA 22309
(R) 703/780-5657

DuBOIS, Richard R.
5330 Diamond Heights Blvd, Apt. J-205
San Francisco, CA 94131

DUDLEY, Thomas Lee, Jr. (Beth)
Chaplain, (Capt.), USA
197th Infantry Brigade, Fort Benning, GA 31905-0606
(O) 404/544-3070 (R) 404/689-1208

DUVALL, Robert W. (Ann) Reg. 11
4808 Kensington Avenue, Richmond, VA 23226
(O) 804/257-1500 (R) 804/355-1125

EADE, Kenneth C. (Ret'd) (Doris)
516 Trails End Court, El Paso, TX 79932-3128
(R) 915/584-0279

EANES, Edward W. (Ret'd) (Harriet)
1184 Jamestown Road, Apt. 42, Williamsburg, VA 23185
(R) 804/229-9633

EASTMAN, Reginald W. (Ret'd) (Isabelle) Reg. 2
Gloucester, VA 23061
(R) 804/693-2118

EDDLETON, Oscar B. (Ret'd) (Alice)
1711 Bellevue Avenue, Apt. D-701, Richmond, VA 23227
(R) 804/262-8314

EDWARDS, D. Raby, Canon, D.D. (Jane) Reg. 12
Rector, St. Stephen's Church
P. O. Box 8500, Richmond, VA 23226
(O) 804/288-2867 (R) 804/359-2648

ELDER, Robert M. (Perry) Reg. 1
Rector, Emmanuel Church
Rapidan, VA 22733
(O) 703/672-4457 (R) 703/672-4220

EPES, Gail Elliot Allinson (Perry) Reg. 7
Assistant, Church of the Good Shepherd, Burke
9350 Braddock Road, Burke, VA 22015
(O) 703/323-5400 (R) 703/931-5177

EVANS, F. Hughes (Ret'd) Reg. 13
P. O. Box 292, Leesburg, VA 22075
(R) 703/777-2889

FAGAN, Frank F., III (Dottie) Reg. 10
Rector, St. James's Church
1205 W. Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/355-1779 (R) 804/358-7890

FAIRCHILD, H. Llewellyn (Florabelle) Reg. 13
Rector, Leeds Church
Star Route Box 97, Markham, VA 22643
(O) 703/364-2849 (R) 703/364-1276

FALCONE, John F. (Diana) Reg. 3
115 S. Kensington Street, Arlington, VA 22204
(R) 703/931-4312

FALL, Ralph E. (Ret'd) (Virginia)
592 N. Bethany Rd, McDough, GA 30253
(R) 404/957-3004

FAULKNER, Thomas G., Jr. (Ret'd) (Mary) Reg. 1
504 Gleneagle Drive, Fredericksburg, VA 22405-2049
(R) 703/373-3563

FISHWICK, Jeffrey P. (Carol) Reg. 11
Rector, St. James the Less
125 Beverly Road, Ashland, VA 23005
(O) 804/798-6336 (R) 804/798-6699

FLEETWOOD, Zachery William Maddrey (Donna) Reg. 3
Assistant, St. Mary's, Arlington
2609 North Glebe Road, Arlington, VA 22207
(O) 703/527-6800 (R) 703/370-2137

FLEMING, George S. (Marlene) Reg. 8
Rector, St. Paul's Church
Church and Payne Streets, Bailey's Crossroads, VA 22041
(O) 703/820-2625 (R) 703/820-9461

FLEMING, Judith L.
Curate, St. George's Church
905 Princess Anne Street, Fredericksburg, VA 22401
(O) 703/373-4133 (703) 371-5041

FOOTE, Roger L. (Sherry) Reg. 6
Rector, All Saints - Sharon Chapel
3421 Franconia Road, Alexandria, VA 22310
(O) 703/960-4808 (R) 703/922-7099

FRANCIS-MASON, John S. (Connie)
1204 S. Washington Street, Apt. 825 West, Alexandria, VA 22314
(R) 703/548-1804

FRANK, William G., M.D. (Lucy) Reg. 4
101 S. Whiting Street, Alexandria, VA 22304
(O) 703/751-0558

FRASER, Alexander (Ret'd) (Jody) Reg. 2
Box 236, Heathsville, VA 22473
(R) 804/580-4161

FRAZIER, Samuel K., Jr. (Nancy) Reg. 13
Route 1, Box 85A, Round Hill, VA 22141
(NCPC) 202/724-0174 (R) 703/338-4805

FRIEND, Robert D. (Susan) Reg. 5
Rector, St. Francis Church
9220 Georgetown Pike, Great Falls, VA 22066
(O) 703/759-2082

FRYE, Roye M., Ed.D. (Gloria) Reg. 5
Interim, St. Andrew's Church, Arlington
4000 Lorcum Lane, Arlington, VA 22207
(O) 703/522-1600 (R) 703/820-9442

FULLER, Reginald H., S.T.D. (Ret'd) (Ilse) Reg. 4
5001 E. Seminary Ave, Richmond, VA 23227
(R) 804/266-6010

GEERDES, Patricia S., D.Min. (Jamie) Reg. 11
Vicar, Church of Our Saviour
P. O. Box 11, Montpelier, VA 23192
Mail: 2000 Riverside Dr., Richmond, VA 23224
(O) 804/231-7544 (R) 804/359-0398

GIBSON, Churchill J., Jr. (Dottie) Reg. 4
Chaplain and Associate Dean for Student Affairs, VTS
Seminary P. O., Alexandria, VA 22304
(O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-6277

GILL, Charles E. B. (Della) Reg. 3
Rector, St. Michael's Church
1132 N. Ivanhoe Street, Arlington, Va 22205-2499
(O) 703/241-2474 (R) 703/941-1931

GILMAN, Robert R., Ch, Capt, USAF (Barbara) Reg. 4
414 East Drive, Maxwell AFB, Montgomery, AL 36113-1205
(R) 205/265-7285

GLEASON, Edward S. (Anne) Reg. 11
Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, VA 22304
(O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/461-7617

GOFF, Susan E. Reg. 11
Rector, Immanuel Church, Old Church
Route 1, Box 268, Mechanicsville, VA 23111
(O) 804/779-3454 (R) 804/779-2368

GOLDSBOROUGH, C. Neal (Carol) Reg. 6
Assistant, Pohick Church
9301 Richmond Highway, Lorton, VA 22079
(O) 703/339-6572 (R) 703/455-1451

GOODWIN, Conrad H., Jr. (Ret'd) (Henrietta) Reg. 2
Box 47, Weems, VA 22576
(R) 804/438-7154

GOODWIN, Frederick D., III (Kathryn) Reg. 2
2301 Wedgewood Road, Richmond, VA 23228
(O) 804/288-5300 (R) 804/262-9444

GORDON, Steirling G. Reg. 13
Box 267, Remington, VA 22734
(R) 703/862-1737

GRAY, Bruce Alan (K-Ann) Reg. 8
Rector, St. Alban's Church, Annandale
6800 Columbia Pike, Annandale, VA 22003
(O) 703/256-3676 (R) 703/941-1880

GRAY, Peter H. Reg. 5
Reston Community Center
1545 Hunting Ave., McLean, VA 22102
(O) 703/476-4500 (R) 703/356-2170

GREEN, James M. (Dibbie) Reg. 4
Rector, Church of the Resurrection
2280 N. Beauregard Street, Alexandria, VA 22311
(O) 703/998-0888 (R) 703/354-0232

GREENWOOD, Eric S., Jr. (Sharon) Reg. 10
Associate, Grace & Holy Trinity Church
8 N. Laurel Street, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/359-5627 (R) 804/270-4069

GREENWOOD, Walter Merritt (Janette) Reg. 15
Rector, St. Anne's Parish
P. O. Box 337, Scottsville, VA 24590
(O) 804/286-3437 (R) (804) 286-2727

GREGORY, Edward M., D.Min. Reg. 2
Chaplain, Christchurch School
Christchurch, VA 23031
(O) 804/758-2306 (R) 804/758-4669

GRUMBINE, Eugene E. (Ret'd) Reg. 6
4400 Bramblewood Lane, Apt. 3512, Richmond, VA 23228
(R) 804/262-6924

GUERNSEY, John A. M. (Meg Phillips) Reg. 6
Vicar, All Saints' Church
5290 Saratoga Lane, Woodbridge, VA 22193
(O) 703/670-0093 (R) 703/491-5209 Nova Metro: 690-1290

GUSTIN, Peter Rochefort (Debi) Reg. 11
Assistant, St. James-the-Less and Calvary, Hanover
125 Beverly Road, Ashland, VA 23005
(O) 804/798-6336

GUTHRIE, William (Ann) Reg. 15
Vicar, Trinity Church
1042 Preston Avenue, Charlottesville, VA 22903
(O) 804/293-3157 (R) 804/293-7234

GUY, James S. (Ret'd) (Momi) Reg. 2
Box 18, El Giza, Westmoreland, VA 22577
(R) 804/472-3533

HADDIX, Theodore R., Jr. (Cecilia Clark) Reg. 11
VICare
P. O. Box 5184, 507 N. Lombardy St., Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/353-3439 (R) 804/746-4583

HALL, George W., Jr. (Audie) Reg. 7
Part-Time Associate, St. Columbia's Chapel, Rhode Island
55 Vaucluse Avenue, Middletown, RI 02840
(O) 401/847-5571 (R) 401/683-6232

HALL, Robert C., Jr. (Lee) Reg. 3
 Rector, St. George's Church DEAN
 915 N. Oakland Street, Arlington, VA 22203
 (O) 703/525-8286 (R) 703/527-7007

HALLOCK, Harold H., Jr. (Virginia) Reg. 15
 Rector, Church of Our Saviour
 1165 East Rio Road, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (O) 804/973-6512 (R) 804/971-6933

HANSLEY, Mary Belfry (Gene) Reg. 4
 P-T Assistant
 Emmanuel, Middleburg, Our Redeemer, Aldie
 Mailing address: Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/687-6297 (R) 703/370-6113

HARLAN, Lowell B. (Connie) Reg. 8
 Assistant, St. Barnabas' Church
 4801 Ravensworth Road, Annandale, VA 22003
 (O) 703/941-2922 (R) 703/971-0764

HARP, Reno S., Jr., D.D. (Ret'd) (Ruth) Reg. 12
 4912 Cary Street Road, Richmond, VA 23226
 (R) 804/358-5134

HARPER, David Richardson (Margaret) Reg. 7
 Rector, Church of the Apostles
 P. O. Box 2306, Fairfax, VA 22031
 (O) 703/591-1974 (R) 703/425-0749

HARRIS, Carl B.
 UNHCR, P. O. Box 2-121, Rajdamnern, Bangkok 10200 Thailand
 (R) 282-9161-X1852

HARTL, K. Palmer (Judy)
 11 Conshohocken State Rd, Gladwyne, PA 19035

HASKELL, Louis A., D.D. (Ret'd) (Sara Bright)
 Westminster-Canterbury House, #321,
 3100 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, VA 23451
 (R) 804/496-1279

HATCHER, John H., Jr. (Jan) Reg. 5
 Rector, St. Anne's Church
 1604 Washington Plaza, N., Reston, VA 22090
 (O) 703/437-6530 (R) 703/481-3721

HAYES, Francis W., Jr. (Ret'd) (Betty) Reg. 4
 6304 Golf Course Square, Alexandria, VA 22307
 (R) 703/751-5369

HAYS, Lloyd P. (Mary M.) Reg. 6
 Assistant, All Saints Church
 5290 Saratoga Lane, Woodbridge, VA 22193
 (O) 703/670-0093 (R) 703/590-9331
 Metro #

HAYS, Mary Maggard (Lloyd P.) Reg. 7
 Assistant, Truro Church
 10520 Main Street, Fairfax, VA 22030
 (O) 703/273-1300 (R) 703/590-9331

HEARD, Victoria R. T. (David Ridgely) Reg. 13
 Associate, St. James' Church
 14 Cornwall Street, NW, Leesburg, VA 22075
 (O) 703/777-1124 (R) 703/777-2328

HENDERSON, Stuart H. (Bev) Reg. 15
 Rector, Grace Church
 P. O. Box 43, Keswick, VA 22947
 (O) 804/293-3549 (R) 804/977-8916

HENDRICKS, W. Frisby, III (Jean Ann) Reg. 12
 Rector, St. Martin's Church
 9000 St. Martin's Lane, Richmond, VA 23229
 (O) 804/270-6786 (R) 804/270-7447

HENNESSY, Frank Scott (Tricia) Reg. 11
 Curate, Emmanuel Church
 1214 Wilmer Avenue, Richmond, VA 23227
 (O) 804/266-2431 (R) 804/270-1077

HERGENRATHER, Lynda May S.
 8520 Cyrus Place, Alexandria, VA 22308
 (O) 301/231-8686, Ext 245 (R) 703/360-4680

HETHERINGTON, Robert G., Canon (Lolly) Reg. 9
 Rector, St. Paul's Church
 815 E. Grace Street, Richmond, VA 23219
 (O) 804/643-3589 (R) 804/353-3310

HIGGINS, James A. (Shirley) Reg. 11
 204 Knights Manor Ct, Richmond, VA 23227
 (O) 804/743-0165 (R) 804/329-7895

HILL, Lawrence H. (Lenore) Reg. 12
 Assistant, St. Matthew's Church
 1101 Forest Avenue, Richmond, VA 23229
 (O) 804/288-1911 (R) 804/285-8343

HILL, R. Julian ("Bunker") (Pat) Reg. 6
 Assistant, St. Aidan's Church
 8531 Riverside Road, Alexandria, VA 22308
 (O) 703/360-4220 (R) 703/836-5681

HOARE, Geoffrey Michael St. John (Carey R. Fletcher) Reg. 4
 Rector, St. Paul's Church
 228 South Pitt Street, Alexandria, VA 22314
 (O) 703/549-3312 (R) 703/549-4129

HOBSON, Jennings W., Jr. (Ret'd) (Isobel) Reg. 1
 Route 10, Box 149, Mechanicsville, VA 23111
 (R) 804/779-2353

HOBSON, Jennings W. III (Molly) Reg. 13
 Rector, Trinity Church DEAN
 Box 299, Washington, VA 22747
 (O) 703/675-3716 (R) 703/675-3216

HODGE, Vincent S. (Martha) Reg. 2
 Vicar, St. Paul's Church
 P. O. Box 767, West Point, VA 23181
 (O) 804/843-2933 (R) 804/843-3587

HOLLIDAY, C. Thomas
 Vicar, The Church of Our Saviour
 111 Stuttaford Drive, Sandston, VA 23150
 (O) 804/737-5498 (R) 804/358-0581

HOOKEER, Alan B. (Cathy)
 Rector, Cople Parish
 P. O. Box 110, Hague, Virginia 22469
 (O) 804/472-2593 (R) 804/472-4290

HORNE, Martha M. J. (Don)
 Assistant to the Dean
 Virginia Theological Seminary
 Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/360-6600 (R) 703/425-8647

HOWARTH, Boyd R., D.D. (Ret'd) (Bev)
 205 Matoaka Road, Richmond, VA 23226
 (R) 804/282-2677

HOWE, John W., Canon (Karen)
 Rector, Truro Church
 10520 Main Street, Fairfax, VA 22030
 (O) 703/273-1300 (R) 703/273-3387

HUGHES, Thomas R, Jr. (Margaret)
 Assistant, Christ Church
 120 West High Street, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (O) 703/293-2347

ISMAY, Roderick R. (Ret'd) (Virginia)
 Route 2, Box 1686, Lancaster, VA 22503
 (R) 804/462-7929

JAMES, Nancy F. (Patrick Frank)
 Rector, Christ Church
 P. O. Box 25, Brandy Station, VA. 22714
 Juvenile Probation Counselor, Lorton Reformatory
 (O) 703/825-1510 (R) 703/825-5908

JENKINS, Holt M. (Ret'd) (Mary Lou)
 8916 Yellow Springs Road, Frederick, MD 21701
 (R) 301/694-6499

JOHNSON, Charles L. (Ginny)
 Assistant to Bishop for Ministry and Congregational Development
 4800 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
 (O) 703/824-1198 (R) 703/360-3490

JOHNSON, Theodore William
 9511 Meadow Grove Court, Burke, VA 22015
 (R) 703/455-2262

JOHNSTON, Philip G.
 Vicar, Piedmont Church
 P. O. Box 771, Madison, VA 22727
 (O) 703/948-6787 (R) 703/948-4883

JOHNSTON, Roy Wayne ("Kitty")
 Rector, St. Stephen's Church
 P. O. Box 298, Heathsville, VA 22473
 (O) 804/580-4555 (R) Same

Reg. 9
 Reg. 2
 Reg. 4
 Reg. 12
 Reg. 7
 Reg. 15
 Reg. 15
 Reg. 13
 Reg. 4
 Reg. 6
 Reg. 4
 Reg. 1
 Reg. 2

JONES, Albert N. (Ret'd) (Norvell)
 Route 1, Box 145-C, Reedville, VA 22539
 (R) 804/453-7863

JONES, David C. (Kay)
 Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd
 9350 Braddock Road, Burke, VA 22015
 (O) 703/323-5400 (R) 703/978-2822

JONES, David N. (Katy)
 Chaplain, George Mason University
 10300 Shiloh Street, Fairfax, VA 22030-2155
 (O) 703/323-2160 (R) 703/273-8056

JONES, Glyn (Ruth)
 2006 Colts Neck Road, #2B, Reston, VA 22091
 (R) 703/860-8328

JONES, Theodore G. (Nan)
 Rector, St. Christopher's Church
 6320 Hanover Avenue, Springfield, VA 22150
 (O) 703/451-1088 (R) 703/644-1545

JOYCE, Thomas Joseph
 Assistant Rector, St. Patrick's, Falls Church
 4732 Gainsborough Drive, Fairfax, VA 22032
 (O) 703/532-5656 (R) 703/323-6511

KAUFMAN, Linda M.
 Chaplain, St. Margaret's School
 Tappahannock, VA 22560
 (O) 804/443-3357 (R) 804/443-6727

KERR, Joseph R., III
 Rector, Aquia Church
 P. O. Box 275, Stafford, VA 22554
 (O) 703/659-4007 (R) 703/659-4797

KETTLEWELL, John M. (Paula)
 Chaplain, Blue Ridge School & Vicar, Grace Church, Stanardsville
 Dyke, VA 22935
 (O) 804/985-2811 (R) 804/295-6826

KETTLEWELL, Paula S. (John)
 Assistant, St. Paul's Memorial Church
 1700 University Ave, Charlottesville, VA 22903
 (O) 804/295-2156 (R) 804/295-6826

KEYSER, Charles L. (Cris)
 Rector, Washington & Montross Parishes
 P. O. Box 177, Montross, VA 22520
 (O) 804/493-9130 (R) 804/493-9130

KINSER, Prentice, III (Mary Ann)
 Rector, St. James' Church
 73 Culpeper Street, Warrenton, VA 22186
 (O) 703/347-4342 (R) 703/347-5476

KITTS, Joseph (Freda)
 Assistant, Truro Church
 10520 Main Street, Fairfax, VA 22030
 (O) 703/273-1300 (R) 703/591-6213

Reg. 2
 Reg. 7
 Reg. 7
 Reg. 5
 Reg. 7
 Reg. 8
 Reg. 2
 Reg. 1
 Reg. 15
 Reg. 15
 Reg. 2
 Reg. 13
 Reg. 7

KLAM, Warren P., M.D. (Wendy C. Ault) Reg. 8
 115 Rowell Court (M.D.)
 Falls Church, VA 22046
 (O) 703/241-7564 (R) 703/237-8974

KNIGHT, David H. (Jean) Reg. 14
 Rector, Frederick Parish
 134 W. Boscawen Street, Winchester, VA 22601
 (O) 703/662-5843 (R) 703/662-2059

KOENIG, Harold O. (Nancy)
 Route 1, Box 651, Scottsville, VA 24590
 (R) 804/286-3222

KOTH, Robert Douglas (Debbie) Reg. 14
 Assistant, Christ Church, Winchester
 134 W. Boscawen Street, Winchester, VA 22601
 (O) 703/662-5843 (R) 703/662-0449

KUNZ, Andrew G., Jr. Reg. 9
 Vicar, St. Peter's Church
 1907 N. 23rd Street, Richmond, VA 23223
 (O) 804/643-2686 (R) 804/643-2686

LARKIN, Amy M. Reg. 15
 1920 Swanson Drive #2, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (R) 804/979-4156

LaRUE, Howard A. (Kate) Reg. 15
 Rector, Emmanuel Church
 Greenwood, VA 22943
 (O) 703/456-6113 (R) 703/456-6334

LAWRENCE, R. Quigg, Jr. (Annette) Reg. 2
 Assistant, Grace Church
 P. O. Box 1059, Kilmarnock, VA 22482
 (O) 804/435-1285 (R) 804/435-3922

LEACH, Ralph Emerson (Gloria) Reg. 11
 Vicar, St. David's Church
 P. O. Box 369, Mattaponi, VA 23110
 (R) 804/785-2494

LEAVELL, Charles G. (Ret'd) (Lilian) Reg. 15
 609 Lyons Avenue, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (R) 804/293-7907

LEBHAR, Neil G. (Marcia) Reg. 7
 Associate, Truro Church
 10520 Main Street, Fairfax, VA 22030
 (O) 703/273-1300 (R) 703/385-0461

LEE, David E. Reg. 15
 1211 Rugby Rd, Charlottesville, VA 22903
 (O) 804/977-6410 (R) 804/973-1362

LeROY, Milton R., S.T.M. (Ret.) (Jean) Reg. 11
 Route 1, Box 340, Doswell, VA 23047
 (R) 804/227-3563

LEWIS, Lloyd A., Jr., Ph.D. Reg. 4
 Assistant Professor of NT, VTS
 Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600, ext 29 (R) 703/370-0559

LINCOLN, James P. (Ret'd) (Roxie)
 2907 Farthing Street, Durham, N.C. 27704
 (R) (919) 477-5458

LOCK, Gregory J. (Ret'd) (Laura) Reg. 4
 4740 Neptune Drive, Alexandria, VA 22309
 (R) 703/780-4727

LOOMIS, De Witt H. (Elaine) Reg. 9
 Rector, Varina Church
 2495 New Market Road, Richmond, VA 23231
 (O) 804/795-5340 (R) 804/795-5753

LUBELFELD, Nicholas Paul Needham (Betsy) Reg. 3
 Rector, Trinity Church
 2217 Columbia Pike, Arlington, VA. 22204
 (O) 703/920-7077 (R) 793/979-0489

LUNDQUIST, Robert O. (Pamela Mumby) Reg. 7
 Assistant, Trinity Church
 9325 West Street, Manassas, VA 22110
 (O) 703/368-4231 (R) 703/335-1808

LYLES, Robert H. (Joy) Reg. 8
 Rector, St. Barnabas' Church
 4801 Ravensworth Road, Annandale, VA 22003
 (O) 703/941-2922 (R) 703/256-3280

MacGOWAN, Kenneth A., Jr. (Ginger) Reg. 7
 Vicar, Church of the Word
 8215 Centerville Road, Manassas, VA 22111
 (O) 703/369-0815 (R) 703/280-5035

MANN, H. Vance, III (Carol) Reg. 1
 Rector, St. Mark's Parish
 115 N. East Street, Culpeper, VA 22701
 (O) 703/825-8786 (R) 703/825-0159

MANSON, Anne Leslie Yount
 4107 Hanover Avenue, Richmond, VA 23221
 (R) 804/358-6496

MARKLEY, Thomas H. (Von) Reg. 9
 Rector, St. John's Church
 2401 East Broad St., Richmond, VA 23223
 (O) 804/649-7938 (R) 804/343-1856

MARLIN, John H., Jr. Reg. 4
 Chaplain, St. Stephen's School
 Box 12101, Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/751-2700 (R) 703/548-5050

MARSHALL, McAlister C., D.Min. (Doris) Reg. 9
 Associate Rector, St. John's Church - Part-time
 P. O. Box 8011 (2316 E. Grace St), Richmond, VA 23223
 (O) 804/648-2977 (R) 804/648-2977

MARSTON, H. Lee (Ret'd) (Charlotte) Reg. 15
Parson's Green, Box 56, Greenwood, VA 22943
(R) 804/823-4782

MARSTON, Robert D. (Maria) Reg. 15
Rector, St. Thomas' Church
P. O. Box 147, Orange, VA 22960
(O) 703/672-3761 (R) 703/672-3102

MARTIN, William L. (Gail) Reg. 14
Rector, Cunningham Chapel Parish,
Box 153, Millwood, VA 22646
(O) (703) 837-1112 (R) 703/837-2928

MARTIN, William R. (Patti) Reg. 12
Chaplain, St. Christopher's School
711 St. Christopher's Road, Richmond, VA 23226
(O) 804/282-3185 (R) 804/358-6308

MATHEWES-GREEN, R. Gary (Frederica) Reg. 6
Rector, St. Margaret's Church
13900 Church Hill Drive, Woodbridge, VA 22191
(O) 703/494-7621 (R) 703/494-2532

MATHUS, David Claude (Linda) Reg. 15
Priest-In-Charge, McIlhany Parish
RFD 1, Box 312, Charlottesville, VA 22901
(O) 804/977-6278 (R) 804/977-6278

MATTHEWS, Canon F. Clayton (Martha) Reg. 15
Assistant to the Bishop for Progam and Canon to the Ordinary
Diocese of Virginia, 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/643-8451 (R) 804/282-1104

MAY, Boyd H. (Patricia) Reg. 10
1503 Grove Avenue, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/747-5765 (R) 804/353-4189

MAYCOCK, Roma W. (Paul) Reg. 6
Rector, Cedar Run Parish
Route 2, Box 430, Catlett, VA 22019
(O) 703/788-4252 (R) 703/788-9655

McALLISTER, James L., Jr., Ph.D. (Frances) Reg. 12
Rector, Grace Church
P. O. Box 85, Goochland, VA 23063
(O) 804/556-4368 (R) 804/556-4368

McCALEB, Douglas William Reg. 5
Assistant, St. John's, Langley Parish
P. O. Box 457, McLean, VA 22101
(O) 703/356-4902 (R) 703/938-4037

McCARTHY, Martin F. (Cindy) Reg. 11
Rector, Church of the Epiphany
P. O. Box 9544 (8000 Hermitage Road), Richmond, VA 23228
(O) 804/266-2503 (R) 804/266-8232

McCAULEY, Claud W. (Jane) Reg. 12
Rector, All Saints' Church
8787 River Road, Richmond, VA 23229
(O) 804/288-7813 (R) 804/740-8287

McCUSKER, Thomas B., III Reg. 7
Assistant, Church of the Good Shepherd
3350 Braddock Road, Burke, VA 22015
(O) 703/323-5400 (R) 703/569-3196

McMANN, Dean E. (Phyllis) Reg. 7
Associate, Church of the Apostles
Res: 9117 Saranac Court, Fairfax, VA 22032-1837
(O) 703/938-6521 (R) 703/978-1871

MENGEBIER, William L., Ph.D. (Cle) Reg. 14
Associate, Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg
P. O. Box 147, Bridgewater, VA 22812
(O) 703/828-2501, X 537 (R) 703/828-3583

MERROW, Andrew T. P. (Joan) Reg. 4
Rector, St. Mary's Church
2609 North Glebe Road, Arlington, VA 22207
(O) 703/527-6800 (R) 703/532-0024

MILES, James B. Reg. 5
11386 Links Drive, Reston, VA 22090
(O) 202/673-7842 (R) 703/435-3898

MILLAR, John (Kathleen) Reg. 12
17 Pershing Road, Glen Falls, New York 12801
(O) 515/792-1560 (R) 518/793-0613

MILLER, John E., Ph.D. (Marguerite) Reg. 12
Rector, St. Mary's Church
Route 2, Box 355-A, River Road, Richmond, VA 23233
(O) 804/784-5678 (R) 804/288-5265

MILLIKEN, Jean L. (Bill) Reg. 4
3732 N. Oakland St., Arlington, VA 22207
(O) 703/522-1600 (R) 703/527-6359

MILLNER, Bollin M., Jr. (Kitty) Reg. 2
Rector, St. John's & Immanuel
P. O. Box 629, West Point, VA 23181
(O) 804/843-4594 (R) 804/843-4344

MINICH, Mason F. Reg. 4
5055 Seminary Road, Apt 1319, Alexandria, VA 22311
(O) 703/833-3593 (R) 703/379-9320

MITCHELL, James W. (Ret'd) Reg. 5
Newell, Watchwell P.A., St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, B.W.I.

MOHN, Michael C. (Janie) Reg. 14
Vicar, St. Paul's-on-the-Hill
1450 Senseny Road, Winchester, VA 22601
(O) 703/667-8110 (R) 703/665-8092

MONCURE, Charles P. (Florence) Reg. 4
Asst. Administrator, Goodwin House
4800 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
(O) 703/578-1000 x166 (R) 703/321-7622

MOODY, Robert M. (Lance) Reg. 4
Rector, Grace Church
3601 Russell Road, Alexandria, VA 22305
(O) 703/549-1980 (R) 703/836-2927

MOORE, W. Taylor, Jr. (Nancy) Reg. 1
Rector, Christ Church
P. O. Box 94, Spotsylvania, VA 22553
(O) 703/582-5033 (R) 703/898-4610

MORGAN, Edward, III, D.Min. (Margaret) Reg. 4
Professor of Field Education, VTS
Seminary P. O., Alexandria, VA 22304
(O) 703/370-6600 x59 (R) 703/370-2236

MORGAN, Richard, V (Betty)
22 Urso Drive, Westerly, R.I. 02891
(R) 401/322-0412 or 7841

MORGAN, S. Neale (Mary Ann)
Rector, Emmanuel, Middleburg; Our Redeemer, Aldie
P. O. Box 306, Middleburg, VA 22117
(O) 703/687-8271 (R) 703/327-6457

MORTON, W. Brown, III (Margaret) Reg. 1
Part-Time Assistant, Trinity, Fredericksburg
1615 Franklin Street, Fredericksburg, VA 22401
(O) 703/777-6970

MUELLER, Howard McC. (Ret'd) (Mary)
Box 82, Pawley's Island, S.C. 29585

MUNRO, Michael G. (Machrina Blasdell)
10006 Beacon Pond Land, Burke, VA 22015
(R) 703/250-6995

MURPHY, Elly Sparks (Timothy) Reg. 6
Assistant, St. Luke's, Wellington
8009 Fort Hunt Road, Alexandria, VA 22309
(O) 703/765-4342 (R) 703/780-9321

MURPHY, Jo-Ann Rapp (Russ) Reg. 4
Assistant, Church of the Resurrection
2280 North Beauregard Street, Alexandria, VA 22311
(O) 703/998-0888 (R) 703/845-9247

MURRAY, Michael H. (Ret'd) (Eliane)
301 Indian Springs Road, Williamsburg, VA 23185
(O) 804/229-7897 (R) 804/229-4874

MYERS, Denys Peter (Anne)
Deacon, Church of the Ascension & St. Agnes, Washington, D.C.
Residence: 201 North Columbus Street, Alexandria, VA 22314
(O) 703/836-5372 (R) 703/836-5372

MYERS, William F. Reg. 5
Rector, St. John's Church
Box 457, McLean, VA 22101
(O) 703/356-4902 (R) 703/893-1347
DEAN

NELSON, Sarah Lee Johnson (Luke) Reg. 3
Assistant, St. Peter's, Arlington (Part-time); Teacher, St. Agnes' School
4250 North Glebe Road, Arlington, VA 22207
(O) 703/536-6606 (R) 703/370-6102

NEWELL, Bruce
Program Director, Shrine Mont; Assistant, The Falls Church
1000 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
(O) 703/824-1198 (R) 703/451-4714

NEWLAND, William T., Jr. (Ann) Reg. 5
10949 Whiterim Drive, Potomac, MD 20854
(O) 703/281-1566 (R) 301/983-3142

NEWMAN, Murray L., Jr., Th.D. (Janice) Reg. 4
Professor of Old Testament, VTS
Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
(O) 703/370-6600 x73 (R) 703/370-6554

NOALL, Nancy Jo (Bill) Reg. 4
312 Hillmoor Drive, Silver Spring, MD 20901
(R) 301/593-5739

NOE, William S., Ph.D. (Anita) Reg. 11
P. O. Box 823, Ashland, VA 23005
(O) 804/798-7816 x283 (R) 804/798-5120

NUNN, Frances L. Reg. 3
Assistant, St. George's Church and Hispanic Ministry (On Leave 1987-88)
3857 North Rixey Street, Arlington, VA 22207
(O) 703/525-4716 (R) 703/536-4737

O'DRISCOLL, Richard Alfred (Shade Marie) Reg. 13
Rector, St. Paul's Church
P. O. Box 195, Haymarket, VA 22069
(O) 703/754-7536 (R) 703/754-8464

OKRASINSKI, Ronald S. (Claudette) Reg. 1
Rector, St. Mary's Church
203 Dennison Street, Colonial Beach, VA 22443
(O) 804/224-7186 (R) 804/224-0794
DEAN

OLTON, Robert M. (Ret'd) (Kitty) Reg. 15
Vicar, St. John-the-Baptist, Ivy
Rt. 5, Box 345c, Charlottesville, VA 22901
(O) 804/295-3496 (R) 804/295-6959

PALMGREN, Charles L. (Marian)
Non-Stipendiary Asst., St. Peter's Church
4250 N. Glebe Road, Arlington, VA 22207
(O): 703/237-5308 (R) 702/861-0230

PARSONS, Berry E. Reg. 5
1545 Hunting Avenue, McLean, VA 22102
(O) 202/347-8161 (R) 703/356-2170

PATEMAN, H. Thomas (Ret'd) (Elizabeth)
3100 Shore Drive, Apt 417, Virginia Beach, VA 23451
(R) 804/496-1306

PAYDEN-TRAVERS, Christine (Jack) Reg. 10
Assistant, St. James's Church
1205 West Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/355-1779 (R) 804/355-0493

PEARL, Richard T. C. (Betty) Reg. 13
 Rector, Trinity Church
 Upperville, VA 22176
 (O) 703/592-3343 (R) 703/592-3818

PENDLETON, William W. (Ret'd) (Julia) Reg. 14
 H. C. 60, Box 4575, Fort Valley, VA 22652
 (R) 703/933-6301

PETERSEN, James H. (Mary) Reg. 4
 14 Amity Place, Amherst, MA 01002

PETERSON, William M. (Murelle) Reg. 7
 Rector, St. John's Church
 Box 246, Centreville, VA 22020
 (O) 703/830-1707 (R) 703/830-1707

PETTTT, Walton S., Jr. Reg. 11
 Rector, St. Thomas' Church
 3602 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond, VA 23222
 (O) 804/321-9548 (R) 804/266-6441

PETTY, James S. (Nancy Lee) Reg. 4
 6215 Bren Mar Drive, Alexandria, VA 22312
 (O) 703/255-1030 (R) 703/354-6194

PHILLIPS, Margaret E. (John Guernsey) Reg. 4
 Chaplain, St. Agnes School
 Residence: 12399 Anchor Court, Woodbridge, VA 22192
 (O) 703/549-3542 (R) 703/491-5209

PHIPPS, Robert S., Jr. (Barbee) Reg. 2
 Headmaster, Christchurch School
 Christchurch, VA 23031
 (O) 804/758-2306 (R) 804/758-5937

PLACE, Donald G. (Cathy) Reg. 1
 Rector, St. Asaph's, Bowling Green; St. Peter's, Port Royal
 and Vauter's Church, Loretto
 P. O. Box 227, Port Royal, VA 22535
 (O) & (H) 804/742-5695

POIST, David H. (Betsy) Reg. 15
 Rector, St. Paul's Memorial Church
 1700 University Avenue, Charlottesville, VA 22903
 (O) 804/295-2156 (R) 804/296-2761

PRAKTISH, Carl R. (Betty) Reg. 3
 National Aeronautical and Space Administration
 Residence: 5318 North Carlyn Springs Road, Arlington, VA 22203
 (O) 202/755-8380 (R) 703/522-1790

PRATT, George L. (Ret'd) (Margaret) Reg. 1
 Vicar - P/T, Incarnation, Mineral, VA
 Blue Ridge Shores, Route 2, Box 247-B, Louisa, VA 23093
 (R) 703/967-0639

PREST, A. Patrick L., Jr., D.D. (Joan) Reg. 13
 Professor of Patient Counseling, VCU
 Box 664, MCV Station, Richmond, VA 23298
 (O) 804/786-0928 (R) 804/272-1585

PRICE, Charles P., Th.D. (Betty) Reg. 4
 Professor of Theology, VTS
 Seminary P. O., Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 x51 (R) 703/751-8495

PRICE, Gary K., D.D. (Ret'd) Reg. 3
 410 Thomas Street, Alexandria, VA 22302
 (R) 703/836-1137

PRICHARD, Robert W., Ph.D. (Marcia) Reg. 4
 Assistant Professor of Church History, VTS
 Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/751-4176

PRIOR, Randall L. (Scootie) Reg. 7
 Vicar, St. Andrew's Church
 6509 Sydenstricker Road, Burke, VA 22015
 (O) 703/455-2500 (R) 703/455-5138

PUCKETT, Douglas A. (Linda) Reg. 14
 Vicar, St. George's, Stanley; St. Paul's, Ingham
 Route 2, Box 485, Stanley, VA 22851
 (O) 703/778-3462 (R) 703/778-3462

RAMIREZ, S. Ivan (Elena) Reg. 3
 Diocesan Hispanic Missionary
 915 N. Oakland Street, Arlington, VA 22203
 (O) 703/524-4716 (R) 703/256-8920

RAMSEY, Stanton R. (Dutch) Reg. 4
 Rector, Emmanuel Church
 1608 Russell Road, Alexandria, VA 22301
 (O) 703/683-0303 (R) 703/548-8902

RAUH, Robert A. (Penny) Reg. 7
 Associate, Church of the Apostles
 P. O. Box 2306 (3500 Pickett Road), Fairfax, VA 22031
 (O) 703/591-1974 or 1975 (R) 703/323-7954

READ, Harry A. C. (Laura) Reg. 15
 209 Bellefonte Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22301
 (R) 703/683-6599

REARDON, Bill Clifton (Marilyn) Reg. 7
 Rector, The Church of the Epiphany
 12615 Franklin Farm Road, Herndon, VA 22071
 (O) 703/860-0879 (R) 703/250-1247

REEVES, William (Jane) Reg. 12
 Headmaster, Collegiate School for Boys
 101 North Mooreland Road, Richmond, VA 23229
 (O) 804/740-7077 (R) 804/740-8357

REID, Richard, Th.D. (Helen) Reg. 4
 Dean and President, Virginia Theological Seminary
 Seminary P. O., Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-6307

REINERS, Alwin, Jr. (Joanne) Reg. 11
 Rector, St. Paul's Church
 Box 36, Hanover, VA 23069
 (O) 804/537-5515 (R) 804/537-5515

REINHEIMER, John B. (Ret'd) (Sonna Jean) 74 Lover's Loop, Asheville, N.C. 28803			
RHEIN, Francis B. (Ret'd) (Jane) 2717 Blue Ridge Terrace, Winchester, VA 22601 (winter address) (R) 703/667-2023 Box 403, Saunderstown, RI 02874 (summer address) (R) 401/294-2724	Reg. 14		
RICE, Rodney Vincent Deacon, St. Paul's 815 East Grace Street, Richmond, VA 23219-3409 (O) 804/643-3589 (R) 804/288-7634	Reg. 9		
RICHARDSON, W. Ramsey (Emily) Rector, Christ Church 120 West High Street, Charlottesville, VA 22901 (O) 804/293-2347 (R) 804/977-6880	Reg. 15		
RIGHTOR, Henry H., D.D. (Ret'd) Goodwin House, 4800 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311 (R) 703/578-1000	Reg. 3		
ROBAYO-HIDALGO, Daniel Dario (Susan) Assistant (Hispanic Ministry), St. Paul's, Bailey's Crossroads Church and Payne Streets, Bailey's Crossroads, VA 22041 (O) 703/931-2245 (R) 703/866-4437	Reg. 8		
ROBERTS, Donald P. (Marylyn) Rector, Olivet Church 6107 Franconia Road, Franconia, VA 22310 (O) 703/971-4733 (R) 703/922-8234	Reg. 6		
ROBERTSON, E. Bolling (Marilyn) 912 Kenmore Drive, Mechanicsville, VA 23111 (R) 804/730-2538			
ROWE, G. Charles (Ret'd) (Helen) 933 Nordix Drive, Warrenton, VA 22186 (R) 703/347-7627	Reg. 13		
RUCKER, Embry C. (Ret'd) 11400 Washington Plaza, #602, Reston, VA 22090 (R) 703/471-4401	Reg. 5		
SACHS, William L., Ph.D. (Austin) Assistant, St. Stephen's Church P. O. Box 8500, Richmond, VA 23226 (O) 804/288-2867 (R) 804/282-9265	Reg. 12		
SAWYER, Robert Claremont (Linda) Rector, St. Andrew's Church 227 South Cherry Street, Richmond, VA 23220 (O) 804/648-7980 (R) 804/323-7140	Reg. 10		
SAYRE, Samuel H. (Ret'd) (Marg) "Grassfield," P. O. Box 472, Mathews, VA 23109 (R) 804/725-2963	Reg. 2		
SCHALLER, Warren A., Jr. (Pat) 4405 Ballard Place, Fairfax, VA 22033 (R) 703/830-8111			
		SCHMIDT, Dennis J. J. (Anne) Rector, Abingdon Church P. O. Box 82, White Marsh, VA 23183 (O) 804/693-3035 (R) 804/642-3803	Reg. 2 DEAN
		SCOTT, David A., Ph.D. (Rosemarie) Professor of Systematic Theology, VTS Seminary P. O., Alexandria, VA 22304 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-6196	Reg. 4
		SCOTT, Nathan A., Jr., Ph.D. (Charlotte) Reg. 15 Commonwealth Professor of Religious Studies, UVA 1419 Hilltop Road, Charlottesville, VA 22903 (O) 804/924-3741 (R) 804/977-3630	
		SEILER, Jeffrey Hamilton (Jennie) Assistant, St. Margaret's Church 13900 Church Hill Drive, Woodbridge, VA 22191 (O) 703/494-7621 (R) 703/370-4379	Reg. 6
		SEILER, Robert S. (Peggy) Director, "Shepherd Center" 4103 Monument Avenue, Richmond, VA 23220 (O) 804/353-4321 (R) 804/355-7282	Reg. 10
		SHERIN, Charles W., Jr. (Edith) 57 Lenox Avenue, Albany, N.Y. 12203 (R) 518/438-7676	
		SHERK, Grant R., Jr. (Ret'd) (Frances) 204 Donmore Drive, Great Falls, VA 22066 (R) 703/444-2828	Reg. 3
		SIEFFERMAN, Norman C. (Sara) Rector, Episcopal Churches of King George County P. O. Box 134, King George, VA 22485 (O) 703/663-3085 (R) 703/775-7290	Reg. 1
		SIMPSON, Berry B. (Ret'd) 1583-B North Van Dorn St., Alexandria, VA 22304 (R) 703/671-9546	Reg. 6
		SMART, Frank F., Jr. (Ret'd) (Virginia Cary) White Stone, VA 22578 (R) 804/435-3673	Reg. 2
		SMITH, John M. (Eleanor) Rector, St. James' Church 14 Cornwall St., N.W., Leesburg, VA 22075 (O) 703/777-1124 (R) 703/777-1345	Reg. 13
		SMITH, Stuart H. (Elizabeth) Rector, St. John's & Farnham Church P. O. Box 1093, Warsaw, VA 22572 (O) 804/333-3343 (R) 804/333-3110	Reg. 2
		SMITH, Thomas R. Assistant, St. James's Church 1205 West Franklin St., Richmond, VA 23220 (O) 804/355-1779 (R) 804/225-8132	Reg. 10

SOUDER, W. Holt (Ret'd) (Isabel) Reg. 12
P. O. Box 7305, Richmond, VA 23221
(R) 804/355-6229

STAFFORD, William S., Ph.D. (Barbara) Reg. 4
Assistant Professor of Church History, VTS
Seminary P. O., Alexandria, VA 22304
(O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/751-2769

STAMPER, James Harry (Mikie) Reg. 14
Rector, Emmanuel Church, Woodstock & St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson
P. O. Box 303, Woodstock, VA 22664 (O) 703/459-2720 (Woodstock)
(O) 477-3335 (Mt. Jackson) (R) 703/459-8350

STANLEY, Clifford L., Th.D. (Ret'd) Reg. 1
153 Indian Point Road, Stafford, VA 22554
(R) 703/659-2386

STEIN, Charles, Jr. (Ret'd) (Jane) Reg. 6
2694 Treehouse Drive, Woodbridge, VA 22192
(R) 703/494-7822

STEWART, J. Bruce Reg. 8
Director, Center for Liturgy and the Arts
4327 Ravensworth Road, #210, Annandale, VA 22003
(O) 703/941-9422 (R) 703/941-9422

STINSON, Richard L., D.Min. (Anne) Reg. 6
Rector, St. James' Church
Box 109, Mount Vernon, VA 22121-0109
(O) 703/780-3081 (R) 703/780-3080

STRANGE, E. Bruton, IV (Cynthia) Reg. 5
200 Fiddlers Hill Road, Edgewater, MD 21037
(R) 301/798-0785

STRIBLING, Anna Jones (Bill) Reg. 5
Assistant, Church of the Holy Comforter
543 Beulah Road, N.E., Vienna, VA 22180
(O) 703/938-6521 (R) 703/978-3418

STRIBLING, Jess H., Jr., S.T.M. (Miriam) Reg. 3
Non-S Associate, St. George's Church, Arlington
Residence: 2099 Hopewood Drive, Falls Church, VA 22043
(O) 202/638-3833 (R) 703/534-7924

SULLIVAN, Rosemary G. (Ted) Reg. 4
Rector, St. Clement's
1701 North Quaker Lane, Alexandria, VA 22302
(O) 703/998-6166 (R) 548-2460

SWANN, Sydney C., Jr. (Ret'd) (Becky) Reg. 2
Route 2, Box 201A2, Lancaster, VA 22503
(R) 804/462-5788

SYDNOR, Charles R., Jr. (Maureen) Reg. 1
Rector, St. George's Church
905 Princess Anne Street, Fredericksburg, VA 22401
(O) 703/373-4133 (R) 703/371-6344

SYDNOR, William (Ret'd) (Caroline) Reg. 4
211 South Lee Street, Alexandria, VA 22314
(R) 703/683-3623

TAYLOR, Gregory B. (Ann) Reg. 4
106 West Rosemont Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22301
(O) 703/523-7579 (R) 703/549-5785

TAYLOR, William F. (Silvana) Reg. 5
515-B Kenilworth Avenue, Lansdale, PA 19446
(R) 215/368-7761

TEDESCO, Robert L. (Dottie) Reg. 5
Assistant, St. Timothy's Church
P. O. Box 525, Herndon, VA 22070
(O) 703/437-3790 (R) 703/978-7670

TESCHNER, David Reg. 12
Assistant, St. Stephen's Church
P. O. Box 8500, Richmond, VA 23226
(O) 804/288-2867 (R) 804/288-3297

TETRAULT, David J. (Georgia) Reg. 8
Southern Virginia and Virginia Missioner with the Deaf
110 Richards Road, Williamsburg, VA 23185
(O) 804/253-0797 (R) 804/253-0797

THOMAS, John A. (Helene) Reg. 8
Department of Justice Program Specialist
Residence: 3912 Moss Drive, Annandale, VA 22003
(R) 703/941-3350

THOMTE, Hubert D. (Ret'd) (Bettie) Reg. 2
Route 1, Box 989, Kilmarnock, VA 22482
(R) 804/435-3575

TOWNSEND, Morton (Ret'd) (Ellen) Reg. 2
Route 1, Box 132-A, Lancaster, VA 22503
(R) 804/462-5792

TRACHE, Robert G. (Mary Lou) Reg. 4
Rector, Immanuel-On-The-Hill
Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
(O) 703/370-6555 (R) 703/370-6544

TRIGG, Joseph Wilson (Joy) Reg. 8
Rector, St. Patrick's Church
3241 Brush Drive, Falls Church, VA 22042
(O) 703/532-5656 (R) 703/237-1048

TRUMBORE, Frederick R. (Jean) Reg. 14
Rector, Christ Church
P. O. Box 231, Luray, VA 22835
(O) 703/743-5734 (R) 703/743-7830

TUCKER, Beverley D. (Jean) Reg. 1
465 Bishamoncho, Kyoto 602, Japan
(O) 075/251-4034 (R) 075/231-6553

TURNBULL, Malcolm E. (Nell) Reg. 12
Rector, St. Bartholomew's Church
P. O. Box 29626, (10627 Patterson Ave), Richmond, VA 23229
(O) 804/740-2101 (R) 804/740-4008

VAN DEVELDER, Frank R., Ph.D. (Mary) Reg. 4
Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304

VAN SCOYOC, Gardner W. (Nancy)
5928 Lomack Ct., Alexandria, VA 22312
(R) 703/256-5665

von HEMERT, John O. (Toby)
Vicar, St. James' Church
P. O. Box 1216, Louisa, VA 23093
(O) 703/967-1665 (R) 703/967-0193

WANDALL, Frederick S. (Ginger)
Teacher, St. Stephen's School, Alexandria
Residence: 4460 Forest Glen Court, Annandale, VA 22003
(O) 703/751-2700 (R) 703/941-3741

WARD, Edwin M. (Allein)
Headmaster, St. Stephen's School
1000 St. Stephen's Road, Alexandria, VA 22304
(O) 703/751-2700 (R) 703/370-6618

WARE, Marshall T. (Tricia)
4103 Cary Street Road, Richmond, VA 23221
(O) 804/285-3935 (R) 804/353-4193

WARNER, David M. (Roseanna)
Rector, Christ-Ascension Church
1704 West Laburnum Avenue, Richmond, VA 23227
(O) 804/264-9474 (R) 804/266-7835

WAY, Peter T. (Elizabeth)
Vicar, Grace Church, Bremo Bluff
Residence: Tros-Dale, Keene, VA 22946
(R) 804/286-3914

WAYLAND, David C. (Betsy)
Wayland Associates Counseling Service
Residence: 7173 Game Lord Drive, Springfield, VA 22153
(O) 202/544-3037 (R) 703/455-7044

WEILER, William L., Ph.D. (Carol)
Director, Washington Office of The Episcopal Church
110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, DC 20002
(O) 202/547-7300 (R) 703/241-2611

WELLFORD, T. Dabney (Ret'd) (Harriet)
Route 1, Box 631, Warsaw, VA 22572
(R) 804/333-3524

WELLS, William S., Jr. (Marion)
Rector, Church of the Holy Comforter
4819 Monument Avenue, Richmond, VA 23230
(O) 804/355-3251

WENTT, Allan R. (Elizabeth)
Rector, St. Philip's Church
2900 Hanes Avenue, Richmond, VA 23222
(O) 804/321-1266 (R) 804/266-1380

WEST, Stewart B. (Atala)
Part-Time Vicar, St. John's Church, Columbia
P. O. Box 70, Goochland, VA 23063
(O) 804/457-3741 (R) 804/457-3741

Reg. 4 **WHITE**, Elijah B., III (Anita)
Rector, Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands
Box 330, Hamilton, VA 22068
(O) 703/338-4357 (R) 703/338-4265

Reg. 13 **WHITE**, Harold N. ("Hal") (Sally)
Rector, St. Aidan's Church
8531 Riverside Road, Alexandria, VA 22308
(O) 703/360-4220 (R) 703/360-0318

Reg. 4 **WILLIAMS**, Edwin T. (Ret'd) (Blanche)
1600 Westbrook Avenue, Apt. 851, Richmond, VA 23227
(R) 804/264-6320

Reg. 4 **WILLIAMS**, J. Lawrence B., D.D. (Ret'd) (Griselda)
Montana Hall, White Post, VA 22663
(R) 703/837-1328

Reg. 12 **WILLIAMS**, John Page, Litl.D., D.D., LL.D. (Ret'd) (Betty)
703-G North Hamilton St., Richmond, VA 23221
(R) 804/358-1644

Reg. 11 **WILLIAMSON**, Daniel R. (Diane)
Rector, All Saints Church
346 Termino Ave, Long Beach, California 90814
(O) 213/438-3650 (R) 213/439-7586

Reg. 15 **WINDEL**, Marian K. (Reg. 9)
Rector, Westover Church
Route 2, Box 22, Charles City, VA 23030
(O) 804/829-2488 (R) 804/829-2488
DEAN

Reg. 7 **WOOD**, Deborah S. (Reg. 2)
Rector, Kingston Parish
P. O. Box 471, Mathews, VA 23108
(O) 804/725-2175 (R) 804/725-9232

Reg. 3 **WOOD**, Hunter H., Ph.D. (Lucy) (Reg. 4)
Alexandria Counseling Associates
901 Fendall Terrace, Charlottesville, VA 22903
(O) 703/751-7690 (R) 804/977-2624

Reg. 2 **WOODARD**, George Henry Jack, D.D. (Lucila) (Reg. 4)
Rector, Meade Memorial Church
5322 N. Alfred Street, Alexandria, VA 22314
(O) 703/549-1334 (R) 703/461-0445

Reg. 10 **WOODS**, Paula Van Arsdale (Jim) (Reg. 6)
2641 Black Fir Court, Reston, VA 22091
(R) 703/476-4198

Reg. 11 **WORTHINGTON**, Daniel O., Jr. (Jane) (Reg. 2)
Rector, Ware Church
P. O. Box 616, Gloucester, VA 23061
(O) 804/693-3821 (R) 804/693-9536

Reg. 12 **WYER**, George W. (Nancy) (Reg. 15)
Rector, St. Paul's and St. John the Baptist Churches
Ivy, VA 22945
(O) 804/295-3496 (R) 804/295-3946

YATES, John W., II
Rector, The Falls Church
S. Washington and Fairfax Sts, Falls Church, VA 22046
(O) 703/532-7600 (R) 703/241-2489

(Susan)

Reg. 8

CLERGY UNDER LICENSE

**CLERGY NOT CANONICALLY RESIDENT
WHO ARE OFFICIATING BY PERMISSION**

(Not Eligible to Vote)

BISHOPS

LEIGHTON, David K., Sr., D.D.
P. O. Box 310
Greenwood, Virginia 22943

Maryland
703/456-6695

SMITH, Philip A., D.D.
P. O. Box 400
Whitestone, Virginia 22578

New Hampshire
804/435-2361

STEWART, Alexander D.
Episcopal Church Center
815 Second Avenue
New York, New York 10017

Western Massachusetts
212/867-8400

(Assisting in confirmation during 1986-87 per Bishop Lee)

CLERGY

ABRAHAM, Julian, Ph.D.
106 John's Hall, VTS
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

Lucknow-Church of India
(703) 751-9862

ALLEN, Erik H.
1122 South Alfred St.
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

Pennsylvania
703/549-8566

ALLEN, R. Kendall
2215 North Van Dorn Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

Wyoming
O: 202/687-6383
R: 704/751-2327

BAGAY, Martin J.
3908 Seminary Ave
Richmond, Virginia 23227

Ohio
R: 804/264-9469

BECK, Jacob David
Interim - St. Dunstan's, McLean
116 Azalea Drive
Rockville, MD 20850

Washington
703/356-7533
301/340-7479

BENA, David John
W Chaplain, Chief of Chaplains Office
436 Fieldcrest Drive
Montgomery, Alabama 36111

Texas
O: 202/767-4586

BENNETT, Jack M.
33 North Glebe Road
Arlington, Virginia 22207

East Tennessee
O: 703/525-5921

BURG, Otto Benjamin
Sixth Street, N.E.
Washington, D.C. 20002

Washington
R: 202/547-1422

BISHOP, Edwin L.
1407 Westshire Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23233

BLAIR, Thom W. (Rochet)
Route 2, Box 151
Stanardsville, Virginia 22973

BONSEY, Steven C. Keller
St. Paul's Memorial Church
1700 University Avenue
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903

BOWEN, Paul Roger
St. Alban's School, Mt. St. Alban
Washington, D.C. 20016

BOWMAN, Locke E., Jr.
Prof./C.E. & Pastoral Theo. & Dir.,
Center for Ministry of Teaching
VTS, Seminary P. O.
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

BOWMAN, Susan B.
Chaplain, Jackson-Feild Home
Route 1, Box 96
Jarratt, Virginia 23867

CARMAN, Charles C.
7501 Patterson Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23229

CARNAN, Charles W., Jr.
611 Rugby Road, Apt. 218B
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903

CHAPMAN, Geoffrey W.
Assistant, Truro Church
10520 Main Street
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

COFFIN, Roy R., Jr.
Interim, St. Thomas', McLean
124 Hesketh Street
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

CURRAN, Charles D., Jr.
Route 1, Box 533
Catlett, Virginia 22019

DAWAWI, Suhel S.
Virginia Theological Seminary
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

DINGLE, John H.
6419 Melia St.
Springfield, Virginia 22150

FAUGHNAN, William D.
10124 Ranger Road
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

Oregon
804/741-4045

Massachusetts
R: 804/985-3325

Hawaii
O: 804/295-2150

Washington, D.C.
O: 202/537-6467
R: 202/686-8835

Arizona
R: 703/823-0914
O: 703/370-6600, X43

Southern Virginia
R: 804/848-4809
O: 804/634-3217

Arizona
R: 804/288-8021

Southern Virginia
R: 804/977-7948

Ohio
R: 703/385-5949
O: 703/273-1300

Washington
R: 301/656-6874
O: 703/442-0330

Southwestern Virginia
R: 804/788-9499

Jerusalem
703/370-7241

New York
O: 703/765-3949
R: 703/765-1919

Chicago
O: 202/633-6916
R: 703/273-8068

BACHER, Louis Hoyt
Mountain Wood Treatment Center
Old Lynchburg Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22905

BIZZELL, John R., Jr., D.D.
Episcopal Church House
Mount St. Alban
Washington, D.C.

BOUSBY, Donald S.
21 Seminary Road, Apt. 1007
Alexandria, Virginia 22311

BREATER, Coval Theodore
Route 4, Box 622
Waynes, Virginia 23072

BREER, David J.
9 Bruce Street
Greveport, Louisiana 71105

BROFF, Reginald C.
13 Prince Street, North East
Fallsburg, Virginia 22075

BURNCHEY, Howard
Faculty: VTS
79 Seminary Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

BURNDY, David Allan
101 Brook Road
Richmond, Virginia 23227

BURRIS, Charles U., D.D.
Ant Hill Farm
Maplane, Virginia 22025

BURRIS, M. Hugh
Chaplain, Arlington Hospital
101 North George Mason Drive
Arlington, Virginia 22205

BURDEN, Robert S., Ass't Professor of
Geography, George Mason University
103 Babson Ct.
Fairfax, Virginia 22032

BULLOWELL, Marvin E., Jr.
S. Army Chaplain
17 St. George Ct.
Springfield, Virginia 22153

BURCHESON, William B. L.
Route 2, Box 650
Winchester, Virginia 23061

BURKH, Charles M.
Episcopal Renewal Ministries
10 Main Street
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

Southwest Virginia
O: 804/971-8245
R: 703/942-2090

Washington
O: 202/537-6540
R: 703/671-7610

New York
O: 703/998-6166
R: 703/931-6665

Newark
R: 804/642-5726

Louisiana
O: 318/865-8469
R: 318/861-6301

Springfield
R: 703/777-5294

Southern Virginia
O: 703/370-6600
R: 703/751-4530

Albany
O: 804/355-0671
R: 804/257-5571

Chicago
O & R: 703/364-2828

Oregon
O: 703/558-6128
R: 703/830-4830

North Carolina
R: 703/978-0809
O: 703/323-2066

Dallas
O: 703/664-2274
H: 703/455-5099

East Carolina
R: 804/693-2740

Ohio
O: 703/273-8660
R: 703/883-0896

JACKSON, Kent Logan
Exodus Youth Services
5 Thomas Circle, North West
Washington, D.C. 20005

JOHNSON, R. Channing
3950 Burning Bush Court
Fairfax, Virginia 22033

KENT, David W.
Chaplain, (Col.) U. S. Army
8904 Battery Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22308

KERR, Joseph R.
Priest-In-Charge, Aquia Church
P. O. Box 275
Stafford, Virginia 22554

KRYDER, Edward H., D.D.
Adjunct Professor, VTS
2502 Lisbon Lane
Alexandria, Virginia 22306

LEE, Joseph Dae-Young
Minister/Korean Cong.
St. Andrew's, Arlington
St. George's Hall, VTS, #107
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

LITTLE, Donald C. (Ret.)
6376 Shaundale Dr.
Springfield, Virginia 22152

LIVESAY, Alexander E.
921 St. Charles Avenue
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901

McCRACKEN, William Chave, D.D.
Villa Ben EZRA,
Turner Mountain
Ivy, Virginia 22945

METHVEN, Alexander A.
9029 Old Courthouse Road
Vienna, Virginia 22180

MITCHELL, Henry B. (Ret.)
805 N. Howard Street, Apt. 321
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

MONAHAN, Anne D.
404 South Lee Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

MOORE, Michael O.
Interim, St. Luke's, Alexandria
7321 Brad Street
Falls Church, Virginia 22042

MOULTON, John A., II
8401 Chippenham Pkwy
Richmond, Virginia 23235

Kentucky
O: 202/265-9595
R: 202/362-8763

Western New York
R: 703/378-5278

Kansas
O: 202/475-0706
R: 703/360-2794

Southern Virginia
O: 703/659-4007
R: 703/659-4797

Western New York
R: 703/765-9065

Seoul, Korea
O: 703/823-2966
R: 703/823-2966

Atlanta
R: 703/569-7736

Washington
R: 804/979-3696

Ohio
R: 804/296-2872

Canterbury
703/938-8945/4675

Michigan
O & R: 703/751-2796

Washington
O: 301/365-2055
R: 703/836-7051

New Hampshire
O: 703/765-4342
R: 703/698-9565

Southern Virginia
O: 804/272-5575
R: 804/794-6226

MULLIN, Mark H.
St. Alban's School
Mt. St. Alban
Washington, D.C. 20016

NORTHUP, Lesley A.
1227 E. Street, S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20003

OWUSU-AFRIYIE, Fr.
Virginia Theological Seminary
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

PETTIGREW, Robert
1896 Villa Ridge Drive, Unit A
Reston, Virginia 22091

POWERS, Jeffrey Bryan
Christ Church
118 N. Washington Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22311

RAPP, Phillip J.
1803 Horseback Trail
Vienna, Virginia 22180-1813

RORKE, Stephen E.
918 Beverley Drive
Alexandria, Virginia 22302

SEILER, Jeffrey
Assistant, St. Margaret's Church
13900 Church Hill Drive
Woodbridge, Virginia 22191

SINABULYA, George W. K.
Virginia Theological Seminary
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

SMITH, Stuart H.
Deacon, St. John's & Farnham Church
P. O. Box 1093
Warsaw, Virginia 22572

SMUCKER, John R., III
108 N. Quaker Lane
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

SORENSON, John T., Asst. Chaplain
St. Stephen's School
P. O. Box 12002
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

SWANSON, Carl D.
P. O. Box 175
Grottoes, Virginia 24441

TESCHNER, David H.
Assistant, St. Stephen's Church
P. O. Box 8500
Richmond, Virginia 23226

Washington
O: 202/537-6430
R: 202/244-6895

New York
202/546-3814

Liberia
O: 703/522-1600
R: 703/370-6600

Southern Virginia
R: 703/860-5208

East Carolina
O: 703/549-1450
R: 703/549-3170

Ohio
O: 202/695-0072
R: 703/281-9568

Rochester
703/237-7950

Massachusetts
O: 703/494-7621
R: 703/370-4379

Mityana
O: 703/370-6600
R: 703/370-4917

North Carolina
O: 804/333-4434
R: 804/333-3110

Michigan
R: 703/751-6909

Massachusetts
R: 703/931-8348
O: 703/751-2700

Western Michigan
R: 703/249-4900
O: 703/568-6107

Rhode Island
O: 804/288-2867
R: 804/288-3297

VANDER POEL, Frederick T.
Interim - St. Paul's, Alexandria
411 Duke Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

WADDELL, Thomas R.
6300 Stevenson Avenue, #805
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

WEST, Samuel E., D.D. (Ret'd)
55C Millhaven Drive
Hunter Ridge Apts, Richmond, Virginia 23233

WILLIAMS, James W.
808B Monument Avenue
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401

WILME, John
4352 Rollington Way
Alexandria, Virginia 22306

WIRES, John W.
The Episcopal High School
Alexandria, Virginia 22302

WOMBLE, Rufus J.
4203 Dover Road
Richmond, Virginia 23221

WORKS, David A.
22 Meadow Road
Topsfield, Massachusetts 01983

West Missouri
O: 703/549-3312
R: 703/548-8658

House of Bishop's Special
List
R: 703/751-1548

Western Michigan
R: 804/741-8760

Alabama
R: 703/371-4120
O: 703/371-9372

Rangoon, Burma
R: 703/768-9414

Atlanta
O: 703/379-6530
R: 703/820-6715

Arkansas
804/358-3344

New Hampshire
703/887-5613

LIST OF CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
IN ORDER OF
THEIR RECEPTION

**LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN
ORDER OF THEIR RECEPTION**

BISHOPS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATE AND WHENCE RECEIVED/ORDAINED</u>
LEE, PETER JAMES (Consecrated May 19, 1984)	May 19, 1984 R. North Carolina
LEWIS, DAVID HENRY, JR. (Ret) (Consecrated Feb 3, 1980)	May 30, 1942 Ordained
GIBSON, ROBERT F. JR., (Ret) (Consecrated Sept 8, 1949)	Sept. 8, 1949 R. Tennessee

PRIESTS

WILLIAMS, John Page (Ret)	Sept 15, 1935	Ordained
MARSTON, H. Lee (Ret)	Apr. 1, 1937	R. Newark
FAULKNER, Thomas G., Jr. (Ret)	June 6, 1937	Ordained
EASTMAN, Reginald W. (Ret)	May 27, 1942	R. S. Florida
HARP, Reno S., Jr., (Ret)	June 24, 1946	R. Washington
TOWNSEND, Morton (Ret)	Jan. 1, 1948	R. S. Virginia
BALDWIN, Harry W., Jr. (Ret)	June 4, 1948	Ordained
FALL, Ralph E. (Ret)	June 27, 1948	R. Ohio
LINCOLN, James P. (Ret)	Sept. 29, 1948	R. Florida
DAVIS, Raymond W. (Ret)	Oct. 4, 1948	R. Newark
PRICE, Gary K. (Ret)	Nov. 4, 1949	R. Pennsylvania
SOUDER, W. Holt (Ret)	June 9, 1950	Ordained
JONES, Albert N. (Ret)	Apr. 15, 1951	R. Alaska
BEVERIDGE, Lowell P. (Ret)	May 15, 1952	Ordained
SEILER, Robert S.	June 6, 1952	Ordained
TUCKER, Beverley D	June 6, 1952	Ordained
WELLFORD, T. Dabney (Ret)	June 6, 1952	Ordained
HOBSON, Jennings W., Jr. (Ret)	May 1, 1953	R. W. Virginia
MONCURE, Charles P.	June 5, 1953	Ordained
FRANK, William George	May 20, 1954	R. Kentucky
HOWARTH, Boyd R. (Ret)	Sept. 15, 1954	R. W. N. Carolina
GREGORY, Edward M.	Oct. 11, 1954	Ordained
MORGAN, Edward, III	June 3, 1955	Ordained
BREITENBACH, Louis C.	Aug. 11, 1955	R. Michigan
MITCHELL, James W. (Ret)	Mar. 6, 1956	R. Massachusetts
BRADFORD, Louis M. (Ret)	June 1, 1956	Ordained
GIBSON, Churchill J., Jr.	June 1, 1956	Ordained
PENDLETON, William W. (Ret)	June 1, 1956	Ordained
LYLES, Robert H.	June 7, 1957	Ordained
SHERK, Grant R., Jr. (Ret)	June 7, 1957	Ordained
BAKER, Richard R., III	June 15, 1957	R. Florida
NEWMAN, Murray Lee, Jr.	Nov. 13, 1957	R. W. Massachusetts
RHEIN, Francis B. (Ret)	Dec. 16, 1957	R. Pennsylvania
MUELLER, Howard McC. (Ret)	Feb. 10, 1958	R. Tennessee
PREST, A. Patrick L., Jr.	Feb. 28, 1958	R. Connecticut
WEST, Stewart B. (Ret)	Mar. 10, 1958	R. W. Virginia
VAN SCOYOC, Gardner W.	June 13, 1958	Ordained
STANLEY, Clifford L. (Ret)	Nov. 12, 1959	R. Missouri
PETTY, James S.	June 12, 1959	Ordained
SYDNOR, C. William (Ret)	Sept. 1, 1959	R. Texas
CARR, Dabney J., III	June 28, 1960	Ordained
GRUMBINE, Eugene E.	June 28, 1960	Ordained

WRE, Samuel H. (Ret)	Feb. 21, 1961	R. Los Angeles
WES, Edward W. (Ret)	Apr. 8, 1961	Ordained
WHELETON, Oscar B. (Ret)	Sept. 2, 1961	R. N. Carolina
WART, Frank F., Jr. (Ret)	Mar. 5, 1962	R. Honolulu
WATMAN, H. Thomas (Ret)	Mar. 27, 1962	R. Ohio
WATSON, George L, III (Ret)	July 2, 1962	R. SW Virginia
WASKELL, Louis A. (Ret)	Oct. 1, 1962	R. W. Virginia
WATSON, William Hill, III	Nov. 24, 1962	Ordained
WATSON, James S. (Ret)	May 13, 1963	R. Pan Canal Zone
WATSON, Charles D., Jr.	June 15, 1963	Ordained
WATSON, William M.	June 15, 1963	Ordained
WATSON, Embry C. (Ret)	Sept. 15, 1963	R. Kentucky
WATSON, William F., Jr.	Aug. 1, 1964	R. W. Virginia
WATSON, John D., Jr.	Sept. 1, 1964	R. Maryland
WATSON, James M.	Oct. 6, 1964	R. W. Virginia
WATSON, George Lyon (Ret)	Oct. 19, 1964	R. Los Angeles
WATSON, Carl B.	Jan. 1, 1965	W. Washington
WATSON, Hunter H.	June 12, 1965	Ordained
WATSON, Gordon Bell	Nov. 15, 1965	R. S. Virginia
WATSON, Roderick R. (Ret)	June 1, 1966	R. Easton
WATSON, Henry H. (Ret)	July 1, 1966	R. Maryland
WATSON, Charles R. (Ret)	July 15, 1966	R. W. N. Carolina
WATSON, Peter W.	Oct. 19, 1966	R. Pennsylvania
WATSON, Benjamin P.	Nov. 12, 1966	Ordained
WATSON, Jere, Jr.	Dec. 12, 1966	R. SW Virginia
WATSON, Jess H., Jr.	Jan. 1, 1967	R. Washington
WATSON, Gregory J. (Ret)	Feb. 10, 1967	R. Washington
WATSON, Milton R. (Ret)	Apr. 21, 1967	R. Cuba
WATSON, Clyde S. (Ret)	June 10, 1967	Ordained
WATSON, William L.	June 10, 1967	Ordained
WATSON, Robert W.	Aug. 15, 1967	R. S. Carolina
WATSON, Robert J., Jr.	Sept. 1, 1967	R. SW Virginia
WATSON, William T., Jr.	Dec. 1, 1967	R. Washington
WATSON, John M.	Jan. 4, 1968	R. Chicago
WATSON, H. Llewellyn	Jan. 15, 1968	R. Kansas
WATSON, George S.	Apr. 1, 1968	R. W. Virginia
WATSON, Robert C., Jr.	June 8, 1968	Ordained
WATSON, Walton S., Jr.	June 8, 1968	Ordained
WATSON, Elijah B., III	June 8, 1968	Ordained
WATSON, K. Palmer	Sept. 17, 1968	R. Connecticut
WATSON, Francis M. (Ret)	Jan. 1, 1969	R. S. Florida
WATSON, Frederick D., III	June 14, 1969	Ordained
WATSON, Robert R.	Aug. 5, 1969	R. Newark
WATSON, Robert W., Jr.	Aug. 15, 1969	R. Delaware
WATSON, S. Neale	Sept. 1, 1969	R. Pittsburgh
WATSON, Howard A.	Oct. 1, 1969	R. S. Virginia
WATSON, Berry B. (Ret)	Oct. 1, 1969	R. Washington
WATSON, Charles R., Jr.	June 20, 1970	Ordained
WATSON, Frederick S.	Sept. 1, 1970	R. SW Virginia
WATSON, Richard L.	Oct. 5, 1970	R. Newark
WATSON, Burtis M.	Nov. 25, 1970	R. W. New York
WATSON, William Pegram, III	Nov. 30, 1970	R. E. Carolina
WATSON, Mason F.	Jan. 1, 1971	R. Costa Rica
WATSON, Steirling G.	June 1, 1971	R. N. Carolina
WATSON, David A.	June 15, 1971	R. W. Massachusetts
WATSON, Stanton R.	June 28, 1971	R. W. Missouri
WATSON, John O.	July 1, 1971	R. SW Virginia
WATSON, Charles W., Jr.	Sept 13, 1971	R. Massachusetts
WATSON, William L., Jr.	Apr. 2, 1972	R. Massachusetts
WATSON, John H., Jr.	Apr. 5, 1972	R. Washington
WATSON, Carl R.	Apr. 15, 1972	Ordained
WATSON, Lloyd Alexander, Jr.	May 27, 1972	Ordained
WATSON, Peter T.	May 27, 1972	Ordained

EVANS, F. Hughes (Ret) June 18, 1972
 EADE, Kenneth C. (Ret) July 1, 1972
 ANDERSEN, John D. Aug. 1, 1972
 PRIOR, Randall L. Oct. 6, 1972
 PRICE, Charles P. Apr. 12, 1973
 WILLIAMS, Edwin T., Jr. (Ret) May 1, 1973
 COFFEY, E. Allen May 26, 1973
 DuBOIS, Richard R. May 26, 1973
 HOBSON, Jennings W., III May 26, 1973
 HODGE, Vincent S. May 26, 1973
 SACHS, William L. May 26, 1973
 EDWARDS, D. Raby Sept. 1, 1973
 MYERS, William F. Nov. 1, 1973
 STEIN, Charles Jr., (Ret) Nov. 1, 1973
 BRAKE, William H., Jr. Jan. 10, 1974
 WYER, George, W. Feb. 27, 1974
 BROWN, E. Guthrie (Ret) Mar. 16, 1974
 CORRY, Richard S. Apr. 22, 1974
 WARNER, David M. May 1, 1974
 PRICHARD, Robert W. May 24, 1974
 CORKRAN, Richard L., Jr. June 20, 1974
 ALBRITTON, Sherrod R. Aug. 1, 1974
 BAYFIELD, Ralph Wesley Dec. 10, 1974
 MORTON, W. Brown, III Jan. 15, 1975
 MOODY, Robert M. Feb. 1, 1975
 BAILEY, Theodore H., III Feb. 15, 1975
 DOLS, Timothy W. Apr. 1, 1975
 THOMTE, Hubert D. (Ret) Apr. 15, 1975
 BARKER, T. Whitney May 24, 1975
 CRAIGHILL, Robert R. May 24, 1975
 STRANGE, E. Bruton, IV June 18, 1975
 MURRAY, Michael H. (Ret) Aug. 3, 1975
 ROWE, George Charles (Ret) Sept. 1, 1975
 SMITH, John M. Sept. 2, 1975
 BUZBY, Richard Sept. 3, 1975
 FRYE, Roye M. Dec. 31, 1975
 PARSONS, Berry Ed Mar. 15, 1976
 HALL, George W., Jr. Mar. 16, 1976
 HOWE, John W. Mar. 18, 1976
 FULLER, Reginald H. (Ret) Apr. 14, 1976
 COOK, Charles S., Jr. Apr. 22, 1976
 THOMAS, John A. May 13, 1976
 BERBERICH, Gloria K. May 22, 1976
 MILES, James Brown May 22, 1976
 WORTHINGTON, Daniel O., Jr. May 22, 1976
 HENDERSON, Stuart H. July 15, 1976
 HIGGINS, James July 15, 1976
 SCOTT, Nathan A., Jr. Oct. 19, 1976
 WARE, Marshall T. Oct. 26, 1976
 BROOKFIELD, Christopher M. Dec. 19, 1976
 McCAULEY, Claud W. Jan. 01, 1977
 REEVES, William Jr. Jan. 04, 1977
 deBORDENAVE, Ernest A., III Jan. 06, 1977
 DeMOTT, Richard A. Jan. 31, 1977
 KITTS, Joseph Jan. 31, 1977
 CLEMANS, Thomas E., Jr. Mar. 09, 1977
 GOODWIN, Conrad H., Jr. (Ret) Mar. 16, 1977
 TURNBULL, Malcolm E. June 04, 1977
 BIDDLE, Craig, III Aug. 1, 1977
 BROWN, Rodney K. Sept. 1, 1977
 GREENWOOD, Eric S., Jr. Sept. 1, 1977
 POIST, David H. Sept. 1, 1977
 WHITE, Hal N. Sept. 13, 1977

June 18, 1972 Ordained
 July 1, 1972 R. NM & SW Texas
 Aug. 1, 1972 R. Connecticut
 Oct. 6, 1972 R. C. Gulf Coast
 Apr. 12, 1973 R. Massachusetts
 May 1, 1973 R. E. Carolina
 May 26, 1973 Ordained
 May 26, 1973 Ordained
 May 26, 1973 Ordained
 May 26, 1973 Ordained
 May 26, 1973 Ordained
 Sept. 1, 1973 R. Atlanta
 Nov. 1, 1973 R. C. New York
 Nov. 1, 1973 Ordained
 Jan. 10, 1974 R. S. Virginia
 Feb. 27, 1974 R. SE Florida
 Mar. 16, 1974 R. SW Virginia
 Apr. 22, 1974 R. Florida
 May 1, 1974 R. Utah
 May 24, 1974 Ordained
 June 20, 1974 R. Connecticut
 Aug. 1, 1974 R. Atlanta
 Dec. 10, 1974 R. Pennsylvania
 Jan. 15, 1975 R. C. CHR - Europe
 Feb. 1, 1975 R. Wyoming
 Feb. 15, 1975 R. Maryland
 Apr. 1, 1975 R. Maryland
 Apr. 15, 1975 R. E. Carolina
 May 24, 1975 Ordained
 May 24, 1975 Ordained
 June 18, 1975 R. SW Virginia
 Aug. 3, 1975 R. SW Virginia
 Sept. 1, 1975 R. Massachusetts
 Sept. 2, 1975 R. N. Carolina
 Sept. 3, 1975 R. S. Virginia
 Dec. 31, 1975 R. Texas
 Mar. 15, 1976 R. Washington
 Mar. 16, 1976 Restored
 Mar. 18, 1976 R. Pittsburgh
 Apr. 14, 1976 R. New York
 Apr. 22, 1976 R. S. Virginia
 May 13, 1976 Ordained
 May 22, 1976 Ordained
 May 22, 1976 Ordained
 May 22, 1976 Ordained
 July 15, 1976 R. Vermont
 July 15, 1976 R. Newark
 Oct. 19, 1976 R. Chicago
 Oct. 26, 1976 R. Ohio
 Dec. 19, 1976 Ordained
 Jan. 01, 1977 R. SW Virginia
 Jan. 04, 1977 R. S. Virginia
 Jan. 06, 1977 R. C. Gulf Coast
 Jan. 31, 1977 R. Newark
 Jan. 31, 1977 R. York, England
 Mar. 09, 1977 R. Pittsburgh
 Mar. 16, 1977 R. Easton
 June 04, 1977 R. SW Virginia
 Aug. 1, 1977 R. Connecticut
 Sept. 1, 1977 R. Ohio
 Sept. 1, 1977 R. Tennessee
 Sept. 1, 1977 R. Maryland
 Sept. 13, 1977 R. W. Virginia

Sept. 27, 1977 R. Massachusetts
 Oct. 1, 1977 R. S. Virginia
 Oct. 30, 1977 Ordained
 Nov. 8, 1977 R. W. Massachusetts
 Jan. 1, 1978 R. W. Virginia
 Jan. 20, 1978 R. S. Virginia
 Apr. 5, 1978 R. Washington
 June 3, 1978 Ordained
 June 3, 1978 Ordained
 June 3, 1978 Ordained
 June 3, 1978 Ordained
 June 15, 1978 R. Maryland
 June 16, 1978 Ordained
 Aug. 18, 1978 Ordained
 Sept. 1, 1978 R. S. Virginia
 Oct. 14, 1978 Ordained
 Oct. 15, 1978 R. W. Massachusetts
 Oct. 16, 1978 R. S. Virginia
 Nov. 9, 1978 R. Atlanta
 Nov. 13, 1978 R. Lexington
 Dec. 4, 1978 R. Delaware
 Feb. 22, 1979 R. S. Missouri
 Apr. 6, 1979 R. Pittsburgh
 June 7, 1979 R. Pittsburgh
 June 15, 1979 R. Newark
 June 23, 1979 Ordained
 June 23, 1979 Ordained
 Oct. 20, 1979 R. Washington
 Sept. 4, 1979 R. Newark
 Oct. 15, 1979 R. Connecticut
 Oct. 16, 1979 R. S. Ohio
 Dec. 1, 1979 R. Alabama
 Dec. 7, 1979 R. W. Virginia
 Jan. 1, 1980 R. E. Carolina
 Feb. 1, 1980 R. Guyana
 Feb. 6, 1980 Ordained
 Mar. 25, 1980 Ordained
 June 1, 1980 R. S. Virginia
 June 1, 1980 R. S. Virginia
 June 9, 1980 R. Erie
 June 14, 1980 Ordained
 June 14, 1980 Ordained
 June 18, 1980 R. W. Louisiana
 July 14, 1980 R. S. Virginia
 July 18, 1980 R. Ohio
 Sept. 18, 1980 R. W. Virginia
 Oct. 6, 1980 R. Arkansas
 Nov. 17, 1980 R. S. Virginia
 Nov. 20, 1980 R. Iowa
 Jan. 26, 1981 R. Michigan
 Jan. 28, 1981 R. E. Carolina
 Mar. 1, 1981 R. SW Virginia
 Mar. 31, 1981 R. S. Virginia
 Apr. 1, 1981 R. Alabama
 May 2, 1981 Ordained
 May 15, 1981 R. Missouri
 May 31, 1981 Ordained
 June 7, 1981 Ordained
 June 23, 1981 R. Newark
 July 5, 1981 R. San Diego
 Aug. 18, 1981 R. So. Virginia
 Sept. 1, 1981 R. Tennessee
 Sept. 10, 1981 R. Connecticut

MATHEWES-GREEN, R. Gary Sept. 24, 1981
 MARKLEY, Thomas H. Oct. 1, 1981
 BROWN, Allen W., Jr. Dec. 1, 1981
 CATLIN, Sam Marshall, Jr. Dec. 7, 1981
 MILLER, John Edward Dec. 12, 1981
 JENKINS, Holt M. (Ret) Feb. 25, 1982
 NOALL, Nancy Jo Feb. 24, 1982
 WEILER, William L. Mar. 5, 1982
 LARKIN, Amy M. Apr. 17, 1982
 BRYAN, Jonathan R. June 9, 1982
 STRIBLING, Anna Jones June 9, 1982
 CARTER, J. Currie June 15, 1982
 BROWN, Dwight L. June 17, 1982
 BAXTER, Philip R. June 21, 1982
 WINDEL, Marian K. June 28, 1982
 REINHEIMER, John B. July 7, 1982
 BURLEY, John B. July 7, 1982
 ROBERTS, Donald P. Sept. 1, 1982
 FAGAN, Frank F., III Sept. 30, 1982
 JONES, Theodore G. Oct. 1, 1982
 BEVERIDGE, Robert H. Oct. 1, 1982
 PUCKETT, Douglas A. Oct. 18, 1982
 SIEFFERMAN, Norman C. Dec. 15, 1982
 MARTIN, William R. Jan. 1, 1983
 MOORE, W. Taylor, Jr. Jan. 18, 1983
 HEARD, Victoria R.T. Apr. 16, 1983
 MORGAN, Richard, Vth Apr. 19, 1983
 SMITH, Thomas R. Apr. 21, 1983
 DUDLEY, Thomas Lee, Jr. May 18, 1983
 COOKE, Nicholas T., III June 11, 1983
 GEERDES, Patricia S. June 11, 1983
 HORNE, Martha Johnston June 11, 1983
 MAYCOCK, Roma W. June 11, 1983
 Van DEVELDER, Frank R. June 14, 1983
 HANSLEY, Mary Belfry Aug. 1, 1983
 WOOD, Deborah S. Aug. 6, 1983
 GRAY, Peter H. Sept. 1, 1983
 REID, Richard Oct. 12, 1983
 McALLISTER, James L., Jr. Nov. 1, 1983
 DAVIS, John C. (Ret) Nov. 7, 1983
 MILLIKEN, Jean L. Dec. 12, 1983
 OLTON, Robert M. (Ret) Dec. 20, 1983
 JOHNSTON, Philip G. Jan. 1, 1984
 PLACE, Donald G. Jan. 9, 1984
 REARDON, Bill Clifton Jan. 24, 1984
 JONES, David Nickerson Feb. 1, 1984
 BLAIR, Thom W., Jr. Feb. 1, 1984
 WILLIAMS, J.L.B. (Ret) Feb. 1, 1984

MOHN, Michael C. Mar. 1, 1984
 LOOMIS, DeWitt H. Apr. 1, 1984
 HETHERINGTON, Robert G. May 11, 1984
 FLEMING, Judith L. June 23, 1984
 MacGOWAN, Kenneth A., Jr. June 23, 1984
 MURPHY, Elly Sparks June 23, 1984
 PHIPPS, Robert S., Jr. July 1, 1984
 CHIPPS, Kathleen July 25, 1984
 BARTHELEMY, Paul B. Aug. 6, 1984
 DENIG, Robert S. Aug. 15, 1984

PAYDEN-TRAVERS, Christine Sept. 4, 1984
 FOOTE, Roger L. Sept. 17, 1984
 TRACHE, Robert G. Oct. 1, 1984

R. Louisiana
 R. So. Virginia
 R. S.E. Florida
 R. Nebraska
 Ordained
 R. Maryland
 R. Washington
 R. Pennsylvania
 Ordained
 Ordained
 R. So. Virginia
 R. W. Massachusetts
 R. Missouri
 R. Washington
 R. Presiding Bishop's
 R. S Carolina
 R. So. Virginia
 R. S. Carolina
 R. C. New York
 R. Oregon
 R. U. South Carolina
 R. Atlanta
 R. S. Virginia
 R. Maryland
 Ordained
 R. W. North Carolina
 R. Washington
 R. U. South Carolina
 Ordained
 Ordained
 Ordained
 Ordained
 R. Mexico
 R. Minnesota
 R. Pittsburgh
 R. W. Michigan
 R. Rhode Island
 R. SW Virginia
 R. Ohio
 R. Atlanta
 R. Maryland
 R. Lexington
 R. SW Florida
 R. SW Virginia
 R. Tennessee
 R. Missouri
 R. Conv of Am. Church
 in Europe
 R. W. North Carolina
 R. Central New York
 R. W. New York
 Ordained
 Ordained
 Ordained
 R. Texas
 Ordained
 R. Oregon
 R. Conv of Am Church
 in Europe
 R. W. Michigan
 R. Florida
 R. Massachusetts

JONES, Glyn Oct. 9, 1984
 RUMBORE, Frederick R. Oct. 12, 1984
 RYAN, Harry A.C. Dec. 12, 1984
 KOENIG, Harold O. Dec. 13, 1984
 HILL, Lawrence H. Jan. 1, 1985
 WOOTTON, Philip Jan. 14, 1985

WELDER, Robert M. Mar. 13, 1985
 WINGGAR, Jeanne C. June 22, 1985
 DESAULNIERS, John J. June 22, 1985
 LAWRENCE, R. Quigg, Jr. June 22, 1985
 MILLAR, John J. June 22, 1985
 LULLIVAN, Rosemary G. June 22, 1985
 HAYS, Lloyd Philip July 1, 1985
 HAYS, Mary Maggard July 1, 1985
 TEDESCO, Robert L. Aug. 22, 1985
 MARSTON, Robert D. Dec. 1, 1985
 BLACKWELL, Norma L. Sept. 8, 1985
 STAMPER, James H. Sept. 20, 1985
 BLASDELL, Machrina L. Dec. 1, 1985
 MUNRO, Michael Dec. 1, 1985
 McMANN, Dean E. Jan. 1, 1986
 HARPER, David Jan. 20, 1986
 MAY, Boyd H. Jan. 20, 1986
 BAKKUM, Carleton B. Jan. 23, 1986
 DENNIS, William R., Jr. Feb. 1, 1986
 LUBELFELD, Nicholas Mar. 31, 1986
 LEACH, Ralph E. May 14, 1986
 WILLIAMSON, Daniel June 11, 1986
 JOHNSON, Theodore W. June 11, 1986
 HENNESSY, F. Scott June 11, 1986
 HILL, Ralph J. June 11, 1986
 KAUFMAN, Linda M. June 11, 1986
 MANSON, Anne L.Y. June 11, 1986
 SAWYER, Robert C. June 15, 1986
 MARTIN, William L. June 16, 1986
 TRIGG, Joseph W. June 17, 1986
 WOODARD, G.H. Jack June 18, 1986
 GREENWOOD, W. Merritt July 1, 1986
 HOOKER, Alan B. July 9, 1986
 MATHUS, David C. Aug. 1, 1986
 KEYSER, Charles L. Aug. 1, 1986
 COX, Brian, IV Sept. 1, 1986
 LUNDQUIST, Robert O. Sept. 1, 1986
 O'DRISCOLL, Richard A. Sept. 1, 1986
 MILLNER, Bollin M., Jr. Sept. 1, 1986
 PALMGREN, Charles Oct. 15, 1987
 BROOKS, Porter H. Nov. 11, 1986
 JOHNSTON, R. Wayne Nov. 26, 1986
 ROBERTSON, E. Bolling Nov. 26, 1986
 ANDERSON, Carol A. Dec. 2, 1986
 HUGHES, Thomas R., Jr. Dec. 3, 1986
 FRIEND, Robert D. Jan. 1, 1987
 BELLER, Jeffrey H. Jan. 1, 1987
 KERR, Joseph R., III Jan. 15, 1987
 WELLS, William S., Jr. Feb. 6, 1987
 SCHALLER, Warren A., Jr. Feb. 15, 1987
 SMITH, Stuart H. Feb. 17, 1987
 TESCHNER, David H. Mar. 23, 1987
 CHAPMAN, Geoffrey W. Mar. 26, 1987
 BURNS, Keith P. Apr. 16, 1987
 ALLEN-FAIELLA, Wilifred June 9, 1987
 June 13, 1987

Ordained - Title III,
 Canon 12
 R. C. Florida
 Ordained
 R. E. Carolina
 R. Pittsburgh
 R. Birmingham
 (Church of England)
 R. Maryland
 Ordained
 Ordained
 Ordained
 Ordained
 Ordained
 R. Connecticut
 R. Connecticut
 Ordained
 R. N. Carolina
 R. Washington
 R. S.W. Virginia
 R. California
 R. California
 R. Texas
 R. Wellington, N.Z.
 Ordained
 R. Washington
 R. S. Virginia
 R. Michigan
 R. SW. Virginia
 Ordained
 Ordained
 Ordained
 Ordained
 Ordained
 Ordained
 R. S. Carolina
 R. Maine
 R. Kentucky
 R. Washington
 R. North Carolina
 R. Connecticut
 R. SW. Florida
 R. Florida
 R. Louisiana
 R. E. Tennessee
 R. Olympia
 R. North Carolina
 R. Colorado
 R. N.W. Texas
 R. Lexington
 R. Liberia W. Africa
 R. New York
 R. E. Tennessee
 R. Maryland
 R. Massachusetts
 R. S. Virginia
 R. North Carolina
 Suspension Ended
 R. W. North Carolina
 R. Rhode Island
 R. Ohio
 R. South Carolina
 Deacon

BATEMAN, David S.	June 13, 1987	Deacon
EPES, Gail E.A.	June 13, 1987	Deacon
FLEETWOOD, Zachery W.M.	June 13, 1987	Deacon
GUSTIN, Peter R.	June 13, 1987	Deacon
NELSON, Sarah J.	June 13, 1987	Deacon
KOTH, Robert D.	June 13, 1987	Deacon
McCALEB, Douglas W.	June 13, 1987	Deacon
MURPHY, Jo-Ann R.	June 13, 1987	Deacon
NEWELL, B. Bruce	June 13, 1987	Deacon
ROBAYO-HILDAGO, Daniel H.	June 13, 1987	Deacon
JOYCE, Thomas J.	June 16, 1987	Received into Church
GRAY, Bruce A.	June 22, 1987	R. Albany
HOARE, Geoffrey M. St. John	June 30, 1987	R. North Carolina
CARIGNAN, Shanda M.H.	July 1, 1987	R. Southern Ohio
BITSBERGER, Donald E.	Aug. 1, 1987	R. Massachusetts
GLEASON, Edward S.	Aug. 3, 1987	R. New Hampshire
DAVIS, Alice Downing	Sept. 13, 1987	R. Maryland

CLERGY WHO HAVE LEFT THE DIOCESE SINCE COUNCIL 1987

MacKENZIE, David C.	Mar. 1, 1987	R. Southern Virginia
TAYLOR, Josephine A.	Mar. 15, 1987	R. Maryland
McLEOD, Robert Boutell	May 3, 1987	R. South Carolina
BROWN, Dorothy L.	June 29, 1987	R. Montana
McDOWELL, Eugene Cavis	July 1, 1987	R. W. North Carolina
STEELE, Stephen L.	Sept. 1, 1987	R. Newark

NECROLOGY



THE REVEREND DENNIS WHITTLE

MARCH 4, 1890 - MARCH 25, 1986

The Reverend Dennis Whittle, a retired clergyman in the Diocese of Virginia, died after a very long illness in Charlottesville, Virginia. He was ninety-six years old.

The Reverend Dennis Whittle was born in London, England, and after attending public schools there, enrolled at Trinity College, Cambridge, from which he graduated with a Bachelor of Arts Degree. He returned to Cambridge and received a Master of Arts Degree, prior to coming to United States. He attended the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia and graduated in 1922. He was ordained to the diaconate and priesthood by Bishop William Cabell Brown in 1922.

The majority of his ministry was served in the Diocese of Virginia and particularly in the Mountain Mission Field. He served as Deacon in Charge of Christ Church, Luray, St. Paul's, Ingham, St. George's, Pine Grove and All Saint's, Tanner's Ridge, from 1922 to 1923. He was called as Rector in 1923 and served these cures until 1927.

He served as Rector of Emmanuel Church, Covington, Virginia, St. Peter's Church, Delaware, Ohio and Chaplain of Ohio Wesleyan University and at the same time, was an instructor in the pre-Flight Navel Aviation School of Wesleyan University. In 1944, the Reverend Mr. Whittle returned to become Rector of Meade Parish, Chaplain and Assistant Superintendent of the Blue Ridge School, where he served from 1946 through 1948.

In 1949, he was called as Rector of Grace Church, Cismont, leaving there one year later to take on the missionary work as Rector of Grace Church, Red Hill and Good Shepherd Church, Hickory Hill, in Albemarle, Virginia, until he retired in 1958.

The Reverend Dennis Whittle worked closely with Archdeacon Frederick W. Nave, and like the Archdeacon, Mr. Whittle was a poet and also was a meticulous historian in gathering facts concerning the Blue Ridge Mountain Missions, all of which are on file at the University of Virginia library.

The Reverend Mr. Whittle was the founder of the Order of Thousand Fold and the writer of Hymns and was the biographer of Archdeacon F.W. Nave.



THE REVEREND STANLEY ASHTON

APRIL 30, 1907 - MAY 3, 1986

The Reverend Stanley Edward Ashton, a retired priest in the Diocese of Virginia died after a short illness in Richmond, Virginia, on May 3, 1986.

Born in Salmon City, Idaho, he attended Kenyon College and was graduated with a bachelors degree in Philosophy in 1932. He entered the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia, receiving his M.Div. degree in 1935. He was ordained to the diaconate that year by the Rt. Rev. Henry St. George Tucker for the Bishop of Idaho, who in December 1935, ordained the Reverend Mr. Ashton to the priesthood.

The Reverend Mr. Ashton served as Minister in charge of St. Luke's Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 1935-1937; Assistant at St. Paul's, Oakland, California, 1937-1939; Rector at St. Paul's, Salinas, California, 1939-1942, and Rector at St. George's, Arlington, Virginia, 1942-1945.

In 1945, Bishop Goodwin selected the Reverend Mr. Ashton to be the Superintendent of The Blue Ridge Industrial School at Dyke, Virginia, and in 1946, Mr. Ashton was called to be Rector of St. Andrew's, Richmond.

In 1947, he resigned as rector to take on a new combined ministry as Rector of St. Mary's, Goochland, where he served until 1962, and to become the first director of the Virginia Diocesan Center known as "Roslyn." It was during these years, 1948-1972, that the Reverend and Mrs. Ashton became known and respected throughout the Diocese for their support of the many church and diocesan type conferences that were held at the Conference Center. Under the direction of Mr. Ashton, the major growth and additions to the facilities currently available, such as Goodwin Hall, the recreation hall and the swimming pool, took place.

In 1972, the Ashtons retired and moved to Casanova, Virginia, where he served from time to time as acting minister in charge of the Cedar Run Parish. In 1985, the Reverend and Mrs. Ashton moved to Westminster-Canterbury, Richmond.



THE REVEREND HAROLD BEAUMONT WOODFIELD PETERS

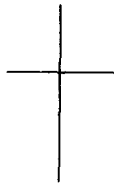
MAY 25, 1892 - MARCH 7, 1986

The Reverend Harold Beaumont Woodfield Peters, a retired priest in the Diocese of Virginia, born in Waterford, Ireland on May 25, 1892, died at his residence in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, on March 7, 1986. At the time of his death, he was the senior presbyter canonically resident on the Bishop's official list of the Clergy of the Diocese.

Born in Ireland of English parents, he served in the British Merchant Marine during World War I. After he graduated from the University of Edinburgh, he served as a social worker in the Welsh coal mining area and later worked in a Canadian coal mine before entering the New Orleans Baptist Seminary in Louisiana. He then went to the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia, where he received his M.Div. degree in 1926. He was ordained to the diaconate in 1926 and the priesthood in June 1927 by the Rt. Rev. William Cabell Brown.

The Reverend Mr. Peters served as vicar and then Rector of St. Stephen's, Heathsville, Virginia from 1926-1927. He was called as Assistant at Epiphany, Richmond, in 1927 and then as Rector from 1928-1945. In late 1945, he was called as Rector of Grace Church, The Plains, Virginia, and remained in this cure until his retirement.

The Reverend Mr. Peters was known for his teaching of the Gospel, and was kind, understanding and a most humble servant of the Lord. He was also respected as an artist of oil and water color paintings. He retired in 1964.



THE REVEREND WILLIAM CLEMENT BARTLETT

NOVEMBER 18, 1909 - AUGUST 13, 1986

The Reverend William Clement Bartlett, a retired priest in the Diocese of Virginia, died on August 13, 1986, in Oysterville, Massachusetts, after an illness of cancer.

The Reverend Mr. Bartlett was a native of Brooklyn, New York and graduated from Princeton University in 1937. He was an FBI agent and then an official of the Dictaphone Corporation before entering the General Theological Seminary, New York, from which he graduated in 1961. He then did graduate work at the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia. He was ordained as a Deacon in June 1961 and as a Priest in January 1962 by Bishop Gray of Connecticut.

The Reverend Mr. Bartlett served as Vicar of St. Paul's, Darien, Connecticut, 1961-1965, and as Vicar of All Saints, Ivoryton and St. James, Ponsett, Connecticut, 1966-1968.

He was called to Calvary Church, Front Royal, Virginia, on May 1, 1968 and served as Rector there until his retirement on January 1, 1978. The Reverend Mr. Bartlett served on the Executive Committee of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia from 1968-1971. After the restructuring of the Diocese in 1972, he was appointed by Bishop Gibson to serve as Dean of the Valley Region, Region 14, until 1975. Mr. Bartlett also served the Front Royal community in many ways and was chaplain of the Warren Memorial Hospital from 1975-1978.

His retirement home was in Centerville, Massachusetts.



THE REVEREND CLAUDE CARLTON SWAIM

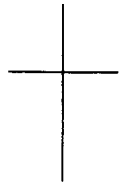
DECEMBER 9, 1907 - SEPTEMBER 20, 1986

The Reverend Claude Carlton Swaim, a retired priest in the Diocese of Virginia since his ordination in 1945, died in a Richmond hospital on September 20, 1986, after a short illness.

The Reverend Mr. Swaim was a native of Winston-Salem, North Carolina and a graduate of Davidson College in 1930. He graduated from the Union Theological Seminary, New York with a Bachelors degree in Divinity. From 1944-1945, he attended the Protestant Theological Seminary in Virginia and was awarded a M.Div. degree. In 1954, he was awarded a Masters-in Education degree from the University of Virginia. He was ordained as a deacon by Bishop Mason in July 1945, and as a priest by Bishop Goodwin in May 1946.

The Reverend Mr. Swaim was Rector of Grace Church, Keswick (Cismont) from 1944-1946. He served as an Assistant at St. Mark's, Richmond in 1946, and was Rector of St. Mary's, Goochland, in 1947. From 1948-1950, he served as Assistant, St. Andrew's, Richmond. He was Priest-in-Charge at St. Luke's, Blackstone, Virginia, from 1951-1953. From 1954 through 1960, he assisted in Abington Church, White Marsh, Virginia, Union Church, Petersburg, Virginia, and Kingston Parish, Matthews, Virginia.

In 1960, he began teaching at the Douglas Freeman High School, Richmond, Virginia, and served there until his retirement in 1971.



THE REVEREND JOHN CONWAY HENRY

SEPTEMBER 20, 1907 - DECEMBER 20, 1986

The Reverend John Conway Henry, a retired priest in the Diocese of Virginia, died on December 20, 1986 in the Walter Reed Center, Gloucester, Virginia, following a long illness.

Born in Buena Vista, Virginia, the son of a Methodist minister, the Reverend Mr. Henry entered the Virginia Military Institute and graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in 1930. He was employed in private industry and served in the United States Army from 1942 to 1944. In 1948, he graduated from the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia and was ordained as a deacon by Bishop Goodwin in 1947, and as a priest by Bishop Mason in 1948. He was assigned to the Epiphany Church, Arlington, Virginia by Bishop Goodwin as Deacon-in-Charge. Upon his ordination to the priesthood in 1948, he was appointed Rector. Mr. Henry remained in this cure through 1950, when Epiphany Church and Grace Church, both missions, were merged to become the new St. Andrew's, Arlington, Virginia.

From 1950 to 1951, Mr. Henry served as Assistant at St. Paul's, Alexandria. He was called as Priest-in-Charge of St. James, Lewisburg and The Church of the Incarnation, Ronceverte, West Virginia. In 1953, he accepted the call as Rector of Christ Church, Gordonsville, Virginia. In 1958, he accepted the call as Rector of St. Timothy's, Herndon, Virginia.

The Reverend Mr. Henry served on the Diocesan Commission on Alcoholism, and in the Department of Missions. He was President of the Orange County Ministerial Association for 1957-1958 and served on the Board of Directors of the Northern Virginia Family Service Committee for 1976-1977.

The Reverend Mr. Henry retired as Rector of St. Timothy's, Herndon, on September 1, 1974 and moved to Mathews, Virginia, which was his home until his death.

**LISTING OF CHURCHES
IN THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF CHURCHES

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>PLACE</u>	<u>REGION</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
Abingdon Church	White Marsh	2	Gloucester
All Saints - Sharon Chapel	Alexandria	6	Fairfax
All Saints	Dale City	6	Prince William
All Saints	Richmond	12	Henrico
Apostles	Fairfax	7	Fairfax City
Aquia Church	Stafford	1	Stafford
Buck Mountain Church	Earlysville	15	Albemarle
Calvary Church	Front Royal	14	Warren
Calvary Church	Hanover	11	Hanover
Christ Ascension	Richmond	11	Richmond City
Christ Church	Alexandria	4	Alexandria
Christ Church	Brandy Station	1	Culpeper
Christ Church	Charlottesville	15	Charlottesville
Christ Church	Christchurch	2	Middlesex
Christ Church (9)	Glendower	15	
Christ Church	Gordonsville	15	Orange
Christ Church	Luray	14	Page
Christ Church (5)	Millwood	14	Clarke
Christ Church	Spotsylvania	1	Spotsylvania
Christ Church (1)	Williams Wharf	2	Mathews
Christ Church, Frederick Parish	Winchester	14	Frederick
Cople Parish	Hague	2	Westmoreland
Creator	Mechanicsville	11	Hanover
Cunningham Chapel	Millwood	14	Clarke
Emmanuel Church	Alexandria	4	Alexandria
Emmanuel Church (5)	Boyce	14	Clarke
Emmanuel Church	Greenwood	15	Albemarle
Emmanuel Church	Harrisonburg	14	Rockingham
Emmanuel Church	Port Conway	1	King George
Emmanuel Church	Middleburg	13	Loudoun
Emmanuel Church	Rapidan	1	Culpeper
Emmanuel Church	Woodstock	14	Shenandoah
Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill	Richmond	11	Henrico
Epiphany Church	Fairfax	7	Fairfax
Epiphany Church	Lakeside	11	Henrico
Episcopal Church of the Word	Manassas	7	Manassas
Falls Church	Fairfax	8	Fairfax
Farnham Church	Farnham	2	Richmond
Good Shepherd Church	Bluemont	14	Clarke
Good Shepherd Church	Boonesville	15	Albemarle
Good Shepherd Church	Burke	7	Fairfax
Good Shepherd Church (8)	Hickory Hill	7	Albemarle
Grace & Holy Trinity	Richmond	10	Richmond City
Grace Church	Alexandria	4	Alexandria
Grace Church	Berryville	14	Clarke
Grace Church	Bremo Bluff	15	Albemarle
Grace Church	Casanova	13	Fauquier
Grace Church	Goochland	12	Goochland
Grace Church, Keswick	Cismont	15	Albemarle
Grace Church	Kilmarnock	2	Lancaster
Grace Church	Millers Tavern	2	Essex
Grace Church	Port Republic	14	Rockingham

Grace Church (8)	Red Hill	15	Albemarle
Grace Church	Stanardsville	15	Greene
Grace Church	The Plains	13	Fauquier
Holy Comforter Church	Richmond	10	Richmond City
Holy Comforter Church	Vienna	5	Fairfax
Holy Cross	Afton	15	Albermarle
Holy Cross	Dunn Loring	3	Fairfax
Immanuel Church	King & Queen	2	King & Queen
Immanuel	Old Church	11	Hanover
Immanuel-on-the-Hill	Alexandria	4	Alexandria City
Incarnation	Mineral	1	Louisa
Kingston Parish	Mathews	2	Mathews
Leeds Parish	Markham	13	Fauquier
Little Fork	Culpeper	1	Culpeper
Lynwood Parish	Port Republic	14	Rockingham
McIlhany Parish	Charlottesville	15	Albemarle
Meade Memorial	Alexandria	4	Alexandria City
Messiah	Highland Springs	9	Henrico
Nomini Church (2)	Mt. Holly	2	Westmoreland
Olivet Church	Franconia	6	Fairfax
Our Redeemer	Aldie	13	Loudoun
Our Saviour	Charlottesville	15	Albemarle
Our Saviour	Montpelier	11	Hanover
Our Saviour	Oatlands	13	Loudoun
Our Saviour	Sandston	9	Henrico
Piedmont Parish	Madison	1	Madison
Piedmont Parish	Marshall	13	Fauquier
Pohick Church	Lorton	6	Fairfax
Resurrection	Alexandria	4	Alexandria City
St. Aidan's	Alexandria	6	Fairfax
St. Alban's	Annandale	8	Fairfax
St. Andrew's	Ada	13	Fauquier
St. Andrew's	Arlington	3	Arlington
St. Andrew's-Korean	Arlington	3	Arlington
St. Andrew's	Burke	7	Fairfax
St. Andrew's	Mt. Jackson	14	Shenandoah
St. Andrew's	Richmond	10	Richmond City
St. Anne's	Reston	5	Fairfax
St. Anne's Parish (9)	Scottsville	15	Albemarle
St. Asaph's	Bowling Green	1	Caroline
St. Barnabas Church	Annandale	8	Fairfax
St. Bartholomew's	Richmond	12	Henrico
St. Christopher's	Springfield	7	Fairfax
St. Clement's	Alexandria	4	Alexandria City
St. David's	Aylett	11	King William
St. Dunstan's	McLean	3	Fairfax
St. Francis	Great Falls	5	Fairfax
St. George's	Arlington	3	Arlington
St. George's	Fredericksburg	1	Spotsylvania

St. George's	Stanley	14	Page
St. James'	Leesburg	13	Loudoun
St. James'	Louisa	1	Louisa
St. James'	Montross	2	Westmoreland
St. James'	Mt. Vernon	6	Fairfax
St. James's	Richmond	10	Richmond City
St. James' (2)	Tidwells	2	Westmoreland
St. James'	Warrenton	13	Fauquier
St. James-the-Less	Ashland	11	Hanover
St. John's	Arlington	3	Arlington
St. John's	Centreville	7	Fairfax
St. John's	Columbia	12	Fluvanna
St. John's	King George	1	King George
St. John's	McLean	5	Fairfax
St. John's	Richmond	9	Richmond City
St. John's (9)	Scottsville	15	
St. John's	Tappahannock	2	Essex
St. John's	Warsaw	2	Richmond County
St. John's	West Point	2	King William
St. John-the-Baptist	Ivy	15	Albemarle
St. Luke's	Alexandria	6	Fairfax
St. Luke's	Remington	1	Fauquier
St. Luke's	Simeon	15	Albemarle
St. Margaret's	Woodbridge	6	Prince William
St. Mark's	Alexandria	6	Fairfax
St. Mark's	Richmond	10	Richmond City
St. Martin's	Doswell	11	Hanover
St. Martin's	Richmond	12	Henrico
St. Mary's	Arlington	3	Arlington
St. Mary's	Berryville	14	Clarke
St. Mary's	Colonial Beach	1	Westmoreland
St. Mary's	Fleeton	2	Northumberland
St. Mary's	Richmond	12	Goochland
St. Mary's Whitechapel	Lively	2	Lancaster
St. Matthew's	Richmond	12	Henrico
St. Matthew's	Sterling	5	Loudoun
St. Michael's	Arlington	3	Arlington
St. Patrick's	Falls Church	8	Falls Church City
St. Paul's	Alexandria	4	Alexandria City
St. Paul's	Bailey's Crossroads	8	
St. Paul's	Hanover	11	Hanover
St. Paul's	Haymarket	13	Prince William
St. Paul's	Ingham	14	Page
St. Paul's	Ivy	15	Albemarle
St. Paul's	Millers Tavern	2	Essex
St. Paul's	Nomini Grove	2	Westmoreland
St. Paul's	Richmond	9	Richmond City
St. Paul's	West Point	2	King William
St. Paul's	Charlottesville	15	Charlottesville
St. Paul's Memorial	Owens	1	King George
St. Paul's-on-the-Hill	Winchester	14	Frederick
St. Peter's	Arlington	3	Arlington
St. Peter's	New Kent	9	New Kent
St. Peter's	Oak Grove	2	Westmoreland
St. Peter's	Port Royal	1	Caroline
St. Peter's	Purcellville	13	Loudoun
St. Peter's	Richmond	9	Richmond City
St. Philips	Richmond	11	Richmond City

St. Stephen's	Catlett	13	Fauquier
St. Stephen's	Culpeper	1	Culpeper
St. Stephen's (9)	Esmont	15	
St. Stephen's	Heathsville	2	Northumberland
St. Stephen's	Richmond	12	Richmond City
St. Stephen's/Good Shepherd	Rocky Bar	14	Rockingham
St. Thomas'	McLean	5	Fairfax
St. Thomas'	Orange	15	Orange
St. Thomas'	Richmond	11	Richmond City
St. Timothy's	Herndon	5	Fairfax
The Fork Church	Doswell	11	Hanover
Transfiguration	Orkney Springs	14	Shenandoah
Trinity	Arlington	3	Arlington
Trinity	Charlottesville	15	Charlottesville
Trinity (1)	Foster	2	Mathews
Trinity	Fredericksburg	1	Spotsylvania
Trinity	Lancaster	2	Lancaster
Trinity	Manassas	7	Prince William
Trinity (4)	Marshall	13	Fauquier
Trinity	Upperville	13	Fauquier
Trinity	Washington	13	Rappahannock
Truro	Fairfax	7	Fairfax City
Varina Church	Richmond	9	Henrico
Vauter's Parish (St. Anne's)	Loretto	1	Essex
Ware Church	Gloucester	2	Gloucester
Westover Church	Charles City	9	Charles City
Wicomico Church	Wicomico	2	Northumberland
Yeocomico Church (2)	Tucker Hill	2	Westmoreland

NOTE:

Churches marked with a number in parenthesis denote that church is a part of a parish that makes up one reporting unit. They are:

- (1) Kingston Parish, Mathews
- (2) Cople Parish, Hague
- (3) St. Martin's Parish, Doswell
- (4) Piedmont Parish, Marshall
- (5) Cunningham Chapel Parish, Millwood
- (6) Frederick Parish, Winchester
- (7) Lynwood Parish, Port Republic
- (8) McIlhany Parish, Charlottesville
- (9) St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle
- (10) John's Parish, Loudoun

EXISTING CHURCHES NOT HAVING REGULAR SERVICES

Christ Church	Irvington	2	Lancaster
Christ Church	Lucketts	13	Loudoun
Emmanuel	Sperryville	13	Rappahannock
Grace	Corbin	1	Caroline
Lambs Creek Church	King George	1	King George
Meade Memorial	White Post	14	Clarke
Old Chapel	Millwood	14	Clarke
Old St. John's	King William	2	King William

John's
John's Chapel
John's
St. Margaret's
St. Paul's
Trinity
Wickliffe

Bumpass	1	Spotsylvania
Trevilians	1	Louisa
Waldrop	1	Louisa
Ruther Glen	1	Caroline
Raccoon Ford	1	Culpeper
Beaverdam	11	Hanover
Wickliffe	14	Clarke

DELEGATES
AND
ALTERNATES

DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES TO THE 192ND ANNUAL COUNCIL

REGION 1 - Upper Rappahannock

<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>DELEGATE(S) & ALTERNATE(S)</u>
CAROLINE	ST. ASAPH'S BOWLING GREEN	MS. JOYCE GOFORTH, DEL Ms. Dale Brittle, Alt
	ST. PETER'S PORT ROYAL	MR. JOHN HERALD, DEL Mrs. Eleanor Stalcup, Alt
CULPEPER	CHRIST BRANDY STATION	MR. DAVID A. INGRAM, DEL Mrs. Russell (Peggy) May, Alt
	EMMANUEL RAPIDAN	MRS. CYRIL VINCENT SMITH, DEL Mr. Robin Randolph Lind, Alt
	ST. STEPHEN'S (St. Mark's Parish (Culpeper))	MR. C. EDGAR BRYANT, DEL Mrs. Mary Jo Browning, Alt
ESSEX	ST. ANNE'S VAUTER'S	MR. NORMAN McELROY, DEL Mr. MacDowell Garrett, Alt
	ST. LUKE'S REMINGTON	MR. RONALD J. BAIRD, DEL Mr. Edwin B. Currie
KING GEORGE	ST. PAUL'S OWENS	MRS. CAROL A. MALYEVAC, DEL Col. Warren Kitterman, Alt
	EMMANUEL PORT CONWAY	MR. JOHN HENRY MEYERS, DEL Mrs. Daniel E. Ellis, Alt
	ST. JOHN'S KING GEORGE	MR. HOWARD YARUS, DEL Mrs. Michaele Morton, Alt
SPOTSYLVANIA	CHRIST SPOTSYLVANIA	MR. RONALD MAGIN, DEL Ms. Sally Stewart, Alt
	ST. GEORGE'S FREDERICKSBURG	DR. MARION RAMBO, DEL MR. LEIGH FRACKLETON, DEL Dr. John Coker, Alt Mrs. Cliff (Phala) Andressen, Alt
	TRINITY FREDERICKSBURG	MR. BRUCE J. ADKINS, DEL MRS. VICTORIA LEWIS, DEL Mrs. Mildred Jamison, Alt Mr. Mary Pinschmidt
	STAFFORD	AQUIA STAFFORD
WESTMORELAND	ST. MARY'S COLONIAL BEACH	COL. CHARLES D. CORWIN, DEL Mr. Jack Gaines, Alt

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

LOUISA	INCARNATION MINERAL	MR. EDWIN C. KELLER, DEL Mrs. Jane Keller, Alt
---------------	------------------------	--

ST. JAMES'
LOUISA

MRS. ERROL (ANNA) FLYNN, DEL
Mr. Frank Drumheller, Alt

CHURCH UNDER SUPERVISION OF A FOUNDING CHURCH

CULPEPER

LITTLE FORK
(St. Mark's Parish)

MR. RICHARD BROWN, DEL
Mr. Fred Wayland, Alt

REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK

ESSEX

ST. JOHN'S
TAPPAHANNOCK

MR. HENRY B. HUNDLEY, DEL
Ms. Rosabelle Moll, Alt

ST. PAUL'S
Millers Tavern

DR. W. DONALD RHINESMITH, DEL
Mrs. Donald (Grace) Rhinesmith, Alt

GLOUCESTER

ABINGDON
WHITE MARSH

DR. DAVID EVANS, DEL
Mrs. Mary Thomas, Alt

WARE
GLOUCESTER

MRS. PATRICIA ROSENBERG, DEL
Mr. Robert J. Diaz, Alt

KING & QUEEN

IMMANUEL
KING & QUEEN

KING WILLIAM

ST. JOHN'S
WEST POINT

JOHN PAUL CAUSEY, JR., ESQ. DEL
Mr. Clarence Major, Alt

LANCASTER

GRACE
KILMARNOCK

MRS. FRANKLIN HENDERSON, DEL
MRS. PHILIP PURRINGTON, JR., DEL
Mrs. Joseph F. Dalton, Alt

ST. MARY'S
WHITECHAPEL

MR. JAMES W. DENNIS, DEL
Col. Harry O. Patteson, Alt

TRINITY
LANCASTER

MRS. J. BOOKER SEBRA, DEL
Mrs. Lewis M. Cobb, Alt

MATHEWS

KINGSTON PARISH
MATHEWS

MR. JAMES P. JOICE, DEL
Mr. John E. Brown, Alt

MIDDLESEX

CHRIST CHURCH
CHRISTCHURCH

MR. ALBERT C. TRAYNHAM, DEL
Mrs. James W. Smith, Alt

NORTHUMBERLAND

ST. MARY'S
REEDVILLE

MRS. CHARLOTTE C. HAYNIE, DEL
Mrs. Ada F. Williams, Alt

ST. STEPHEN'S
HEATHSVILLE

MRS. JANE HENSON, DEL
Col. William F. Henson, Alt

WICOMICO
WICOMICO

MR JOHN C.C. BYRNE, DEL
Mrs. Hope Byrne, Alt

RICHMOND

NORTH FARNHAM
FARNHAM

CAPT. B. FRANK TAYLOR, DEL
Mr. Lester S. Terhune, Jr., Alt

ST. JOHN'S
WARSAW

MR. RICHARD A. FARMER, JR. DEL

WESTMORELAND

COPLE PARISH
HAGUE

MR. C. MOTTROM SANFORD, DEL
Ms. Martha Beale Wilkins, Alt

ST. JAMES
MONTROSS

RADM. THOMAS E. BASS, III, DEL
Mrs. F. F. Chandler, Alt

ST PETER'S
OAK GROVE

MRS. EUGENE GOULDMAN, DEL
Mr. Carl F. Flemer, Jr., Alt

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

ESSEX

GRACE
MILLERS TAVERN

MR. WILLIAM LANE, DEL
Mrs. William (Phyllis) Lane, Alt

KING WILLIAM

ST. PAUL'S
WEST POINT

MR. SHERROD N. GRESHAM, DEL
Mrs. Norma E. Jackson, Alt

WESTMORELAND

ST. PAUL'S
NOMINI GROVE

MRS. VEOLA HUTT, DEL
Mrs. Clifford Hutt, Alt

REGION III - ARLINGTON

ARLINGTON

ST. ANDREW'S
ARLINGTON

MRS. NANCY McCracken, DEL
MR. KENNETH T. JOHNSON, DEL
MRS. ELIZABETH SIGMAN, DEL
Capt. Quinley Schulz, Alt
Mr. Douglas Ell
Mr. Brian Sullivan

ST. DUNSTAN'S
MCLEAN

MRS. JOHN (JANET) MALCOLM, DEL
MRS. WALTER M. (ADDIE) LEECH, DEL
MRS. MARTIN S. (JOAN) BOWE, DEL
MRS. NELLIE BOND DICKINSON, DEL
Mrs. John F. (Toni) Drain
Mr. Glen Urquhart, Alt
Mrs. John P. Beauchamp, At
Mr. Allen Gillette, Alt

ST. GEORGE'S
ARLINGTON

MR. C. DAVID CROCKER, DEL
MRS. RAYMOND RAUM, DEL
Mr. Michael French, Alt
Ms. Susie Milam, Alt

ST. JOHN'S
GLENCARLYN

MR. CECIL KING, DEL
Mr. G. Phil White, Alt

ST. MARY'S
ARLINGTON

COL. DAVID E SHEPHERD, DEL
Mrs. Sally Wages, Alt

ST. MICHAEL'S
ARLINGTON

MS. RITA HAGER, DEL
Ms. Elisabeth Pollak, Alt

ST. PETER'S
ARLINGTON

MRS. TILLIE SMITHERS, DEL
MRS. JEAN BELL, DEL
Mr. Robert Persiko, Alt
Mr. Charles Shearer, Alt

TRINITY
ARLINGTON

MR. MAURICE SPRAGGINS, DEL
Mr. THOMAS S. SIMMONS, DEL
Mr. Alois B. Muench, Jr, Alt
Ms. Margaret E. Moody, Alt

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION OF A FOUNDING CHURCH

FAIRFAX	HOLY CROSS DUNN LORING	MR. E. STANLEY MURPHY, DEL Mrs. E. Stanley (Sally) Murphy, Alt
---------	---------------------------	---

REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA

ALEXANDRIA	CHRIST ALEXANDRIA	MR. STETSON TINKHAM, DEL MRS. JOAN BURCHELL, DEL MR. RUSS RANDLE, DEL MR. CRAIG FRITSCH, DEL MR. JUSTIN LOGSDON, DEL MS. ANNE LANDRY, DEL Mr. Ted Ellett, Alt Dr. Zach Gray, Alt Mrs. John L. (Joan) Woodbury, Alt Mr. Powell Moore, Alt Mr. Richard Breed, Alt Ms. Deborah K. McClary, Alt
	EMMANUEL ALEXANDRIA	MR. HAYWOOD W. TAYLOR, JR., DEL Mr. Clifton R. Titus, Jr., Alt
	GRACE ALEXANDRIA	MR. JOHN HAMILTON, JR., DEL MR. DAVID CROSBY, DEL MRS. STEPHANIE REED, DEL Mr. Harry Rockefeller, Alt Dr. William Dornemann, Alt Mrs. William H. (Peggy) Plant, Alt
	IMMANUEL ON THE HILL-ALEXANDRIA	MR. R. ANTHONY ROGERS, DEL DR. KENNETH McDONALD, DEL Ms. Sally Vermilye, Alt Ms. Helen Bryant, Alt
	MEADE MEMORIAL ALEXANDRIA	MR. CHARLES McKNIGHT, DEL Mrs. Eudora L. Forrest, Alt
	RESSURRECTION ALEXANDRIA	MR. SAMUEL ADAMS, DEL Mr. James Madden, Alt
	ST. CLEMENT'S ALEXANDRIA	MR. EDGAR CARDWELL, DEL Mr. William Kennon Perrin, Alt
	ST. PAUL'S ALEXANDRIA	MR. ARTHUR J. BRUNER, DEL MR. JAMES M. LEWIS, DEL MR. W. DAVID GWALTNEY, DEL Ms. Anne S. Heising, Alt Mr. John Bernard Murphy, Alt Mrs. Marilie F. Dewey, Alt

REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX

FAIRFAX	HOLY COMFORTER VIENNA	CAPT. WILLIAM GUTHRIE, DEL MR. JOHN PISARKIEWICZ, DEL Mrs. Vivienne Smith, Alt Mr. William (Bud) Roeder, Alt
FAIRFAX	ST. ANNE'S RESTON	MRS. M.E. FREEMAN, DEL Mr. James W. Jones, Alt

ST. FRANCIS GREAT FALLS	MRS. R. W. (MARY KAY) CABELL, DEL Mrs. Brice (Mimi) Eldridge, Alt
----------------------------	--

ST. JOHN'S MCLEAN	MRS. BARBARA LEVY, DEL MRS. BETTE LUE LOWRY, DEL MR. DONALD H. HEILE, DEL Mr. John Hunter, Alt Mrs. Patricia B. Cassibry, Alt Mr. Edward Ablard, Alt
----------------------	---

FAIRFAX	ST. TIMOTHY'S HERNDON	MR. JOSEPH O. HUTCHINSON, DEL MR. JOE P. CLEM, DEL Ms. Ann Meroney, Alt Mrs. Olga Marienko, Alt
---------	--------------------------	--

FAIRFAX	ST. THOMAS' MCLEAN	BGEN. JOSEPH C. KIEFE, JR, DEL Mr. John F.C. Glenn, Alt
---------	-----------------------	--

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

LOUDOUN	ST. MATTHEW'S STERLING	MR. WILLIAM OEHLISCHLAGER, DEL Mr. Marian B. Rainey, Jr., Alt Mrs. Marilyn J. Blinn, Alt
---------	---------------------------	--

REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON

ALEXANDRIA	ALL SAINT'S-SHARON ALEXANDRIA	MRS. ELIZABETH PARLETT, DEL Mrs. Leona Barber, Alt
------------	----------------------------------	---

	OLIVET FRANCONIA	MR. LAURENCE E. OLEWINE, DEL Mr. Mahlon J. (Bill) Leshner, Alt
--	---------------------	---

FAIRFAX	POHICK LORTON	MR. VERNON EPPLEY, DEL MR. WILLIAM J. BOWMAN, DEL Gen. Robert Bunker, Alt Mr. Frank Fede, Alt
---------	------------------	--

ALEXANDRIA	ST. AIDAN'S ALEXANDRIA	MR. GEORGE WATSON, DEL Mr. Ken Baskette, Alt
------------	---------------------------	---

	ST. JAMES'S MT. VERNON	MR. WILLIAM B. TAYLOR, SR., DEL Mr. Richard E. Whitehouse, Alt
--	---------------------------	---

	ST. MARK'S GROVETON	MRS. RALPH (RUTH) ELLIOTT, DEL Ms. Kate Baldwin, Alt
--	------------------------	---

	ST. LUKE'S Wellington	MR. W. EUGENE BUTLER, DEL MR. GERALD P. BRENT, DEL Mr. John P. Parrish, Alt Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Alt
--	--------------------------	---

PRINCE WM.	ST. MARGARET'S WOODBRIDGE	MR. LEE K. WORTHEN, DEL Mr. Champe Revis, Alt
------------	------------------------------	--

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

PRINCE WILLIAM	ALL SAINT'S DALE CITY	LUCIA E. ANDERSON, DEL Mr. Mark G. Hall
----------------	--------------------------	--

REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX

FAIRFAX	APOSTLES FAIRFAX	MR. PHILLIP HAUG, DEL MR. NED KEIM, DEL MR. HERBERT PEARCE, DEL Mr. Jim Anderson, Alt
	GOOD SHEPHERD	MRS. PATTIE DUNGAN, DEL MR. JOHN P. SPRINGETT, DEL MR. J. PAUL HALPERN, DEL MRS. JANE E. WAGNER, DEL MR. HARRY F. RAAB, DEL COL. MICHAEL A. DICKERSON, DEL Mr. Dulany F. de Butts, Alt Capt. Raymond E. Ward, Alt Mr. Robert S. Swecker, Alt Mrs Susan Price, Alt Mr. Ray E. Chapman, Alt Cdr. Thomas Fritz, Alt
	ST. CHRISTOPHER'S SPRINGFIELD	MR. FRANK GORHAM, DEL Mr. William Conner, Alt
	ST. JOHN'S CENTREVILLE	MR. WILLIAM CAISON, DEL Mr. Edward Smith, Alt
	TRURO FAIRFAX	MR. HARRY STRONG, DEL MR. GORDON KLOOSTER, DEL MRS. MARY MARKHAM, DEL MR. ED PRICHARD, DEL MR. J.C. LASMANIS, DEL Mr. Doug Memery, Alt Mrs. Carol Johnson, Alt Mr. Dick Major, Alt Mr. Bruce Scott, Alt Mr. Dennis McArver, Alt
PRINCE WM	TRINITY MANASSAS	MS. DIANE PUCKETT, DEL MR. GARY HOWARD, DEL Ms. Mary-Ann Mehlhorn, Alt Mrs. Virginia Heyward, Alt

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

FAIRFAX	ST. ANDREW'S BURKE	MR. WILLIAM E. ADAMS, DEL Mr. Charles Robert Murphy, Jr., Alt
---------	-----------------------	--

CHURCH UNDER SUPERVISION OF A FOUNDING CHURCH

FAIRFAX	CHURCH OF THE WORD MANASSAS	MR. THEODORE J. McMICHAEL, DEL Mr. Weldon Mumma, Alt
	EPIPHANY CHURCH FAIRFAX	MRS. NANCY PHIPPS, DEL Dr. Murray Black, Alt

REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH

FAIRFAX	ST. ALBAN'S ANNANDALE	MR. CLARENCE ZUVEKAS, DEL MR. FRANK WHITE, DEL DR. EDWARD A. CARESS, DEL MR. FREDERICK S. HOLMES, JR., DEL Mrs. Jane Stephenson, Alt
---------	--------------------------	--

FAIRFAX

	ST. BARNABAS ANNANDALE	MR. JAMES G. RICHARDSON, DEL Mr. William H. Bowman, Alt
	ST. PATRICK'S FALLS CHURCH	MRS. ALICE V. SKALNIK, DEL Mrs. Claire G. Williams, Alt
	ST. PAUL'S FALLS CHURCH	MRS. DOROTHY SHEPHARD, DEL Mr. William Trifiatis, Alt
FALLS CHURCH CITY	THE FALLS CHURCH FALLS CHURCH	HARRISON D. HUTSON, ESQ., DEL MR. STEPHEN L. SKANCKE, DEL MR. WILLIAM W. GOODRICH, DEL MR. HENRY R. BURT, DEL MR. BOB HUBBELL, DEL Mr. Albert C. Trakowski, Jr., Alt Mrs. Patricia Dresser, Alt Mr. Gary W. Brown, Alt

REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND

CHARLES CITY	WESTOVER CHARLES CITY	MRS. PAT McDONALD HILL, DEL Mr. Frederick Stanley Bock, Jr.
HENRICO	MESSIAH HIGHLAND SPRINGS	MR. ROBERT BROCK, DEL Mrs. Ina C. Stichel
	OUR SAVIOUR SANDSTON	MR. JAMES G. ROWE, DEL Mr. James Creasy, Alt
	VARINA HENRICO	MR. WILMER N. STONEMANN, DEL Mr. William G. Northen, Alt Dr. George A. Morrow, Alt
NEW KENT	ST. PETER'S NEW KENT	MR. R. ALLAN FABRITZ, DEL Mr. John A. Tompkins, III, Alt
RICHMOND CITY	ST. JOHN'S RICHMOND	MR. JAMES HOPKINS, DEL Mrs. Agnes Larson, Alt
	ST. PAUL'S RICHMOND	MRS. VIRGINIA RITCHIE, DEL COL. BENJAMIN F. HARMON, II, DEL RUSSELL V. PALMORE, JR., DEL John B. Ashton, Esquire, Alt Mr. Robert G. Nixon, Alt Mrs. Page Harmon, Alt

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

RICHMOND CITY	ST. PETER'S RICHMOND	MR. JAMES H. FAUNTLEROY, DEL No Alternate replacement
------------------	-------------------------	--

REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND

RICHMOND CITY	ST. ANDREW'S	RICHMOND
---------------	--------------	----------

RICHMOND CITY	GRACE & HOLY TRINITY RICHMOND	MRS. RANDOLPH F. TOTTEN, DEL LATHAN M. EWERS, JR., ESQ., DEL MRS. G. SLAUGHTER FITZ-HUGH, DEL Mr. Bradfute Davenport, Esq, Alt Mrs. Lathan M. Ewers, Jr, Alt Mr. G. Slaughter Fitz-Hugh, Alt
	HOLY COMFORTER RICHMOND	JACK W. BURTCH, JR., ESQ., DEL Mr. Robert F. Allen, Alt
	ST. JAMES'S RICHMOND	MRS. CAROL BRANDT, DEL MR. STUART G. CHRISTIAN, JR., DEL MRS. CHARLES M. TERRY, DEL MR. DAVID N. BARNETT, DEL Mrs. Henry (Ann) Taylor, Jr. Mr. W. David Sellers, Alt Mr. Richard H. Buffett, Alt Mr. C. Thomas Ebel, Alt
	ST. MARK'S RICHMOND	MRS. BOBBIE SHEDD, DEL MR. HARRY E. SULLIVAN, DEL Mr. Petronius S. Jones, Alt

REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND

HANOVER	FORK CHURCH DOSWELL	MR. THOMAS W. PEMBERTON, IV, DEL No Alternate replacement
	ST. JAMES THE LESS ASHLAND	MRS SANDI SHIREY, DEL
	ST. PAUL'S HANOVER	MR. JOHN DANDRIDGE NELSON, DEL
	ST. MARTIN'S DOSWELL	
HENRICO	EMMANUEL RICHMOND	MR. CHARLEY OMOHUNDRO, DEL MRS. VIVIAN DAVIS, DEL Mrs. Susan Loan, Alt Mr. Edward Dalton
	EPIPHANY RICHMOND	MR. RAY LOVELACE, DEL Ms. Juliet Wynne, Alt
RICHMOND CITY	CHRIST ASCENSION RICHMOND	MR. CLINTON R. ROSE, DEL Mrs. Clinton (Anne) Rose, Alt
	ST. PHILIP'S RICHMOND	DR. WILLIAM C. CALLOWAY, DEL DR. RIZPAH L. WELCH, DEL Mr. Harry E. Johnson, Alt Mr. Harvey W. Mills, Alt
	ST. THOMAS' RICHMOND	MR. BENJAMIN B, JR., DEL MRS. MILDRED A. GILL, JR., DEL Mr. R. E. Lusk, Jr, Alt Mr. Joseph H. Norton, III, Alt
KING WILLIAM	ST. DAVID'S AYLETT	MS. HOPE GUTHRIE, DEL Mrs. Margaret B. Chenault, Alt

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

HANOVER

CALVARY HANOVER	MRS. LITHANIA BRAXTON, DEL
CREATOR MECHANICSVILLE	MR. RUSS WHITE, DEL Mr. Robert Moorhouse, Alt
IMMANUEL OLD CHURCH	MR. BENNIE I. ELMORE, DEL Ms. Catherine T. Steeley, Alt
OUR SAVIOUR MONTPELIER	MR. MICHAEL H. MAINO, DEL Mr. George W. M. Warren, IV, Alt

REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND

GOOCHLAND

GRACE GOOCHLAND	DR. SAM GRAHAM, DEL Mr. Seth Burgess, Alt
ST. MARY'S GOOCHLAND	MR. RICHARD WORTHINGTON, II, DEL Mrs. Betsy Worthington, Alt

HENRICO

ALL SAINTS RICHMOND	FRED W. PALMORE, III, ESQ., DEL MR. RAYMOND W. TOLLESON, DEL MRS. BARBARA D. HUGHES, DEL STEVEN M. JONES, JR., DEL MR. KEITH CORNELIUS, DEL Mr. Robert O. Satterfield, Alt Mr. George R. Andrews, Alt Mrs. Patricia Deal, Alt
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S RICHMOND	MS. SHARON CADARET, DEL Ms. Claire Colbert, Alt
ST. MARTIN'S RICHMOND	MR. DAVID TRIPP WILCOX, DEL Mrs. Anne Goodman Wilcox, Alt
ST. MATTHEW'S RICHMOND	MR. DAVID A. KELLEY, DEL MRS. JOHN (SUE) RICKMAN, DEL MR. ANDREW McCUTCHEON, JR., DEL Mr. Eugene T. Rilee, Jr., Alt Mr. Henry B. Micks, Jr, Alt Mr. William A. Wallace, Alt

RICHMOND CITY

ST STEPHEN'S RICHMOND	MRS. DUPONT (SALLY) GUERRY, DEL MRS. GAIL WAECHTER, DEL MRS. BEESE CRAIGIE, DEL MRS. BETSY L. WALKER, DEL C. COTESWORTH PINCKNEY, ESQ., DEL MR. SHEARER C. BOWMAN, JR., DEL MR. KEITH R. DULL, DEL MRS. ELLIOTT T. COOPER, JR., DEL Mr. C. Knox Hubbard, Alt Mr. Hartwell H. Roper, Alt Dr. Fleming W. Gill, Alt Mr. Jack M. Parrish, Jr., Alt Hon. J. Randolph Tucker, Jr., Alt Mr. Marquis B. Burnett, Alt Mrs. Charles W (Jean) Shields, Alt
-----------------------	---

REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

FLUVANNA ST. JOHN'S COL. RICHARD B. SMITH, DEL
COLUMBIA Mr. Henry D. Burke, Alt

REGION XIII - PIEDMONT

FAUQUIER GRACE CHURCH MR. ANCEL HENDRIX, DEL
CASANOVA Mrs. Melba Hendrix, Alt
GRACE RADM. DONALD T. POE, DEL
THE PLAINS Mr. David F. Wright, Alt
LEEDS MRS. URSULA BAXLEY, DEL
MARKHAM Mr. William H. Hume, Alt
PIEDMONT PARISH MR. TERRY RAY GOLIGHTLY, DEL
DELAPLANE Mr. James North Fletcher, Jr, Alt

ST. JAMES MR. FREELAND MASON, DEL
WARRENTON MRS. ELIZABETH KEITH, DEL
Dr. Thomas C. Sentz, Alt
Mr. George P. Burgwyn, Alt

FAUQUIER ST. STEPHEN'S MR. DAVID MAILLER, DEL
CATLETT Mrs. Sandy Johnson, Alt

TRINITY MR. BRUCE C. GUNNELL, DEL
UPPERVILLE Mr. Thomas diZerega, Alt

LOUDOUN EMMANUEL MRS. DODY VEHR, DEL
MIDDLEBURG Mrs. Dody Vehr, Alt
ST. PETER'S MR. CONTEE LYNN ADAMS, JR., DEL
PURCELLVILLE Ms. Patricia H. Pearson, Alt

ST. JAMES MR. KENNETH ROBINSON, DEL
LEESBURG Ms. June Wilmot, Alt

OUR REDEEMER MRS. BARBARA ROSITZKE, DEL
ALDIE Mr. Frank Quseley, Alt

OUR SAVIOUR MRS DONNA TRUSLOW ROGERS, DEL
OATLANDS Capt. Roger Hicks Banner, Alt

PRINCE ST. PAUL'S
WILLIAM HAYMARKET

RAPPAHANNOCK TRINITY MR. MARTIN G. WEBB, DEL
WASHINGTON No replacement alternate

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

FAUQUIER ST. ANDREW'S MR. ORDIE L. FRAZIER, DEL
ADA Ms. Lorraine Hackett, Alt

ST. LUKE'S MR. RONALD J. BAIRD, DEL
REMINGTON Mr. Edwin B. Currie, Alt

REGION XIV - VALLEY

CLARKE CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL MR. KENNETH GILPIN, DEL
PARISH
(Christ Church
Millwood)

GRACE MR. NATHAN M. BARREY, DEL
BERRYVILLE Mr. William L. Boyce, Sr., Alt

FREDERICK FREDERICK PARISH WILLIAM A. JOHNSTON, III, ESQ., DEL
(Christ Church) COL ROGER K. ZEBARTH, DEL
Winchester Mrs. Robert S. (Charlotte) Kern,

ROCKINGHAM EMMANUEL MRS. MAGGIE KYGER, DEL
HARRISONBURG MR. CHRISTOPHER BLAND, DEL
Ms. Ann M. Cunningham, Alt

LYNWOOD PARISH MR. SAMUEL BATTON, DEL
(Grace) Mr. Walter Friedman, Alt
(St. Stephen's and
Good Shepherd)

SHENANDOAH THE CATHEDRAL SHRINE DELEGATES
OF THE TRANSFIGURATION
SHRINE MONT
ORKNEY SPRINGS

SHENANDOAH EMMANUEL MS. JEAN ALLEN DAVIS, DEL
WOODSTOCK Ms. Beverly Yarley, Alt

ST. ANDREW'S GEN. JOHN NORTON, DEL
MT. JACKSON Col. Robert E. McCord, Alt

WARREN CALVARY MRS. HELEN C. SMITH, DEL
FRONT ROYAL Mr. Joseph L. Denny, Alt

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

CLARKE GOOD SHEPHERD MRS. BENJAMIN P. KLINE, DEL
BLUEMONT Mrs. James (Lois) Tapscott, Alt

ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL MRS. MARY GREENE, DEL
BERRYVILLE Mrs. Mae Allison, Alt

PAGE CHRIST MR. AUGUST NOLLERT, DEL
LURAY Mr. James Davis, Alt

ST. GEORGE'S MS. DONNA B. WEAKLEY, DEL
STANLEY Ms. Cheryl W. Comer, Alt

ST. PAUL'S MR. FLOYD FREEZE, DEL
INGHAM Ms. Sharon Henderson, Alt

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION OF A FOUNDING CHURCH

FREDERICK FREDERICK PARISH MRS. VIRGINIA H. ALLEN, DEL
ST PAUL'S Ms. Mabel Lewis, Alt
ON-THE-HILL
WINCHESTER

REGION XV - ALBEMARLE

ORANGE	CHRIST GORDONSVILLE	CDR. G. PENNINGTON BOWERS, DEL Mr. Dennis G. Baugh, Alt
ALBERMARLE	BUCK MOUNTAIN EARLYSVILLE	
	EMMANUEL GREENWOOD	MR. WILLIAM L. RODMAN, DEL Mrs. Helen D. Rodman, Alt
	GRACE KESWICK	MR. R. GERALD CUMMINGS, DEL Mr. William Shipman, Alt
	ST. ANNE'S PARISH SCOTTSVILLE	MR. ROBERT CARTER, DEL Ms. Virginia Maxwell, Alt
ALBERMARLE	ST. PAUL'S IVY	MRS. ANNE VOTH, DEL MR. H. ROBERT TAYLOR, DEL Mr. Giles B. Cook, Jr.
ORANGE	ST. THOMAS ORANGE	MR. W. PERRY EPES, DEL Mr. Edward W. Blain, Alt
CHAR'VILLE CITY	CHRIST CHARLOTTESVILLE	MR. A. BRUCE DOTSON, DEL MR. J. PERRIN QUARLES, DEL MR. WILLIAM GITCHELL, DEL Mr. Henry Whitworth Paris, Alt Ms. Janice H. Carter, Alt
CHAR'VILLE CITY	OUR SAVIOUR CHARLOTTESVILLE	MR. TOM WILLIAMSON, DEL Mrs. Bessie Birkhead, Alt
	ST. PAUL'S MEM. CHARLOTTESVILLE	MRS ELIZABETH B. GLEASON, DEL MRS. SALLY KAUZLARICH, DEL Mr. Thomas L. McLernon, Alt Mrs. Elizabeth B. Gleason, Alt

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

ALBEMARLE	HOLY CROSS AFTON	MR. W. ROY BARKSDALE, JR., DEL Mr. Henry Morris, Alt
	GOOD SHEPHERD BOONESVILLE	NO DELEGATE
	MCILHANY PARISH CHARLOTTESVILLE	MR. STEVE CLEMENTS, DEL Ms. Carolyn Woodson, Alt
	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST IVY	MRS. E.N. GILMER, DEL
CHAR'VILLE CITY	TRINITY CHARLOTTESVILLE	MRS. LELIA BROWN, DEL Mr. Floyd Jackson, Alt
FLUVANNA	GRACE BREMO BLUFF	MR. JOHN C. MAPLE, DEL Mr. Reese Belk, Alt
GREENE	GRACE STANARDSVILLE	
MADISON	PIEDMONT MADISON	MR. J. THOMAS PROVINCE, DEL Mr. Anthony R. Giangrande, Alt

CHURCH UNDER SUPERVISION OF A FOUNDING CHURCH

ALBEMARLE	ST. LUKE'S SIMEON	DEL
-----------	----------------------	-----

**THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORTED TO THE COUNCIL THE FOLLOWING
CHANGES IN DELEGATES, WHICH CHANGES WERE ACCEPTED BY THE COUNCIL:**

REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK

CULPEPER	EMMANUEL RAPIDAN	Mr. Robin Randolph Lind Replacing Mrs. Cyril Vincent Smith
----------	---------------------	---

REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK

ESSEX	GRACE MILLER'S TAVERN	Ms. Mary Hill Replacing Mr. and Mrs. William Lane
-------	--------------------------	--

REGION III - ARLINGTON

ARLINGTON	TRINITY ARLINGTON	Ms. Margaret E. Moody Replacing Mr. Thomas E. Spraggins Mr. Alois B. Muench, Jr. Replacing Mr. Maurice Spraggins
-----------	----------------------	---

REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA

ALEXANDRIA	CHRIST CHURCH ALEXANDRIA	Ms. Deborah K. McClary Replacing Ms. Anne Landry
------------	-----------------------------	---

REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON

FAIRFAX	POHICK LORTON	Mr. Frank Fede Replacing Mr. Vernon Eppley
---------	------------------	---

ALEXANDRIA	ST. AIDAN'S	Mr. Glen Peterson Replacing Messrs. George Watson and Ken Baskette
------------	-------------	---

REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX

FAIRFAX	APOSTLES FAIRFAX	Mr. Gallo Replacing Mr. Phillip Haug
---------	---------------------	--------------------------------------

REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND

HENRICO	MESSIAH HIGHLAND SPRINGS	Mr. Trimmer Replacing Mr. Robert Brock and Mrs. Ina C. Stiegel
---------	-----------------------------	---

	OUR SAVIOUR	Ms. Margaret Miller Replacing Messrs. James Rowe and James Creasy
--	-------------	--

REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND

RICHMOND CITY	GRACE & HOLY TRINITY	Bradfute W. Davenport Replacing Mrs. G. Slaughter Fitz-Hugh, Jr.
---------------	----------------------	--

REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND

RICHMOND CITY	ST. PHILIP'S RICHMOND	Mr. Harvey W. Mills Replacing Dr. William Calloway Mr. Harry E. Johnson Replacing Dr. Rizpah L. Welch
---------------	-----------------------	--

REGION XV - ALBEMARLE

CHARLOTTESVILLE	TRINITY CHARLOTTESVILLE	Mr. Charlie Johnson Replacing Mrs. Lelia Brown and Mr. Floyd Jackson
FLUVANNA	GRACE BREMO BLUFF	Mr. Reese Belk Replacing Mr. John C. Maple.

DELEGATES ELECTED
BY THE
192ND ANNUAL COUNCIL
TO REPRESENT THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
AT THE
69TH GENERAL CONVENTION
IN
DETROIT IN 1988

DEPUTIES TO THE 69TH GENERAL CONVENTION MEETING
IN DETROIT, MICHIGAN IN 1988

Clergy

The Rev'd John A.M. Guernsey
All Saints Church
5290 Saratoga Lane
Woodbridge, Virginia 22193

The Rev'd William H. Brake, Jr.
Pohick Church
9301 Richmond Highway
Lorton, Virginia 22079

The Rev'd David C. Jones
Church of the Good Shepherd
9350 Braddock Road
Burke, Virginia 22015

The Very Rev'd William A. Guthrie
Trinity Church
1042 Preston Avenue
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901

Laity

John Paul Causey, Jr., Esq.
Chesapeake Corporation
P. O. Box 1701
West Point, Virginia 23189

Capt. Janet L. Maguire, USN (Ret.)
702 North Naylor Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

William A. Johnston, Esq.
P. O. Box 809
Winchester, Virginia 22601

Russell V. Palmore, Jr., Esq.
P. O. Box 1122
Richmond, Virginia 23208

ALTERNATES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

The Rev'd Mark S. Anschutz, D.Min.
Christ Church
118 N. Washington Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

The Very Rev'd Robert C. Hall, Jr.
St. George's Church
915 N. Oakland Street
Arlington, Virginia 22203

The Rev'd Martha M. J. Horne
Virginia Theological Seminary
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

The Rev'd Jere Bunting, Jr.
Christ Church
Christchurch, Virginia 23031

Mr. Andrew H. McCutcheon, Jr.
1003 Francisco Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229

Jack W. Burtch, Esq.
P. O. Box 1463
Richmond, Virginia 23212

Mrs. Betty Wanamaker
Immanuel Church-on-the-Hill
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22311

Brig. Gen. Joseph C. Kiefe, Jr., USA (Ret.)
2040 Durand Drive
Reston, Virginia 22091

DELEGATES ELECTED BY THE
192ND COUNCIL TO REPRESENT
THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
AT THE
PROVINCIAL SYNOD OF WASHINGTON
(PROVINCE III)

DEPUTIES TO THE
PROVINCIAL SYNOD OF WASHINGTON (Province III)

The Rev'd Charles E. B. Gill
St. Michael's Church
1132 N. Ivanhoe Street
Arlington, Virginia 22205-2499

Mrs. Anne Dickinson
3559 Plank Road
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401

Mrs. Page Harmon
9300 University Drive
Richmond, Virginia 23229

ORGANIZATIONS,
COMMITTEES AND
COMMISSIONS OF
COUNCIL

**BLOOMFIELD, INCORPORATED
BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Mr. James Jenkins	President
Rev. Stuart H. Henderson	Vice President
Mr. Jim Kennan	Treasurer
Mrs. Thomas Keith	Secretary

PERMANENT MEMBERS

Mrs. Betty Holland
2440 Lake Court
Culpeper, Virginia 22701-1414
H: 703/825-6035

Gen. Robert Porter
Middle River
Hood, Virginia 22723
H: 703/948-4136

The Rev'd Stuart H. Henderson
Grace Church
P. O. Box 43
Keswick, Virginia 22947
O: 804/293-3549 H: 977-8916

CLASS OF 1988

Dr. Bob Marvin
Children's Rehabilitation Center
2270 Ivy Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
H: 804/924-5411

Mrs. Robert L. Hopkins, Jr.
Box 21
Ashland, Virginia 23005
H: 804/798-5401

Mr. Jim Kennan
2715 Leeds Lane
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/924-8432 H: 296-9080

Mrs. Virginia Allen
643 Village Road
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/662-6997

CLASS OF 1989

Dr. James G. Kavanaugh, Jr.
Division of Child & Family Psychiatry
UVA Medical Center, Box BRH
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/924-2234

Mrs. Thomas Keith
550 Bloomfield Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
H: 804/293-9859

Mrs. C. Frederick Kohler
P. O. Box 445
Middleburg, Virginia 22117
H: 703/687-6316

Mr. Ray Whitmer
P. O. Box 57
Quinque, Virginia 22965
H: 804/985-3017

Mr. James Jenkins
2002 Staples Mill Road
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/359-6071 H: 270-6947

CLASS OF 1990

Mr. Charles E. C. Moran
P. O. Box 1166
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902
O: 804/971-7700 H: 977-2847

Mr. Haywood Taylor
401 Jackson Place
Alexandria, Virginia 22302

CLASS OF 1990 (Continued)

John R. Bowen, M.D.
4500 Laburnam Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23231
O: 804/226-5050

Ms. Priscilla Garnett
Route 1, Box 397-G
Louisa, Virginia 23093
H: 703/894-0044

Mr. Franz Stillfried
Scotland Farm
Route 4, Box 157
Scottsville, VA 24590
O: 804/971-9629 H: 286-2097

Mr. Richard C. Corson
2590 Andrew Lane
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/296-5511 H: 979-2437

**REPRESENTATIVES TO THE CHAPLAIN SERVICES
OF THE CHURCHES IN VIRGINIA, INCORPORATED
1987**

The Rev'd Richard L. Stinson
St. James' Church
Box 109
Mount Vernon, Virginia 22121-0109
O: 703/780-3081 H: 780-3080

The Very Rev'd Marian K. Windel
Westover Church
Route 2, Box 22
Charles City, Virginia 23030
O: 804/725-2175 H: 829-2488

**CHURCH SCHOOLS IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

TELEPHONE

The Rt. Rev. Peter James Lee, D.D.
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220

804/643-8451 (O)

Mrs. William G. (Suzanne) Thomas, President
217 South Fairfax Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

703/684-1155 (H)

The Very Rev. Christopher M. Brookfield
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220

804/643-8451 (O)
804/784-5508 (H)

TO SERVE UNTIL THE 1988 ANNUAL MEETING:

The Rev. Canon Don Raby Edwards
P. O. Box 8500
Richmond, Virginia 23226

804/288/2867 (O)
804/359-2648 (H)

Mr. Robert Lee Stephens
The Tides Inn
Irvington, Virginia 22480

804/438-5000

Mrs. William G. (Suzanne) Thomas
217 South Fairfax Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

703/684-1155 (H)

Mr. B. Walton Turnbull
Davenport & Company of Virginia
801 East Main Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219

804/780-2050 (O)

TO SERVE UNTIL THE 1989 ANNUAL MEETING:

Mr. G. Bernard Hamilton
P. O. Box 544
Richmond, Virginia 23204

804/255-8651 (O)
804/355-4724 (H)

Mrs. J. H. (Shelah K.) Scott, Jr.
1863 Winston Rd.
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903

804/293-7939 (H)

Edward M. Smith, Esq.
905 South Wayne Street
Arlington, Virginia 22204

703/521-5252 (O)
703/920-8819 (H)

Mrs. James F. (Caroline) Tucker
8506 Ironington Terrace
Richmond, Virginia 23227

804/262-9937 (H)

TO SERVE UNTIL THE 1990 ANNUAL MEETING:

Russell V. Palmore, Jr., Esq.
P. O. Box 1122
Richmond, Virginia 23226

804/644-6011 (O)
804/282-4114 (H)

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
110 W. Franklin St.
Richmond, Virginia 23221

804/643-8451 (O)
804/270-6940 (H)

Mr. James C. Wheat, Jr.
707 E. Main Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219

804/649-2311 (O)

Allen C. Goolsby, III, Esq.
9 Stonehurst Green
Richmond, Virginia 23226

804/788-8289 (O)
804/282-7312 (H)

TO SERVE UNTIL THE 1991 ANNUAL MEETING:

Mrs. John H. (Leslie) Ariail, Jr.
Arch Hall
Lorton, Virginia 22079

703/339-6559 (H)

Gordon F. Rainey, Jr., Esq.
308 Virginia Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23226

804/788-8275 (O)
804/353-3004 (H)

Mr. T. Eugene Smith
1033 North Fairfax Street, Suite 308
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

703/739-2100 (O)
703/243-2041 (H)

Mr. Wesley Wright, Jr.
P. O. Box 7298
Richmond, Virginia 23221

804/649-7595 (O)
804/282-1548 (H)

TRUSTEES EMERITI:

Mr. J. Read Branch
P. O. Box 1377
Richmond, Virginia 23211

804/780-2014 (O)
804/288-0661 (H)

The Rev. Reno S. Harp, Jr.
4912 Cary Street Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226

804/358-5134 (H)

W. Gibson Harris, Esq.
One James Center
Richmond, Virginia 23219

804/775-4323 (O)
804/288-6039 (H)

The Hon. J. Harry Michael, Jr.
225 West Main Street
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901

804/295-3148 (O)
804/296-6550 (H)

CURRENT CHAIRMEN OF BOARDS OF GOVERNORS:

Mr. John T. Hazel, Jr.
P. O. Box 547
(St. Stephen's)
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

703/352-3000 (O)
703/273-4238 (H)

Mr. William C. French
P. O. Box 386
(St. Margaret's)
Tappahannock, Virginia 22560

804/443-5308

Mrs. J. D. (Carol) Williams
1325 North Pegram Street
(St. Agnes)
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

Mr. William B. Wrench
P. O. Box 626
(Christchurch)
Springfield, Virginia 22150

Mrs. John C. (Anne) Kenny
206 Gun Club Road
(St. Catherine's)
Richmond, Virginia 23221

Mr. Robert F. Norfleet, Jr.
325 Oak Lane
(St. Christopher's)
Richmond, Virginia 23226

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION

The Rt. Rev. Peter James Lee, D.D., Chairman of the Board
Mrs. William G. (Suzanne F.) Thomas, President
Allen C. Goolsby, III, Esq. and Mr. Robert Lee Stephens, Vice Presidents
The Very Rev. Christopher M. Brookfield, Dean, Secretary & Vice President

REGIONAL DEANS

703/370-5503 (C)

REGION I

The Very Rev. Ronald S. Okrasinski
St. Mary's Church
203 Dennison Street
Colonial Beach, VA 22443

TELEPHONE:

804/224-7186

703/455-4100 (C)

REGION II

The Very Rev. Dennis J. J. Schmidt
Abingdon Church
Post Office Box 82
White Marsh, VA 23183

804/693-3035

804/782-7159 (C)

804/285-0182 (R)

REGION III

The Very Rev. Robert C. Hall
St. George's Episcopal Church
915 N. Oakland Street
Arlington, VA 22203

703/525-8286

REGION IV

The Very Rev. Robert G. Trache
Immanuel-on-the-Hill
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, VA 22304

703/370-6555

REGION V

The Very Rev. William F. Myers
St. John's Church
Box 457
McLean, VA 22101

703/356-4902

REGION VI

The Very Rev. Gary Mathewes-Green
St. Margaret's Church
13900 Church Hill Drive
Woodbridge, VA 22191

703/494-7621

REGION VII

The Very Rev. Randall L. Prior
St. Andrew's Church
6509 Sydenstricker Road
Burke, VA 22015

703/455-2500

REGION VIII

The Very Rev. Robert H. Lyles
 St. Barnabas' Church
 4801 Ravensworth Road
 Annandale, VA 22003

703/941-2922

REGION IX

The Very Rev. Marian K. Windel
 Westover Church
 Route 2, Box 22
 Charles City, VA 23030

804/829-2488

REGION X

The Very Rev. Frank F. Fagan, III
 St. James's Church
 1205 West Franklin Street
 Richmond, VA 23220

804/355-1779

REGION XI

The Very Rev. Alwin Reiners, Jr.
 St. Paul's Church
 Box 36
 Hanover, VA 23069

804/537-5515

REGION XII

The Very Rev. John E. Miller, Ph.D.
 St. Mary's Church
 Route 2, Box 355-A
 Richmond, VA 23233

804/784-5678

REGION XIII

The Very Rev. Jennings W. Hobson, III
 Trinity Church
 Post Office Box 299
 Washington, VA 22747

703/675-3716

REGION XIV

The Very Rev. Randolph M. Bragg
 Emmanuel Church
 660 South Main Street
 Harrisonburg, VA 22801

703/434-2357

REGION XV

The Very Rev. William A. Guthrie
 Trinity Church
 1042 Preston Avenue
 Charlottesville, VA 22903

804/293-3157

THE DIOCESAN COMPENSATION COMMISSION**TELEPHONE****CLASS OF 1988:**

Mr. S. Buford Scott, **Chairman**
 Scott & Stringfellow, Inc.
 P. O. Box 1535
 Richmond, Virginia 23213

804/780-3233 (O)

Mr. R. DuVal Dickinson
 3559 Plank Road
 Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401

703/786-8383 (O)

The Rev'd Canon John W. Howe
 Truro Church
 10520 Main Street
 Fairfax, Virginia 22030

703/273-1300 (O)

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
 110 West Franklin Street
 Richmond, Virginia 23220

804/643-8451 (O)
1/800/DIO-CESE**CLASS OF 1989:**

Mr. Richard E. Fogg, CPA
 Price, Waterhouse & Co.
 1919 East Main Street
 Richmond, Virginia 23219

804/648-9281 (O)

The Rev'd Ann J. Stribling
 Church of the Holy Comforter
 543 Beulah Road
 Vienna, Virginia 23220

703/938-6521 (O)

Mr. Harry Strong
 2941 Fort Lee Street
 Lorton, Virginia 22079

703/883-6797 (O)

Wiley R. Wright, Jr., Esq.
 510 King Street, Suite 200
 Alexandria, Virginia 23213

703/836-8400 (O)

CLASS OF 1990:

The Rev'd Canon D. Raby Edwards
 St. Stephen's Church
 P. O. Box 8500
 Richmond, Virginia 23226

804/288-2867 (O)

John H. Ariail, Jr., Esq.
 Arch Hall
 Lorton, Virginia 22079

703/521-5252 (O)

Mr. Peter A. Bleyler
 Towers, Perrin, Forster & Crosby
 2101 L Street, N.W., Suite 400
 Washington, D.C. 20037

202/463-2890 (O)

STAFF LIAISON AND COORDINATOR:

Mr. Michael G. Thomas
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220

804/643-8451 (O)
1/800/DIO-CESE

**DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA
OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES**

1987

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: Ed A. Prichard, Esquire
VICE PRESIDENT: Mrs. Virginia Ritchie
SECRETARY: James W. Jones, Esq.
TREASURER: Mr. Robert C. Peery (Not a Trustee)
ASSISTANT TREASURER: Mrs. Jennie L. Foutz (Not a Trustee)

TRUSTEES

CLASS OF 1988

The Rev'd Captain Vincent S. Hodge, C.A.
St. Paul's Church
P. O. Box 767
West Point, Virginia 23181
O: 804/843-2933 H: 843-3587

James W. Jones, Esq.
1200 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
O: 202/872-6954 H: 703/620-0449

Ed A. Prichard, Esq.
P. O. Box 9346
McLean, Virginia 22102
O: 703/356-2200 H: 273-2120

Mr. LeRoy Raines
Route 3, Box 467
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801
O: 703/896-7083 H: 269-8621

CLASS OF 1989

The Rev'd David H. Knight
Christ Church
134 West Boscawen Street
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/662-5843

Mr. Robert C. Peery
609 Gardiner Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
H: 804/282-9848

The Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D.
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: 703/578-1000 H: 578-0786

Mr. Arthur Bruner
300 North Lee Street, Suite 400
Alexandria, Virginia 22314
O: 703/549-7800

CLASS OF 1990

The Rev'd James M. Green
Church of the Resurrection
2280 North Beauregard Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22312
O: 703/998-0888 H: 354-0232

Waller H. Horsley, Esq.
Hunton & Williams
P. O. Box 1535
Richmond, Virginia 23212
O: 804/788-8200

Mrs. Virginia Ritchie
234 Monument Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23220
H: 804/353-5723

Mr. C. Craighead Fritsche
4509 Sleaford Road
Annandale, Virginia 22003
H: 703/978-5383

**EPISCOPAL BOOK STORE
CANTERBURY BOOK SHOP**

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

TELEPHONE

CLASS OF 1988:

C. Flippo Hicks, Esquire
"Pinewold"
Gloucester, Virginia 23061

804/693-2782 (H)
804/693-2500 (O)

The Very Rev'd John E. Miller, Ph.D.
Route 2, Box 355-A, River Road
Richmond, Virginia 23233

804/288-5265 (H)
804/784-5678 (O)

Mr. David S. Norris
2931 Westchester Road
Richmond, Virginia 23225

804/272-4371 (H)
804/771-7499 (O)

Ms. Lucy Negus
5404 Queensbury Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226

804/282-3506 (H)
804/264-6203 (O)

CLASS OF 1989:

Mr. Oscar Wells
4305 Southwood Drive
Alexandria, Virginia 22309

703/780-1472 (H)

Mr. P. C. (Charley) Omohundro, Jr. (Vice President)
807 Dirk Drive
Richmond, Virginia 23227

804/266-3380 (H)
804/643-2725 (O)

Mrs. Donald L. (Louise) Strange-Boston (Secretary)
522 Ridgely Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23229

804/270-7463 (H)
804/288-0211 (O)

Mrs. C. William (Margaret) Moore
10700 Ramshorn Road
Midlothian, Virginia 23113

804/272-9156 (H)

CLASS OF 1987:

Mrs. John Paul (Mary) Causey, Jr.
P. O. Box 1701
West Point, Virginia 23181

804/843-2114 (H)

Mrs. R. DuVal (Anne) Dickinson
3559 Plank Road
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401

703/786-2596 (H)
703/786-8383 (O)

Mr. Robert C. Brydon (Treasurer)
P. O. Box 27127
Richmond, Virginia 23261

804/285-4398 (H)
804/257-7101 (O)

Mrs. James (Donna) Triplett (President)
Route 6, Box 156
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801

703/434-5050 (H)
703/434-2357 (O)

MANAGER:

The Rev'd John D. Adams (Registered Agent)
9004 Derbyshire Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229

804/741-2694 (H)
804/649-0175 (O)

EXECUTIVE BOARD LIAISON

Mrs. William H. (Lucille) Gaines, Jr.
1814-A Hanover Avenue
Richmond, Va. 23220

804/355-7378 (H)

THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
(ECW)
1987

TELEPHONE

Mrs. Jack (Martha) High, **President**
1000 Abbey Way
McLean, Virginia 22101

703/734-1390 (H)

Mrs. DeWitt (Elaine) Loomis, **UTO Chairman**
2495 New Market Road
Richmond, Virginia 23231

804/795-5753 (H)

BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS
1987

The Rev'd William L. Sachs, S.T.M., Ph.D.
St. Stephen's Church
P. O. Box 8500
Richmond, Virginia 23226
O: 804/288-2867 H: 282-9265

Mrs. Betsy Poist
114 Buckingham Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
H: 804/296-2761

The Rev'd Andrew T. P. Merrow
St. Mary's Church
2609 North Glebe Road
Arlington, Virginia 22207
O: 703/537-6800 H: 532-0024

Dr. Frank Eakin, Jr.
7013 Bandy Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
H: 804/282-6186

The Very Rev'd Robert G. Trache
Immanuel-on-the-Hill
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
O: 703/370-6555

The Rev'd Nicholas T. Cooke, III
Christ Church
118 North Washington Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22314
O: 703/549-1450 H: 548-6676

**EXECUTIVE BOARD
OF THE
COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

1987 - 1988

REGION I

Mrs. Samuel W. (Mildred C.) Jamison
321 Brent Street
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401
(Trinity Church)

TELEPHONE:

703/373-8130 (H)

REGION II

Mr. Brent C. Heath
Route 3, Box 794
Gloucester, Virginia 23061
(Ware Church)

804/693-3966 (H)

REGION III

The Rev'd Timothy W. Dols, D.Min.
4250 N. Glebe Road
Arlington, Virginia 22207
(St. Peter's, Arlington)

703/536-6606 (O)
703/532-4658 (H)

REGION IV

The Rev'd Mark S. Anschutz, D.Min.
118 North Washington St.
Alexandria, Virginia 22101
(Christ Church, Alexandria)

703/549-1450 (O)
703/751-0949 (H)

REGION V

Mr. Donald H. Heile
7002 Churchhill Road
McLean, Virginia 22101
(St. John's, McLean)

703/893-1664 (H)

REGION VI

Mrs. Elizabeth Parlett
3309 Sharon Chapel Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22310
(All Saints-Sharon Chapel)

703/960-4464 (H)

REGION VII

Mr. J. Ray Dodge
10116 Sudley Manor Drive
Manassas, Virginia 22110
(Trinity Church, Manassas)

703/361-6191 (O)
703/631-0281 (Metro)
703/361-6539 (H)

REGION VIII

Col. Robert H. Clagett (Bob)
7310 Masonville Drive
Annandale, Virginia 22003
(St. Alban's Church, Annandale)

703/556-1198 (O)
703/560-1413 (H)

REGION IX

Mr. John A. Tompkins, III
2805 Malbrook Lane 2, Box 22
Sandston, Virginia 23150
(St. Peter's Church, New Kent)

804/737-7189 (H)

REGION X

Mrs. Lucille Gaines
1814-A Hanover Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23220
(Grace and Holy Trinity Church, Richmond)

804/355-7378 (H)

REGION XI

Mrs. Russell C. White (Anne)
1115 Colony Drive
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111
(Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville)

804/746-0532 (H)

REGION XII

The Rev'd W. Frisby Hendricks, III
9000 St. Martin's Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23229
(St. Martin's Church, Richmond)

804/270-6786 (O)
804/270-7447 (H)

REGION XIII

The Rev'd Victoria R. T. Heard
14 Cornwall Street, N.W.
Leesburg, Virginia 22075
(St. James' Church, Leesburg)

703/777-1124 (O)
703/777-2328 (H)

REGION XIV

The Rev'd Frederick R. Trumbore
P. O. Box 231
Luray, Virginia 22835
(Christ Church, Luray)

703/743-5734 (O)
703/743-7830 (H)

REGION XV

The Rev'd Gordon B. Davis
P. O. Box 588
Gordonsville, Virginia 22942
(Christ Church, Gordonsville)

703/832-3209 (O)
703/832-3256 (H)

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D., President
Bishop of Virginia
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220

804/643-8451
1-800-DIO-CESE
804/359-0908
(Richmond Res.)
703/ 823-6141
(Alexandria Res.)

Mrs. Jack High (Martha), President - Episcopal Church Women
1000 Abbey Way
McLean, Virginia 22101

703/734-1390 (H)

MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO

A. Hugo Blankingship, Jr., Esq.
Retired Chancellor of the Diocese
P. O. Box 280
Fairfax, Virginia 22030
703/691-1235 (O)
703/273-4825 (H)

Russell V. Palmore, Jr., Esq.
Chancellor of the Diocese
1111 East Main Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
804/644-6011 (O)
804/282-4114 (H)

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer (Hoke)
Consultant, Diocese
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
804/643-8451
1-800-DIO-CESE
804/270-6940

The following staff also attend the Executive Board Meetings:

The Rev'd Charles L. Johnson (Charlie)
Assistant to the Bishop for Deployment
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
703/824-1198 (O)

The Rev'd Benjamin P. Campbell (Ben)
Chaplain to the Bishop
2511 East Broad Street, #10
Richmond, Virginia 23223
804/643-8451 (O)
804/780-1253 (H)

The Rev'd F. Clayton Matthews (Clay)
Assistant to the Bishop for Program and
Canon to the Ordinary
10 Westham Parkway
Richmond, Virginia 23229
804/643-8451 (O)
804/282-1104 (H)

Mr. Michael G. Thomas (Michael)
Secretary to the Diocese and
Secretary, Mission Development Services
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
804/643-8451 (O)

Mr. David Charlton (David), Treasurer
Virginia Theological Seminary
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
703/370-6600 (O)
703/751-4340

Mr. John Coleman (John)
Peter-Paul Development Center
1719 North 22nd Street
Richmond, Virginia 23233
804/780-1195 (O)

Mrs. Brenda Bradley (Brenda)
Office Manager/Executive Secretary
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
804/643-8451 (O)

Mrs. Fay Fulghum (Fay)
Program Coordinator
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
804/643-8451 (O)

Mrs. Emily Thrower (Emily)
Program Assistant
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
804/643-8451 (O)

NOTE: The underlining of name or in brackets indicates the preference of the individual.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1987

(As Required by Canon XXV of the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia)

Mr. William A. Lindsay,
800 South Asaph Street, Apt. 207
Alexandria, Virginia 22314
O: 703/522-8466
O: 703/287-3991
H: 703/683-3146

The Rev'd David H. Knight
134 West Boscawen Street
Winchester, Virginia 22747
O: 703/662-5843

Mr. Walter R. Tinsley
7407 Lanham Court, Falls Hills
Falls Church, Virginia 22043
O: 301/986-2042

Mr. Richard E. Fogg, Chairman
801 East Main Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 804/648-9281
H: 804/285-5247

Mr. Benjamin F. Brown, III
4704 Carterwood
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
O: 202/838-6083, ext 1214
H: 703/425-3508

Mr. Bob R. Hartsell
P. O. Box 76
Cananova, Virginia 22017
H: 703/364-1551

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 643-8451

Mr. Alvin Dyson
2218 Lakeview Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23220
H: 804/353-1873
O: 804/257-6500

COMMISSION ON LAY MINISTRY

CLASS OF 1988

The Rev'd Christine Payden-Travers
1205 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/355-1779 H: 355-0493

Mrs. Judy Lovegren
Star Route 2, Box 196
Syria, Virginia 22743
H: 703/923-4973

CLASS OF 1989

Mrs. Sydney Diggs
Gullwing Cove
Diggs, Virginia 23045
H: 804/725-5319

Mr. James A. Carr, Chair
8125 Whittington Drive
Richmond, Va 23235
H: 804/272-0923

CLASS OF 1990

Ms. Elizabeth Courain
1700 University Avenue
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
O: 804/295-2156 H: 296-2421

The Rev'd Harold Hallock
1165 E. Rio Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/973-6512 H: 971-6933

ADJUNCT MEMBER

Mr. W. Garland Clarke
Box 70, Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482
O: 804/435-2606 H: 435-1247

Mrs. Elizabeth Parlett
3309 Sharon Chapel Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22310
H: 703/960-4464

Mr. Tom Stallman
8305 Cherry Valley Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22309
H: 703/360-4452

The Rev'd Robert D. Marston
P. O. Box 147
Orange, Virginia 22960
O: 703/672-3761 H: 672-3102

Mr. Matthew Holden, Jr.
1934 Lewis Mt. Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
O: 971-5803 H: 804/924-3422

Ms. Julie D. Johnson
2341 Seminole Road
Woodbridge, Virginia 22162
O: 703/494-7749 H: 690-3298

Mrs. Happy Pullman
P. O. Box 53
Lancaster, Virginia 22503
R: 703/462-7119

DIOCESAN STAFF

The Rev. Canon F. Clayton Matthews
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451
1/800/DIO-CESE
H: 282-1104

THE COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

CLASS OF 1988

The Rev'd F. Clayton Matthews, Chair
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 H: 282-1104

Mrs. Walter M. (Addie) Leech
1808 Mount Pleasant Dr
McLean, Virginia 22101
H: 703/356-3104

CLASS OF 1989

The Rev'd Donald P. Roberts
6107 Franconia Road
Franconia, Virginia 22310
O: 703/971-4733 H: 922-8234

Mr. John H. Coleman, Jr.
1719 North 22nd Street
Richmond, Virginia 23223
O: 804/780-1195 H: 644-0949

CLASS OF 1990

The Rev'd Dennis J. J. Schmidt
P. O. Box 82
White Marsh, Virginia 22183
O: 703/693-3035 H: 693-3803

Ms. Peggy L. Hombs
1914 Grove Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23235
O: 804/734-2027 H: 353-0922

APPOINTEES (One Year terms)

The Rev'd David H. Knight
134 W. Boscowan Street
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/662-5843 H: 662-2059

Mr. James A. Carr
8125 Whittington Drive
Richmond, Virginia 23235
H: 804/272-0923

The Rev'd Neil G. Lebhar
10520 Main Street
Fairfax, Virginia 22030
O: 703/273-1300 H: 385-0461

Mrs. Joan O'Malley
512 Ridge Road
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/665-3967 H: 667-9337

The Rev'd Paula Kettlewell
1700 University Avenue
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
O: 804/295-2156 H: 295-6826

Commander G. Pennington Bowers
Route 3, Box 374
Rochelle, Virginia 22738
H: 703/948-6644

EX-OFFICIO

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D., Bishop of Virginia
110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia 23220
1/800/DIO-CESE or 804/643-8451

STAFF

Ms. Karen Glover
Administrative Assistant to Bishop Lee
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
1/800/DIO-CESE or 804/643-8451

COMMISSION ON PEACE

CLASS OF 1988

The Rev'd Louis C. Breitenbach
Lynnwood Parish
Route 1, Box 77
Port Republic, Virginia 24471
O: 703/249-4121

Dr. William Anderson, Jr.
Univ. of Va. Counseling Center
204 University Way
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
O: 804/924-3751 H: 971-7931

ADM. Thomas E. Bass, III
Stratford Hall
Stratford, Virginia 22558
O: 804/493-8038

The Rev'd Anna J. Stribling
543 Beulah Road, N.E.
Vienna, Virginia 22180
O: 703/938-6521

Mr. Marshall Mays
P. O. Box 2002
Alexandria, Virginia 22320

CLASS OF 1989

Gen. George M. Seignious
Over the Grass Farm
The Plains, Virginia 22171
O: 202/347-9353 H: 253-5129

The Rev'd David H. Poist
St. Paul's Memorial Church
1700 University Avenue
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
O: 804/295-2156

Dr. Allan M. Parrent
Virginia Theological Seminary
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
O: 703/370-6600

The Rev'd William M. Peterson
St. John's Church
P. O. Box 246
Centreville, Virginia 22020
O: 703/830-1707

Mrs. Benjamin H. (Jeanne) Davis, Chair
Route 1, Box 77
Broad Run, Virginia 22014
H: 703/347-2517

CLASS OF 1990

The Rev'd Michael G. Munro
10006 Beacon Pond Land
Burke, Virginia 22015

The Rev'd Deborah Wood
Kingston Parish
Box 471
Mathews, Virginia 23108

Mrs. Paul R. (Ann) Shirk
6224 Hardy Drive
McLean, Virginia 22171
O: 202/537-6546 H: 356-1786

The Rev'd William Mengebier, Ph.D.
P. O. Box 147
Bridgewater, Virginia 22812
O: 703/828-2501, Ext. 351

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

The Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D.
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: 703/824-1198

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or
1/800/DIO-CESE

PETER-PAUL DEVELOPMENT CENTER

STAFF

Mr. John H. Coleman, Jr.
Founder & Director

Ms. Delores H. Jones
Secretary

BOARD MEMBERS

John S. Graham, III, Esquire
Chairperson & Secretary

Ms. Barbara F. Williford
Treasurer

Willie J. Dell

Wendy D. Graham

Clara J. Granger

Delores H. Jones

ADVISOR

Ms. Joan Dilworth

PRESIDENTS OF REGIONS

TELEPHONE:

REGION I

C. Edgar Bryant
331 W. Asher Street
Culpeper, VA 22701

703/825-1464

REGION II

Mrs. Elizabeth Maxwell
Box 39
Lively, VA 22507

804/462-5022

REGION III

Mr. Thomas Simmons
1419 North Nicholas Street
Arlington, VA 22205

703/538-4566

REGION IV

Daniel M. Kelley, Esquire
100 Sylvan Court
Alexandria, VA 22304

703/370-1813

REGION V

Mr. William Oehlschager
15 Vandercastle Road
Sterling, VA 22170

703/430-4334

REGION VI

Mrs. Penny Duff
3405 Melrose Avenue
Triangle, VA 22172

703/221-4079

REGION VII

Mr. Herbert E. Pearce
4519 Braeburn Drive
Fairfax, VA 22032

703/323-5068 (home)
703/553-3882 (work)

REGION VIII

Mrs. Alice Skalnik
2643 S. West Street
Falls Church, VA 22046

703/573-4267

REGION IX

Mrs. Ted Trimmer
6150 White Oak Road
Sandston, VA 23150

804/737-8269

REGION X

Jack W. Burtch, Jr., Esq.
Post Office Box 1463
Richmond, VA 23212

804/643-5192

REGION XI

Mrs. Clinton (Anne) Rose
Route 2, Box 72-B
Beaverdam, VA 23105

804/798-1626 (work)
804/227-3306 (home)

REGION XII

Mr. David T. Wilcox
8208 Chippelgate Drive
Richmond, VA 23227

804/262-9315

REGION XIII

Mrs. Alexandra Spaih
Box 28A
Hillsboro, VA 22132
St. James's, Leesburg

703/668-6217

REGION XIV

Mrs. Virginia Allen
643 Village Road
Winchester, VA 22601

703/662-6997

REGION XV

Mrs. Barbara Salsbury
208 Rowledge Road
Charlottesville, VA 22901

804/293-7402

COMMISSION ON RACE RELATIONS

CLASS OF 1988

Alvin W. Dyson
18 Lakeview Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23220
804/353-1873

Karl Boughan, Ph.D.
14A East Custis Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22301

Nicholas Garber, Ph.D.
4 Woodhurst Court
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
804/924-6466 H: 295-2746

The Very Rev'd William Guthrie
Trinity Church
1042 Preston Avenue
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
O: 804/293-3157 H: 293-7234

The Rev'd Joseph Dae-Yong Lee
Minister for Korean Congregation
St. Andrew's Church
400 Lorcom Lane
Arlington, Virginia 22207
O: 703/522-1600

CLASS OF 1989

The Rev'd Ivan Ramirez
Cocesan Hispanic Missioner, St. George's
15 Oakland Street
Arlington, Virginia 22203
804/524-4716 H: 256-8920

The Very Rev'd William Myers
St. John's Church
P. O. Box 457
McLean, Virginia 22101
O: 703/356-4902 H: 893-1347

Mrs. Mary Greene
41 Liberty Avenue
Winchester, Virginia 22601

Mrs. Eleanor Smith
8 Cornwall Street, N.W.
Leesburg, Virginia 22075
H: 703/777-1345

Dr. Leonel Valdivia
509 Robinson Court
Alexandria 22302
H: 703/549-9147

CLASS OF 1990

Mrs. Brenda Clough
1941 Barton Hill Road
Reston, Virginia 22091
H: 703/476-5823

Mrs. Gladys Lewis
3022 Griffin Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23222
O: 804/257-5823 H: 329-8089

Mrs. Marlene Eckhardt
13135 Maltese Lane
Fairfax, Virginia 22033

Mrs. Alice Talman
10105 Schoolhouse Woods Court
Burke, Virginia 22015
H: 703/250-3997

Mr. R. Fred Ordonez
1865 Hunter Mill Road
Oakton, Virginia 22124
H: 703/255-9257

Mr. Kenneth W. Robinson, Chair
1103 Nickels Place
Leesburg, Virginia 22075
O: 703/777-1777 H: 777-7536

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Mrs. Fay T. Fulgham
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or 1-800-DIO-CESE
H: 804/264-1209

EXECUTIVE BOARD LIAISON

The Rev'd Frederick T. Trumbore
Christ Church
P. O. Box 321
Luray, Virginia 22835
O: 703/743-5734 H: 743-7830

ROSLYN MANAGERS CORPORATION
8727 River Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229

DIRECTORS

1987

Mrs. Betsy Curtler
1906 Wildflower Terrace
Richmond, Virginia 23233
H: 804/740-4607

W. Garland Clarke, Esq. (Pres.)
Box 70
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482
O: 804/435-2606

Mr. Ennolls A. Stephens, Jr.
Tides Lodge
Irvington, Virginia 22480
O: 804/438-6000

Mrs. Robert W. P. (Temple) Martin, Jr.
28 Old Mill Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
H: 804/285-2870

Mr. James Covington, Jr.
6209 Three Chopt Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
O: 804/288-8317

Russell V. Palmore, Jr., Esq. (Sec)
P. O. Box 1122
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 804/697-1200

The Rt. Rev'd Robert F. Gibson, D.D.
8737 River Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
H: 804/282-3403

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
Asst. Secretary-Treasurer
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451

The Rev'd Jack Anderson
Executive Director, Virginia Diocesan Center
8787 River Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 288-6045

The above Directors of the Roslyn Managers Corporation are elected by the Memorial Trustees of the Virginia Diocesan Center

SHRINE MONT CORPORATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

1987

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D.
President and Chairman of the Board
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-6451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE

Mr. Bruce Wallinger, Esquire
Legal Counsel
P. O. Box 809
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801
O: 703/434-0316 H: 703/477-2661

The Rev'd Grant R. Sherk, Jr.
204 Donmore Drive
Great Falls, Virginia 22101
H: 703/444-2828

The Rev'd James P. Lincoln
Orkney Springs, Virginia 22845
O: 703/856-8254

Mrs. Nancy Van Scoyoc
5928 Lomack Court
Alexandria, Virginia 22312
O: 703/931-2111 H: 256-5664

MEMBERS EX OFFICIO

Mr. Wilmer Moomaw
Orkney Springs, Virginia 22485
703/856-2141

Mr. Michael G. Thomas
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
1/800/DIO-CESE or 804/643-8451

Mr. David H. Charlton
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
1/800/DIO-CESE or 804/643-8451
703/824-1198 (Northern Virginia Office)

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
1/800/DIO-CESE or 804/643-8451

Mr. Donald R. Moomaw
Orkney Springs, Virginia 22485
703/856-2141

The Rev'd William W. Pendleton
Vice President
Box 399, Fort Valley Route
St. David's Church, Virginia 22652
O: 703/984-4885

Mr. William F. Shubatt
6504 Carrsbrook Court
Springfield, Virginia 22150
O: 202/828-6389 H: 703/971-9572

The Rev'd Canon John W. Howe
10520 Main Street
Fairfax, Virginia 22030
O: 703/273-1300 H: 273-3387

Mrs. Eleanor McGehee
113 South Wilton Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
H: 804/285-0251

William H. Anderson, Jr., Ph.D.
Univ. of Virginia Counselling Center
204 University Way
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
O: 804/924-3751

Treasurer and Registered Agent

Secretary

Assistant Treasurer

Senior Counsel to the Bishop

Mr. John R. Moomaw
Orkney Springs, Virginia 22485
703/856-2141

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

CLASS OF 1988

The Very Rev'd William F. Myers
St. John's Church
Box 457
McLean, Virginia 22101
O: 703/365-4902

The Rev'd David C. Jones
Church of the Good Shepherd
9350 Braddock Road
Burke, Virginia 22015
O: 703/323-5400

CLASS OF 1989

The Rev'd Anna J. Stribling
Church of the Holy Comforter
543 Beulah Road, N.E.
Vienna, Virginia 22180
O: 703/938-6521 R: 978-3418

The Very Rev'd Jere Bunting, Jr.
Christ Church
Christchurch, Virginia 23031
O: 804/758-2007 R: 804/758-2007

CLASS OF 1990

The Rev'd Andrew T. P. Merrow
2609 North Glebe Road
Arlington, Virginia 22207
O: 703/527-6800 R: 532-0024

The Rev'd Robert M. Moody
3601 Russell Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22305
O: 703/549-1980 R: 836-2927

Mrs. Betty Wanamaker
Immanuel Church-On-The-Hill
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: 703/370-6555

Randolph F. Totten, Esq.
P. O. Box 1535
Richmond, Virginia 23212
O: 804/788-8281

Mr. Bob R. Hartsell
Route 1, Box 163
Midland, Virginia 22728
703/439-3207 early a.m.
O: 703/347-3310 H: 788-4263

Charles H. Gleason, M.D.
1831 Yorktown Drive
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/296-9161 R: 293-8254

Mr. William B. Taylor, Sr.
4001 Belle Rive Terrace
Alexandria, Virginia 22309
O: 703/780-1177 R: 780-4780

Mrs. Virginia Ritchie
2234 Monument Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/648-1234 R: 353-5723

**TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLASS OF 1988

Mr. William V. Daniels
Wheat First Securities
707 East Main Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 804/782-3518

William G. McClure, III, Esq. *
Mays & Valentine
P. O. Box 1122
Richmond, Virginia 23208
O: 804/644-6011

David L. Norton, Esq.
Sovran Bank, N.A.
12th at East Main Street
Richmond, Va. 23219
O: 804/788-2604

CLASS OF 1989

William A. Johnston, Esq.
P. O. Box 809
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/667-1266

Mr. David S. Norris
Signet Banking Company
7 North 8th Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 804/771-7499

Ammon G. Dunton, Jr., Esq.
P. O. Box 5
White Stone, Virginia 22578
O: 804/435-1611

CLASS OF 1990

Mr. S. Buford Scott
Scott & Stringfellow, Inc.
909 East Main Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 804/643-1811

Mr. G. Bernard Hamilton
Venture Pension Advisors, Inc.
P. O. Box 544
Richmond, Virginia 23204
O: 804/225-8651

Mr. Henry B. Smoot
6615 Menlo Road
McLean, Virginia 22101
H: 703/356-4528

* William McClure, III, is filling the unexpired term of Joseph C. Jessup, who died in 1986.

OFFICERS

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D.
President
110 West Franklin St.
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
Secretary-Treasurer
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451
(Contact Person)

Mr. S. Buford Scott, Vice President
Scott & Stringfellow, Incorporated
909 East Main Street
Richmond, VA. 23219
O: 804/643-1811

Mr. David H. Charlton, Asst. Treas.
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451

GENERAL COUNSEL

John Paul Causey, Jr., Esq.
P. O. Box 1701
West Point, Virginia 23181
O: 804/843-5434

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
TO THE
VIRGINIA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

1987

The Rev'd Martin F. McCarthy
Church of the Epiphany
P. O. Box 9544
Richmond, Virginia 23228
O: 804/266-2503 H: 266-8232

Mrs. Alice Skalnik
2643 West Street
Falls Church, Virginia 22046
H: 703/573-4267

Mrs. Louisa Sheets
St. Mark's Church
520 North Boulevard
Richmond, Virginia 23220
H: 804/358-4771

Mrs. Phebe Hoff
117 Gaymont Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
H: 804/288-3368

The Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D.
5446 Calhoun Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
H: 703/578-0786

E. A. Prichard, Esq.
P. O. Box 9346
McLean, Virginia 22102
O: 703/356-2200

The Rev'd Claud W. McCauley
All Saints' Church
8787 River Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 804/288-7813 H: 740-8287

THE MEMORIAL TRUSTEES OF THE VIRGINIA DIOCESAN CENTER
"ROSLYN"
1987

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D.
Diocese of Virginia
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE

Mr. Frederick Deane, Jr.
110 West Hillcrest Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23226
O: 804/771-7107

A. C. Epps, Esq.
1200 Mutual Building
Richmond, Virginia 23210
O: 804/644-7851

Mr. A. Hugh Ewing, III
1811 Monument Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-7323

The Rt. Rev'd Robert F. Gibson, D.D.
8737 River Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
H: 804/282-3403

Waller H. Horsley, Esq.
P. O. Box 1535
Richmond, Virginia 23212
O: 804/788-8416

Mr. Harry G. Lee
9806 St. Julian's Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/740-8963

Russell V. Palmore, Jr., Esq.
P. O. Box 1122
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 804/644-6011

OFFICERS

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D.
President

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
Secretary & Treasurer
(not a Trustee)

Mrs. Jennie Foutz - Assistant Treasurer (not a Trustee)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D., Chairman

Waller H. Horsley, Esq.

A. C. Epps, Esq.

Mr. Frederick Deane, Jr.

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
Secretary & Treasurer

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Frederick Deane, Jr., Chairman

The Rt. Rev'd Robert F. Gibson, Jr., D.D.

Mr. A. Hugh Ewing, III

The Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D.

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
Secretary & Treasurer

VIRGINIA DIOCESAN HOMES, INC.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLASS OF 1988

Mr. David Anderson
2365 N. Greenwich Street
Falls Church, Virginia 22046
H: 703/521-3928

John H. Ariail, Jr., Esq.
2300 Ninth Street, South
Arlington, Virginia 22204
O: 703/521-5252

The Rev'd T. Whitney Barker
St. Christopher's Church
6320 Hanover Avenue
Springfield, Virginia 22150
O: 703/451-1088 H: 830-4934

The Rev'd Charles R. Sydnor, Jr.
St. George's Church
905 Princess Anne Street
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401
O: 703/373-4133

CLASS OF 1989

The Rev'd Mark Anschutz, D.Min.
118 N. Washington Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22314
O: 703/549-1450

Mr. R. DuVal Dickinson
3559 Plank Road
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22314
O: 703/786-8383 H: 786-2596

Mr. William McClure, III
501 Belle Grove Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 804/644-6011 H: 288-9157

Mr. John D. K. Smoot
P. O. Box 875
McLean, Virginia 22101
H: 703/356-3398

CLASS OF 1990

Mr. Douglas R. Smith
Ridgelea, Route 2, Box 90
Warrenton, Virginia 22186
H: 703/347-1700

Mrs. Raymond Dungan
3914 Prosperity Avenue
Fairfax, Virginia 22031
H: 703/280-1462

Mr. Edward M. Smith
2300 Ninth Street, South
Arlington, Virginia 22204
O: 703/521-5252

The Rev'd W. Holt Souder
P. O. Box 7305
Richmond, Virginia 23221
H: 804/355-6229

The Rev'd Thom Blair, Jr.
Box 1059
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482
O: 804/435-1285 H: 435-1098

John Paul Causey, Jr., Esq.
P. O. Box 1701
West Point, Virginia 23181
O: 804/843-5434 H: 843-2114

Mr. Harrison D. Hutson
3315 Mantua Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22031
H: 703/560-0101

The Rev'd W. Ramsey Richardson
120 West High Street
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/293-2347 H: 977-6880

The Rev'd Robert S. Seiler
4810 Stuart Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23236
H: 804/358-5034

Mr. John Goodwin
Box 562, Route 5
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/662-3866 H: 662-5280

Mr. H. T. Dietrich
9508 Woody Court
Great Falls, Virginia 22066
O: 703/759-5006 H: 827-7701

Mr. Dabney T. Waring, Jr.
405 Lloyds Lane
Alexandria, Virginia 22302
O: 703/659-9871 H: 683-1656

Mrs. John L. Woodbury
7515 Corinth Drive
Alexandria, Virginia 22306
O: 703/768-3848 H: 549-1450

The Rev'd David H. Knight
134 West Boscawen Street
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/662-5843 H: 662-2059

Mrs. F. Bradley Peyton, III
Seven Oaks
Greenwood, Virginia 22943
H: 703/456-6151

The Rev'd Jeanne C. Biggar, Ph.D.
1300 Wellford Street
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
O: 804/924-7293 H: 296-4795

GOODWIN HOUSE, INCORPORATED

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

SPECIAL CLASS

Robert H. Anderson, M.D.
400 West Windsor Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22302
H: 703/548-2988

Mrs. Harrison D. Hutson
3315 Mantua Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22031
H: 703/560-0101

CLASS OF 1988

John H. Ariail, Jr., Esq.
2300 Ninth Street, South
Arlington, Virginia 22204
O: 703/521-5252

Mrs. Raymond Dungan
3914 Prosperity Avenue
Fairfax, Virginia 22031
H: 703/280-1462

Mrs. Anice C. Wilson
4901 Seminary Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
H: 703/379-6160

Mr. Charles H. Smith, III
407 Woodland Terrace
Alexandria, Virginia 22302
O: 703/549-9000 H: 548-9886

Mr. Douglas R. Smith
Ridgelea, Route 2, Box 90
Warrenton, Virginia 22186
H: 703/347-1700

Mr. John A. C. Keith
Blankingship & Keith
P. O. Box 280
Fairfax, Virginia 22030
O: 703/691-1235 H: 273-3475

Mr. Edward M. Smith
2300 Ninth Street, South
Arlington, Virginia 22204
O: 703/521-5252

The Rev. George S. Fleming
St. Paul's Church
Church and Payne Streets
Bailey's Crossroads, Virginia 22041
O: 703/820-2625 H: 820-9461

CLASS OF 1989

Mrs. Marilie Dewey
1310 Bishop Lane
Alexandria, Virginia 22302
O: 703/549-5400 H: 751-1313

Mr. T. Rawles Jones
419 N. Lee Street
P. O. Box 19466
Alexandria, Virginia 22320
O: 703/684-7900

The Rev'd Robert H. Andrews
6243 22nd Street, North
Arlington, Virginia 22205
H: 703/536-9062

Mr. Clyde Elliott
5531 18th Road, North
Arlington, Virginia 22205
H: 703/536-5618

CLASS OF 1990

Mrs. A. Hugo Blankingship
10400 Towlston Road
Fairfax, Virginia 22030
H: 703/273-4825

Brig. Gen. Joseph C. Kiefe, Jr.
2040 Durand Drive
Reston, Virginia 22091
H: 703/860-3697

Mrs. Mary Page Rollins
704 Grand View Drive
Alexandria, Virginia 22305
O: 703/276-2176 H: 548-2512

WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY, RICHMOND

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLASS OF 1988

Mr. Alexander Hamilton, IV
Virginia Landmark Corporation
1807 Libbie Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23226
O: 804/285-3942 H: 285-1974

Waller H. Horsley, Esq.
Hunton & Williams
P.O. Box 1535
Richmond, Virginia 23212
O: 804/788-8416 H: 282-6883

CLASS OF 1989

William G. Broaddus, Esq.
Attorney General's Office
101 North 8th Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 804/788-8416 H: 272-6241

The Rev'd Gary K. Price
2300 Ninth Street, South
Arlington, Virginia 22204
O: 703/521-3274

Mr. Bruce Gunnell
"Banbury Cross Farm"
Middleburg, Virginia 22117
H: 703/687-5758

Mrs. Daniel M. (Nancy) Kelly
100 Sylvan Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22207
H: 703/370-5226

Mr. W. Forbes Ramsey
1300 Potomac School Road
McLean, Virginia 22101
O: 703/734-9087 H: 521-5252

Mr. Richard H. Catlett, Jr.
McGuire, Woods & Battle
1400 Ross Building
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 804/644-4131 H: 282-9381

CLASS OF 1990

The Rev'd Canon F. Clayton Matthews
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 803/643-8451 H: 282-1104

Daniel D. Talley, III, M.D.
120 South Wilton Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
O: 804/320-3911 H: 285-0786

RAPPAHANNOCK WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY, INCORPORATED

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLASS OF 1988

Mrs. Sibyl Bayne
P. O. Box 163
Irvington, Virginia 22480

Mr. W. Garland Clarke
P. O. Box 1240
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482
O: 804/435-1033 H: 435-4247

Mr. Wellford L. Sanders
Route 1, Box 1502
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482
H: 804/435-6169

CLASS OF 1989

The Rev'd Thom W. Blair, Jr.
Grace Church
Box 1059
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482
O: 804/435-1285 H: 435-6085

Mr. Thomas B. Denegre, Jr.
P. O. Box 1419
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482
O: 804/435-1181 H: 436-1896

Mr. Douglas D. Monroe, Jr.
P. O. Box 1419
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482

Dr. J. Gary Maynard, Jr.
4909 Grove Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23226
O: 804/355-6593 H: 288-6865

Mrs. Richard F. Bates
103 Gaymont Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
H: 804/288-6865

Edgar J. Fisher, Jr.
8008 Cameron Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
H: 804/288-7523

Mr. R. Tyler Bland, Jr.
426 First Street
West Point, Virginia 23181
H: 804/843-3279

Mr. Edward D. French
P. O. Box 682
White Stone, Virginia 22578
H: 804/435-6885

The Rev'd D. O. Worthington, Jr.
Ware Church
P. O. Box 616
Gloucester, Virginia 23061
O: 804/693-3821 H: 693-9536

Mrs. Anne Broaddus
Box 499
Irvington, Virginia 22480

The Rev'd John W. Lown
Campbell Memorial Presbyterian
Weems, Virginia 22576
O: 804/438-6875 H: 438-6875

CLASS OF 1990

Mr. J. Maston Davis
Sharp, Virginia 33548
H: 804/333-3661

Mr. Robert L. Hinson
P. O. Box 939
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22483
O: 804/435-1197 H: 438-6479

Mrs. Norma Blake
Box 11
Weems, Virginia 22576
H: 804/438-5354

Mrs. Nancy Robinson
P. O. Box 104
Reedville, Virginia 22539
H: 804/453-3439

WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY OF WINCHESTER, INCORPORATED

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLASS OF 1988

Mrs. Dorothy Glaze
801 South Washington Street
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/662-8862

Mr. John G. Goodwin
Route 5, Box 540
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/662-5280

Mr. Jacob L. Johnson
430 Mosby Street
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/667-4625

Miss Farley Massey
715 Academy Circle
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/662-5130

Mrs. H. Delmer Robinson, Jr.
130 Hawthorne Drive
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/332-3700

Mrs. John Michael Steck, Jr.
601 Merrimans Lane
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/662-3543

CLASS OF 1989

Dr. James R. Jackson
439 Jefferson Street
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/662-0331 H: 662-4835

Mr. Robert S. Kern
Route 2A, Box 112
Boyce, Virginia 22520
O: 703/662-0331 H: 837-2045

The Rev'd David H. Knight
134 Boscawen Street
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/662-5843 H: 662-2059

Mrs. C. Ridgely White
740 Merrimans Lane
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/667-8975 H: 667-1637

CLASS OF 1990

William A. Johnston, Esq.
21 South Loudoun Street
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/667-1266

Mr. George L. Romine
1277 Shockey Drive
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/667-7042

Mr. Thomas G. Scully
20 South Kent Street
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/662-3489 H: 662-4901

Mr. Philip H. Sprenkle
20 Peyton Street
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/667-3461

Mr. John R. Riley, Jr.
Fox Lair, 1354 Gloucester Drive
Winchester, Virginia 22601

Mr. B. Tucker White, Jr.
2240 Greenfield Road
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/667-4160

WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY OF THE BLUE RIDGE

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLASS OF 1988

Mr. Hovey S. Dabney
P. O. Box 711
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902

Mr. Edwin E. Gatewood, Jr.
P. O. Box 711
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902

Mr. Edmund W. Morris
"Pink Hill"
Crozet, Virginia 22932

Mr. Donald D. Sandridge
459 Locust Avenue
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901

CLASS OF 1989

Mrs. Robert P. Carter
1618 Yorktown Drive
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901

Ms. Ellen Ann Dunham
1035 West Leigh Drive
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901

Mrs. F. Bradley Peyton, III
"Seven Oaks"
Greenwood, Virginia 22943

Dr. William R. Sandusky
5 Canterbury Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901

Mrs. Paul Saunier, Jr.
1400 Rugby Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903

Mr. Nathan Bushnell, Administrator
Westminster-Canterbury, Richmond
1600 Westbrook Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23228
O: 804/264-6000

Mr. James Meharg, Administrator
Goodwin House, Alexandria
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: 703/578-1000

Mr. John G. Goodwin, Contact Person
Westminster-Canterbury, Winchester
35 East Boscawen Street
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/665-0156

Mr. Rex Beckwith, Administrator
Westminster-Canterbury, Rappahannock
P. O. Box 300
Irvington, Virginia 22480

THE COMMITTEES OF THE
EXECUTIVE BOARD
OF THE
COUNCIL OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

COMMITTEE ON AGING

CLASS OF 1988

Joy Mason, Esq.
510 King Street, Suite 506
Alexandria, Virginia 22314
O: 703/684-4702 H: 548-6693

The Rev'd James L. McAllister, Jr.
P. O. Box 85
Goochland, Virginia 23063
O & H: 804/556-4368

Mrs. R. DuVal (Anne) Dickinson
3559 Plank Road
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401
O: 703/786-8383 H: 786-2596

Mr. William Rodman
117 Bollingwood Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
H: 804/977-8278

Ms. Kitty Nicholson
Goodwin House
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: 703/556-4368

Ms. Genevieve Murphy
Turkey Run Farm
Box 262-B
Keswick, Virginia 22947

Mr. Larry Olewine
6201 Wayles Street
Springfield, Virginia 22150
H: 703/971-3466

CLASS OF 1989

The Rev'd Bruce H. Cooke, Chair
4250 North Glebe Road
Arlington, Virginia 22207
O: 703/536-6606

Mrs. Virginia Fischer
108 Kenwood Circle
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
H: 804/296-3302

The Rev'd Joseph Kerr
P. O. Box 275
Stafford, Virginia 22554
O: 703/659-4007 H: 659-4797

CLASS OF 1990

The Rev'd Jeanne Biggar, Ph.D.
1300 Wellford Street
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/293-3157 H: 296-4795

MOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Mrs. Fay T. Fulghum
40 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE
H: 804/264-1209

The Rev'd Thomas Clay
P. O. Box 62
Front Royal, Virginia 22630
O: 703/635-2763 H: 635-5506

Ms. Anne Stinson
P. O. Box 109
Mount Vernon, Virginia 22121-0109
H: 703/780-3080

The Rev'd Robert Seiler
4103 Monument Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23230
O: 804/355-7282 H: 358-5034

Mrs. Joan Woodbury
7515 Corinth Drive
Alexandria, Virginia 22306
O: 703/549-1450 H: 768-3848

EXECUTIVE BOARD LIAISON

Mrs. Russell C. (Anne) White
1115 Colony Drive
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111
H: 804/746-0532

COMMISSION ON AIDS

Dr. William H. Bolding
Box 581
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801
O: 703/568-6275 H: 433-7043

Dr. McDonald K. Horne
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
O: 301/496-6892 H: 461-3128

Dr. Richard Keeling
Route 12, Box 39
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/924-2670 H: 296-3818

The Rev'd William L. Mengebier
P. O. Box 147
Bridgewater, Virginia 22812
O: 703/434-2357 H: 828-3585

Mrs. Marcy Osternaus
10508 Cedar Avenue
Fairfax, Virginia 22030
H: 703/591-9623

Dr. Maryann Roper
3805 North Vernon Street
Arlington, Virginia 22207
O: 301/496-3505 H: 534-9469

Dr. Donald Switz
19 Maxwell Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
O: 804/786-9598 H: 358-7676

Mrs. Mary Lou Trache
3600 Seminary Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

Mrs. Betsy Walker
5406 Tuckahoe Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23226
H: 804/282-7276

Jack W. Burtch, Esq., Chair
3205 Hawthorne Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23222
O: 804/643-5192 H: 329-1276

The Rev'd Theodore Jones
6320 Hanover Avenue
Springfield, Virginia 22150
O: 703/451-1088 H: 644-1545

Mr. Ray Matheson
1721 Hanover Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/355-4428 H: 343-1068

The Rev'd Frances Nunn
3857 N. Rixey Street
Arlington, Virginia 22207
O: 703/524-4716 H: 536-4737

The Rev'd James S. Petty
6215 Bren Mar Drive
Alexandria, Virginia 22312
O: 703/255-1030 H: 354-6154

Mrs. Susie Scott
7612 Hill Drive
Richmond, Virginia 23225
H: 804/320-7664

Mrs. Jane Settle
5615 Riverside Drive
Richmond, Virginia 23225
O: 804/786-9992 H: 233-7770

Mrs. Jan van Meter
15923 Edgwood Drive
Dumfries, Virginia 22026

Mr. Peter L. Yeager
3206 Seminary Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23227
O: 804/281-6900 H: 359-3130

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Mrs. Sarah Reiners Bartenstein
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE

COMMISSION ON ALCOHOLISM

The Rev'd Charles D. (Buck) Aiken, Jr.,
4210 Hanover Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23221
O: 804/780-3201 H: 353-6741

Mr. Jonathan Angier
1818 Post Oak Trail
Reston, Virginia 22090
O: 703/476-9533

Ms. Kay Billingsley
P. O. Box 151
Remington, Virginia 22734
H: 703/439-3392

The Rev'd J. Currie Carter
9011 Alvon Drive
Richmond, Virginia 23229

Mr. William Ridob
876 Old Brook Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901

Dr. William Arnold
119 Bollingbrook Drive
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/924-2283 H: 979-1565

Randolph & Jean Askins
1546 Golden Rain Court
Reston, Virginia 22090
H: 703/471-5890

Mr. Kathy Carlton
5900 Beechwood Drive
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111
H: 804/730-2860

Dabney Overton, Esq.
309 Sovran Bank Building
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801
O: 703/434-3406

Mr. James H. Robinson, Jr., Chair
1601 Apricot Court
Reston, Virginia 22090
H: 703/471-7833

Ms. Nancy Fries
Route 1, Box 251
Front Royal, Virginia 22630
H: 703/636-9236

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Mrs. Emily Thrower
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE
H: 804/359-0804

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES AND YOUTH MINISTRY

CLASS OF 1988

Mr. Bradfute W. Davenport, Jr.
3804 Seminary Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23227
O: 804/644-6011 H: 266-3066

Ms. Ginny Campbell
2912 Libby Terrace
Richmond, Virginia 23223
804/649-1966

Mrs. Barbara Grinde McMurry
P. O. Box 3059
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
O: 804/973-5393 H: 973-3098

Mrs. Mary Chapman
27 Towana Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
H: 804/973-5393

CLASS OF 1989

Mr. John Dewhirst
5014 Portsmouth Rd
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
O: 703/323-7151 H: 557-4035

The Rev'd Warren P. Klam, M.D.
Old Brickhouse Square
115 Rowell Court
Falls Church, Virginia 22046
O: 703/241-7564 H: 534-9546

Mr. Matthew Zoller
10 North Sheppard Street
Richmond, Virginia 23221
O: 804/355-6565 H: 355-5850

CLASS OF 1990

Miss Carolyne Ashton
2059 Huntington Avenue, #1611
Alexandria, Virginia 22303
O: 202/457-6332 H: 703/960-4228

Mr. Larry Bartenstein
1204 Bobbiedell Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 804/266-8743 H: 285-2257

The Rev'd Donald G. Place
P. O. Box 227
Port Royal, Virginia 22535
O and H: 804/742-5695

PROGRAM DIRECTOR, SHRINE MONT

The Rev'd Bruce Newell
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: 703/824-1198 H: 451-4714

PROGRAM STAFF REPRESENTATIVES

Mr. David Young
734 South High Street
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801

Mr. Rick Davis
8517 Ironington Terrace
Richmond, Virginia 23227

CHAPLAIN

The Rev'd Roger Bowen
St. Alban's School
Washington, D.C. 20016
O: 202/537-6467 H: 686-8835

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Mrs. Judy Bryan
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: 703/824-1198 H: 765-3583

EXECUTIVE BOARD LIAISON

Mr. Brent C. Heath
Route 3, Box 794
Gloucester, Virginia 23061
O: 804/693-3966

Mrs. Elizabeth Parlett
3309 Sharon Chapel Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22310
H: 703/960-4464

COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

Ms. Mary Kay Cabell
11200 Raehn Court
Great Falls, Virginia 22066

The Rev'd Jeffrey P. Fishwick
125 Beverly Road
Ashland, Virginia 23005
O: 804/798-6336 H: 798-6699

The Rev'd David N. Jones
10300 Shiloh Street
Fairfax, Virginia 22030-2155
O: 703/323-2160 H: 273-8056

The Very Rev'd William F. Myers, Chair
P. O. Box 457
McLean, Virginia 22101
O: 703/356-4902 H: 893-1347

Mr. David Young
734 South High Street
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Ms. Mary Salle' Evans
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE

Mrs. Ellen Deese
1824 Westview Drive
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903

Dr. C. Tayloe Harding
2457 Crowncrest Drive
Richmond, Virginia 23233
H: 804/742-5609

The Rev'd David H. Poist
1700 University Avenue
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
O: 804/295-2156 H: 296-2761

Ms. Melissa Wyr
2317 Crestmont Avenue, Apt. A
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903

COMMITTEE ON CHILDBIRTH AND ABORTION

CLASS OF 1988

The Rev'd Harry A. C. Read
P. O. Box 1202, Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
O: 703/751-2707 H: 693-6599

The Rev'd Christine Payden-Travers
St. James's Church
1205 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/355-1779 H: 355-0493

Dennis A. J. Morey, M.D.
2870 Braidwood Road
Richmond, Virginia 23225
H: 804/272-9047

CLASS OF 1989

Charles H. Gleason, M.D.
31 Yorktown Drive
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/296-9161 H: 293-8264

The Rev'd Elly S. Murphy
St. Luke's Church
8009 Fort Hunt Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22308
O: 703/765-4342 H: 780-9321

Mrs. Keith R. (Susan) Dull
5414 Tuckahoe Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23226
H: 804/285-9499

CLASS OF 1990

The Rev'd Linda Kaufman
St. Margaret's School
Appahannock, Virginia 22560
O: 804/443-3357

Mr. Dan Derrick
9216 Patton Boulevard
Alexandria, Virginia 22309
O: 703/697-4437 H: 780-3503

The Rev. Jean Milliken, Chair
St. Andrew's Church
4000 Lorcom Lane
Arlington, Virginia 22207
O: 703/522-1600 H: 527-6359

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Mrs. Emily Thrower
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE
H: 804/359-0804

COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

CLASS OF 1988

The Rev'd Theodore Johnson
Emmanuel Church
1608 Russell Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22301
O: 703/683-0798 H: 455-2262

Ms. Mary Lirette (Secretary)
Kingston Parish
Moon, Virginia 23119

Mr. Christopher Bland
Route 1, Box 345-M
Bridgewater, Virginia 22812

CLASS OF 1989

The Rev'd John Desauniers
Little Fork Church
115 North East Street
Culpeper, Virginia 22017
O: 703/825-8786 H: 937-5993

The Rev'd Norma Blackwell
St. Andrew's Church
6509 Sydenstricker Road
Burke, Virginia 22015
O: 703/455-2500 H: 841-9425

The Rev'd Jo-Ann Murphy
Church of the Resurrection
1101 Lynn Court
Alexandria, Virginia 22302

CLASS OF 1990

The Rev'd Susan Goff, Chair
Immanuel, Old Church
Route 1, Box 268
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111
O: 804/779-3454 H: 779-2368

Mrs. Mildred C. Jamison
1321 Brent Street
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401
H: 703/373-8130

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Mrs. Sarah Reiners Bartenstein
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23226
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE

The Rev'd W. Merritt Greenwood
St. Anne's Parish
P. O. Box 337
Scottsville, Virginia 24590
O: 804/286-3437 H: 286-2727

Mr. Clarence Renshaw
8220 Stonewall Drive
Vienna, Virginia 22180
O: 301/499-9300 H: 703/876-0841

The Rev'd Victoria R. T. Heard
St. James' Church
14 Cornwall Street, N.W.
Leesburg, Virginia 22075
O: 703/777-1124 H: 777-2328

Ms. Celia Pendleton
1205 Palmyra Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23227
O: 804/254-8049

The Rev'd Daniel Worthington, Jr.
Ware Church
P. O. Box 616
Gloucester, Virginia 23061
O: 804/693-3821 H: 693-9536

Mr. Andrew H. McCutcheon, Jr.
1003 Francisco Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
O: 804/281-4788

**COMMISSION ON CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONS
(formerly MOCUS)**

CLASS OF 1987

Brig. Gen. Joseph C. Kiefe, Jr.
2040 Durand Drive
Reston, Virginia 22091
H: 703/860-3697

The Rev'd Robert S. Denig, D.Min.
Church of the Holy Comforter
543 Beulah Road, N.E.
Vienna, Virginia 22180
O: 703/938-6521/22

CLASS OF 1988

Mr. Lloyd B. Addington
4849 Red Fox Drive
Annandale, Virginia 22003
H: 703/978-9336

Mr. Walter R. Tinsley, Chair
7407 Lanham Court
Falls Church, Virginia 22043
H: 703/560-6388

CLASS OF 1989

Mr. Thomas G. Williamson
2234 Brandywine Drive
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
H: 804/973-5603

The Rev'd James L. McAllister, Jr.
Grace Church
P. O. Box 85
Goochland, Virginia 23063
O: 804/556-4368

STAFF LIAISON TO THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Rev'd Charles L. Johnson

Mrs. Samuel (Mildred) Jamison
1321 Brent Street
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401
H: 703/373-8130

The Rev'd Allan R. Wentt
St. Philip's Church
2900 Hanes Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23222
O: 804/321-1266

Mr. Ray W. (Buddy) Tolleson
310 Hollyport Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 804/740-9600 H: 740-8713

The Rev'd David H. Knight
Christ Church
134 W. Boscewan Street
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/662-5843

Mr. Harry E. Johnson
816 Edgehill Road
Richmond, Virginia 23222
H: 804/321-3345

Mrs. Barbara Levy
6504 Smoot Drive
McLean, Virginia 22101
H: 703/356-7141

**EFMM
DIOCESAN ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS
(DACE)
CONVENORS**

1987

Mrs. Jackie Thompson
Church of the Holy Comforter
543 Beulah Road, N.E.
Vienna, Virginia 22180

CONFERENCE CONVENORS

Mrs. Patricia B. Marion, Coordinator
P. O. Box 3408
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22402
O: 703/371-4161 H: 786-8125

The Rev'd Charles E. B. Gill
St. Michael's Church
1132 North Ivanhoe Street
Arlington, Virginia 22205-2499

MONTHLY MEETING

Mrs. Jackie Thompson
Church of the Holy Comforter
543 Beulah Road, N.E.
Vienna, Virginia 22180

SATURDAY COMMITTEE

To be announced

TREASURER

The Rev'd Robert H. Beveridge
St. George's Church
915 North Oakland Street
Arlington, Virginia 22203
O: 703/525-8286 H: 841-9892

COMMITTEE ON DISABLED PERSONS

CLASS OF 1988

Mrs. Jane Adams
1956 Hathaway Road, #308
Richmond, Virginia 23225
H: 804/320-5646

The Rev'd Kate Chipps
1060 Tributary Court
Springfield, Virginia 22153
H: 703/451-1272

CLASS OF 1989

Mrs. Virginia Allen
143 Village Road
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/662-6997

Mr. Bill Bentley
Route 1, Box 55-A
Trevilians, Virginia 23170

CLASS OF 1990

The Rev. Mary W. Brake, Chair
P. O. Box 2
Ivy, Virginia 22945
O: 804/296-5634 H: 296-7141

Mrs. C. (Luke) Goldsborough
1005 Mountain Run Lake Road
Culpeper, Virginia 22701
H: 703/825-0541

Charlotte Hawkins-Shepard, Ph.D.
4805 Manion Street
Annandale, Virginia 22003
H: 703/941-8946

Mrs. Carolyn Reilly, Secretary
1206 Bland Circle
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901

Mrs. Martha Glennon
7216 Churchill Road
McLean, Virginia 22101
H: 703/356-9256

The Rev'd Lowell B. Harlan
4801 Ravensworth Road
Annandale, Virginia 22003
O: 703/941-2922 H: 971-0764

Mr. W. K. Perrin
400 Madison Street, Apt. 2101
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Mrs. Fay T. Fulghum
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE
H: 804/264-1209

EXECUTIVE BOARD LIAISON

The Rev'd W. Frisby Hendricks, III
St. Martin's Church
9000 St. Martin's Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 804/270-6786 H: 270-7447

ECUMENICAL COMMITTEE

Region I
Vacant

Region III
Vacant

Region V

Mr. James H. Robinson
1601 Apricot Court
Reston, Virginia 22090
H: 703/471-7833

Region VII

The Rev'd William M. Peterson
Box 246
Centreville, Virginia 22020
O: 703/830-1707

Region IX

Miss Phyllis Thompson
1220 Grumman Drive
Richmond, Virginia 23229
H: 804/740-5841

Region XI

The Rev'd Martin F. McCarthy
P. O. Box 9544
Richmond, Virginia 23228
O: 804/266-2503

Region XIII

The Rev'd G. Charles Rowe
Box 32
The Plains, Virginia 22171
O: 703/253-5852

Region XV

The Rev'd Merritt Greenwood
P. O. Box 337
Scottsville, Virginia 25490
O: 804/286-3437 H: 286-2727

Region II

The Rev'd Theodore Bailey
Box 336
Tappahannock, Virginia 22560
O: 804/443-2130 H: 443-4189

Region IV

The Rev'd William Dorneman
6494 Cottontail Court
Springfield, Virginia 22153
O: 703/780-4313

Region VI

Mrs. Muriel Drake
3812 Sulgrave Drive
Alexandria, Virginia 22309
H: 703/780-4313

Region VIII

The Rev'd and Mrs. John Thomas
3912 Moss Drive
Annandale, Virginia 22003
H: 703/941-3350

Region X

The Rev'd Christine Payden-Travers
St. James's Church
1205 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/355-1779 H: 355-0493

Region XII

Mrs. Phebe M. Hoff, Chair
117 Gaymont Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
H: 804/288-3368

Region XIV

The Rev'd William L. Martin
P. O. Box 153
Millwood, Virginia 22546

Episcopal Church Women

Mrs. Michael (Ruth) Gibson
628 Brighton Drive
Earlyville, Virginia 22936
H: 804/978-1226

At Large Members

The Rev'd Theodore Jones
St. Christopher's Church
5320 Hanover Avenue
Springfield, Virginia 22150
O: 703/451-1088 H: 644-1545

Dr. Walter J. Moretz, Jr.
11906 Wolf Run Lane
Clifton, Virginia 22024
O: 703/250-4614

Mrs. D. J. (Sydney) Hickey, Sec.
6401 Phillip Court
Springfield, Virginia 22152
H: 703/451-3072

Mrs. Henry L. (Ursula) Baxley, Jr.
Route 2, Box 43
Marshall, Virginia 22117
H: 703/364-2057

Mrs. Ruth Joyner
7130 Merrimac Drive
McLean, Virginia 22104
H: 703/356-1442

CONSULTANTS

The Rev'd Conrad Christianson
Doomery Star Route, Box 117A
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/662-3245

The Rev'd R. Roy Cosby
St. Patrick's Church
Route 6, Box 1570
Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553
O: 703/582-5575

Dr. Avril Makhoulf
403 North Allen Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/359-2307

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

The Rev'd Canon F. Clayton Matthews
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE
H: 804/282-1104

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION FOR MISSION AND MINISTRY

CLASS OF 1988

Mrs. Leigh Hulcher
815 East Grace Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 804/643-3589 H: 740-5227

Mrs. Louisa Sheets
520 North Boulevard
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/358-4771 H: 329-7464

Mrs. Elizabeth Maxwell
P. O. Box 393
Lively, Virginia 22501
H: 804/462-5022

The Rev'd Currie Carter
9211 Avalon Drive
Richmond, Virginia 23229
H: 804/740-8787

Mrs. Anne White
1115 Colony Drive
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111
O: 804/746-9615 H: 746-0532

CLASS OF 1989

The Very Rev'd Jere Bunting, Jr.
Christ Church
Christchurch, Virginia 23031
O & H: 804/758-2007

Mrs. Patty Marion
Trinity Church
P. O. Box 3408
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22402
O: 703/371-4161 H: 786-8125

The Rev'd Jeanne Biggar, Ph.D.
1300 Wellford Street
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/924-7293 H: 296-4795

Miss Nancy Warman, Chair
8 North Laurel Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/359-5628 H: 272-2875

CLASS OF 1990

Ms. Jackie Thomson
9405 Shouse Drive
Vienna, Virginia 22180
O: 703/938-6521/6522 H: 938-2329

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

The Rev. Canon F. Clayton Matthews
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23330
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE
H: 804/282-1104

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

CLASS OF 1988

Mrs. Barbara B. Rositzke, Chair
Route 1, Box 51
Middleburg, Virginia 22117
H: 703/687-6905

Mr. John H. Coleman, Jr.
1719 N. 22nd Street
Richmond, Virginia 23223
O: 804/780-1195

The Rev'd Roma Maycock
Route 1, Box 430
Catlett, Virginia 22019
O: 703/788-4252 H: 788-9655

CLASS OF 1989

The Rev'd Ralph W. Bayfield, Secretary
P. O. Box 525
Henrdon, Virginia 22070
O: 703/437-3790 H: 437-0396

The Rev'd Victoria R. T. Heard
14 Cornwall Street, N.W.
Leesburg, Virginia 22075
O: 703/777-1124 H: 777-2328

CLASS OF 1990

Mr. Douglas K. Hurd
8524 Parliament Drive
Springfield, Virginia 22151
O: 703/653-1381 H: 978-8598

The Rev'd Vincent S. Hodge
P. O. Box 767
West Point, Virginia 23181
O: 804/843-2933

The Rev'd W. Frisby Hendricks, III
9000 St. Martin's Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 804/270-6786

Mr. Ray Tolleson
P. O. Box 29277
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 804/740-9600 H: 740-8713

Mrs. Anita Ogden
4718 Forestdale Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 23032
703/323-5400 H: 978-2727

CLASS OF 1991

Mrs. Richard (Kathey) Farnar
Box 396
Warsaw, Virginia 22572
H: 804/333-3562

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

The Rev'd Charles L. Johnson
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: 703/824-1198 H: 360-3490

COMMITTEE ON HUNGER/SHELTER/GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT

Mrs. R. DuVal (Anne) Dickinson, Interim Chair
3559 Plank Road
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401
O: 703/786-8383 H: 786-2596

Mr. David I. Cooper, Jr.
727 N. Ivy Street
Arlington, Virginia 22101
O: 202/245-7387 H: 703/527-1707

Ms. Margaret Davies de Valdivia
509 Robinson Court
Alexandria, Virginia 22302
O: 202/676-1548 H: 703/549-9147

Mrs. Elizabeth Parlett
3309 Sharon Chapel Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22310
H: 703/960-4464

Ms. Grace Cangialosi
Virginia Theological Seminary
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22201
O: 703/370-7338

RESOURCE PERSON

Mr. Edward H. Smith, Jr.
3566 North Nottingham Street
Arlington, Virginia 22207
O: 704/235-8964 H: 270-6786

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Mrs. Fay T. Fulghum
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE
H: 804/264-1209

EXECUTIVE BOARD LIAISON

The Rev'd W. Frisby Hendricks, III
St. Martin's Church
9000 St. Martin's Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 804/270-6786 H: 270-7447

Mr. Dennis Jecierski
3235 Taney Lane
Falls Church, Virginia 22042
O: 703/841-1122

The Rev'd C. Thomas Holliday
111 Stuttaford Drive
Sandston, Virginia 23150
O: 804/727-5498

Mr. Steven Carr
127 N. Garfield St
Arlington, Virginia 22201
O: 202/477-2374 H: 703/522-1075

Ms. Linda J. Allen
129 West Davis Street
Culpeper, Virginia 22701
O: 703/825-4900 H: 825-5375

COMMITTEE ON MENTAL ILLNESS

Mrs. Virginia Watson
8609 Cottage St
Vienna, Virginia 22180
H: 703/573-7256

The Rev'd Roger Foote
3421 Franconia Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22310
O: 703/960-4808 H: 922-7099

Mrs. Nancy Vernon
3209 Traveler Street
Fairfax, Virginia 22030
O: 703/352-4383 H: 591-4669

Mr. and Mrs. Walter (Eleanor) Friedman
Route 4, Box 223
Elkton, Virginia 22827
H: 703/298-1034

Mrs. Roger Pratt
3001 Terry Place
Alexandria, Virginia 22302
O: 703/548-0010 H: 370-1354

Mrs. Nancy Jones
4009 Gibbs Street
Alexandria, Virginia 33409
H: 703/360-2989

Mrs. Jane Wagner
6052 Guild Hall Ct.
Burke, Virginia 22015
H: 703/250-2309

Mrs. David Penrod
472 Cardinal Drive
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Mrs. Fay T. Fulghum
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE
H: 804/264-1209

EXECUTIVE BOARD LIAISON

Mr. Donald Heile
7002 Churchill Road
McLean, Virginia 22101
H: 703/893-1664

COMMITTEE ON PARISH YOUTH MINISTRY

CLASS OF 1988

Mr. Harold Reed
2829 Lorcom Lane
Arlington, Virginia 22207
H: 703/527-6785

CLASS OF 1989

Mrs. Happy Pullman
Box 1059
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482
O: 804/435-1285

The Rev'd Nicholas T. Cooke III, Chair
Christ Church
118 North Washington Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

CLASS OF 1990

The Rev'd John DeSaulniers
Little Fork Church
P. O. Box 367
Rixeyville, Virginia 22737
O: 703/825-8786 H: 937-5993

Mr. Chris Mohn
314 Ridge Road
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/665-8092

Mrs. Vycke McEwen
5418 Rickenbacker St., Apt. 300
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
O: 703/998-6166 H: 998-6724

The Rev'd Michael Mohn
St. Paul's-on-the-Hill
1450 Senseny Road
Winchester, Virginia 22601

Mrs. Ann Rose
Route 2, Box 172B
Beaverdam, Virginia 23075
O: 804/798-1626 H: 227-3306

Ms. Tracy Wolf
Grace & Holy Trinity Church
8 North Laurel Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/359-5627 H: 733-2561

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Ms. Mary Salle' Evans
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451
1-800/DIO-CESE

EXECUTIVE BOARD LIAISON

The Rev'd Frederick T. Trombore
P. O. Box 231
Luray, Virginia 22835
O: 703/743-5734 H: 743-7830

COMMITTEE ON REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT

Earl E. Huyck, Ph.D., Chairman
5116 Elsmere Avenue
Bethesda, Maryland 20814
O & H: 301/530-4122

Mrs. Doris Bessor
3736 Prosperity
Fairfax, Virginia 22031
H: 703/280-2233

Mrs. Jean Colfer
311 South Garfield Street
Arlington, Virginia 22204
H: 703/979-1029

Mrs. Vee Davis
1103 Haverhill Road
Richmond, Virginia 23337
H: 804/266-7930

Dr. & Mrs. William (Ross) Paterson
6503 Old Chesterbrook Road
McLean, Virginia 22101
H: 703/356-8175

Mr. Robert J. Van Houten
3745 Chain Bridge Road
Fairfax, Virginia 22030
H: 703/273-4168

Mrs. Virginia Allen
543 Village Road
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/662-6997

Mrs. Diana Chaplin
P. O. Box 532
Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553
O: 703/582-6391 H: 371-5219

Mr. Charles D. (Dave) Crocker
3134 North Pollard
Arlington, Virginia 22207
H: 703/522-2228

Mr. & Mrs. Dan (Nancy) Kelly
100 Sylvan Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
H: 703/370-5226

Mr. & Mrs. Dan (Margaret) Sullivan
1912 Virginia Avenue
McLean, Virginia 22101
H: 703/241-0998

Dr. & Mrs. William (Nancy) Williams
4706 Rolfe Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
H: 804/359-5370

RESOURCE PERSON

The Rev. Dorothy France, Director
Refugee Resettlement
Virginia Council of Churches
1212 Wilmer Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23227
O: 804/262-8155

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Mrs. Emily Thrower
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE
H: 804/359-0804

EXECUTIVE BOARD LIAISON

Mrs. Mildred Jamison
321 Brent Street
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401
H: 703/373-8130

COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IN INVESTMENTS

CLASS OF 1989

Mr. Alexander G. (Sandy) Gilliam, Jr.
1718 Dairy Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
O: 804/924-3339

Mr. Frank Swoboda
4027 North Stuart Avenue
Arlington, Virginia 22207
O: 202/334-7320

CLASS OF 1990

Mr. Robert F. Allen, Chair
Scott & Stringfellow, Inc.
P. O. Box 1575
Richmond, Virginia 23213
O: 804/780-3239

Mr. William W. Layton
1311 Delaware Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024
O: 202/554-3195

The Rev'd Margaret (Meg) Phillips
12399 Anchor Court
Woodbridge, Virginia 22192
O: 703/549-3542

Dr. Allan M. Parrent
Virginia Theological Seminary
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22034
O: 703/370-6600

EX-OFFICIO MEMBER

Mrs. Sandra Pierce
Episcopal Diocese of Massachusetts
1 Joy Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02108
O: 617/742-4720

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Mr. David H. Charlton
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE
Alexandria Office: 703/370-6600

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

CLASS OF 1988

Mr. Wayne L. Newell
221 Belmont Drive, S.W.
Leesburg, Virginia 22075
O: 703/860-6406 H: 777-3595

Mrs. Nancy Brown
205 Yoakum Parkway, #1026
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
H: 703/370-1351

CLASS OF 1989

Mrs. Barbara Salsbury, Chairman
208 Rowledge Road, Ednam Forest
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/293-9539 H: 293-7402

The Rev'd Nicholas T. Cooke, III
118 North Washington Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22314
O: 703/549-1450 H: 960-8018

CLASS OF 1990

The Rev'd Eric S. Greenwood, Jr.
8 North Laurel Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/359-5627 H: 270-4069

Ms. Sandra Hartley
4604 Leonard Parkway
Richmond, Virginia 23226
R: 804/353-2482

EX-OFFICIO CONSULTANTS

The Rev'd Thom W. Blair, Jr.
Box 1059
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22483
O: 804/435-1285 H: 435-6085

The Rev'd Thomas B. McCusker, III
9350 Braddock Road
Burke, Virginia 22015
O: 703/323-5400 H: 569-3196

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

The Rev'd Charles L. Johnson
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: 703/824-1198 H: 360-3490

Mr. John Viccellio
2327 Dale Drive
Falls Church, Virginia 22043
H: 703/534-4185

The Rev'd Claud W. McCauley
8787 River Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 804/288-7811 H: 282-4352

Mr. Robert F. Allen
47 Panorama Drive
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 804/780-3239 H: 285-7026

The Rev'd Gordon B. Davis
P. O. Box 588
Gordonsville, Virginia 22942
O: 703/832-3209 H: 832-3256

The Rev'd Thomas D. Clay
P. O. Box 62
Front Royal, Virginia 22630
O: 703/635-2763 H: 635-5506

Mr. Harry Raab
8202 Ector Court
Annandale, Virginia 22002
O: 703/557-5573 H: 573-6045

Mrs. Dana Adamson
P. O. Box 497
Front Royal, Virginia 22530
H: 703/635-7625

The Rev'd John A. M. Guernsey
5290 Saratoga Lane
Woodbridge, Virginia 22193
O: 703/670-0093 H: 491-5209

TASK FORCE ON SOVIET YOUTH TOUR

Dr. Hunter (Patch) Adams
404 North Nelson Street
Arlington, Virginia 22203
H: 703/525-8169

The Rev'd Jake Beck
1830 Kirby Road
McLean, Virginia 22101-5399
O: 703/356-7533

Mr. Don French
4501 Arlington Blvd., Apt. 518
Arlington, Virginia 22203

The Rev'd DeWitt Loomis, Chair
2495 New Market Road
Richmond, Virginia 23231
O: 804/795-5340

The Rev'd Michael Mohn
1450 Senseny Road
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/667-8110

Mr. Robert F. Allen
47 Panorama Drive
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 804/780-3239

Mrs. Jean Bell, Secretary
1701 Foxhall Road
Washington, D.C. 20007
O: 202/342-8155

The Rev'd Susan Goff
Route 1, Box 268
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111

Dr. J. Kenneth MacDonald
4728 29th Street, S., Apt. A-2
Arlington, Virginia 22206
O: 703/351-2621 H: 931-5464

Mr. Richard Radar
4122 North Old Glebe Road
Arlington, Virginia 22207
O: 703/241-7834

The Rev'd Robert Trache
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
O: 703/370-6555

RESOURCE FOR ORIENTATION PROCEDURE

Mr. Mark Teeter
Russian Language Teacher
Episcopal High School
1200 North Quaker Lane
Alexandria, Virginia 22302
O: 703/379-6530 H: 671-8308

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Ms. Mary Salle' Evans
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 or 1/800/DIO-CESE

**PROCEEDINGS OF
THE 192ND ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

Arlington, Virginia
January 30, 1987

The 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia was called to order by the President, the Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D., Bishop of Virginia, at 9:30 a.m. at the Gateway Marriott Hotel, Arlington, Virginia on January 30, 1987. This session of the Council was led in prayer by the Bishop.

REPORT OF ROLL CALL AND DETERMINATION OF QUORUM

The Secretary of the Diocese reported that in accordance with the Constitution and Canons a quorum was present in both orders.

APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

The President appointed the Rev'd Charles E. B. Gill, Rector, St. Michael's, Arlington and the Rev'd Linda M. Kaufman, Chaplain, St. Margaret's School, Tappahannock, and Mr. Michael G. Thomas, Secretary designate, as Assistant Secretaries.

APPOINTMENT OF PARLIAMENTARIAN

The President appointed Russell V. Palmore, Jr., Esq. as Parliamentarian to the Council.

ADOPTION OF THE PROGRAM OF COUNCIL

The President recognized Mrs. Virginia Ritchie, Chair, the Council Committee on Program, who moved the adoption of the proposed Program as made available to each person in their packet and also appearing in the Pre-Council Journal. This was seconded and the motion was adopted to approve the Program of Council as printed.

ADOPTION OF THE RULES OF ORDER

The President recognized A. Hugo Blankingship, Jr., Esq., Chancellor of the Diocese, who moved the adoption of the Rules of Order as printed in the Pre-Council Journal. This was seconded and the motion to approve the Rules of Order was adopted.

APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL

The President advised that the various committees of Council were appointed on an earlier date and that all those persons serving the various committees as shown on page six (6) of the Pre-Council Journal are the members of the various committees of the 192nd Annual Council.

Budget

T. Lee Brown, Jr., Esq.

Chair

Mrs. Walter (Addie) Leech, Mrs. Walter (Beese) Craigie, Mr. John C. C. Byrne, Harrison D. Hutson, Esq., the Rev'd David C. Jones, the Rev'd Canon Robert G. Hetherington, Mr. Harry Strong, *the Rev'd Mark S. Anschutz, D.Min., *Mrs. Elizabeth Parlett, *Mr. J. Ray Dodge, * The Rev'd Marian K. Windel

* Members of the Executive Board

Resolutions

The Rev'd John E. Miller, Ph.D.

Chair

Mrs. Donald (Joan) Burchell, Thomas R. Rockwood, Esq., Mr. Maurice Spraggins, Fred W. Palmore, III, Esq., the Rev'd Anna J. Stribling, the Rev'd Elijah B. White, III, the Rev'd Neil G. Lebhar, the Rev'd William M. Peterson, the Rev'd Thom W. Blair, Jr., Mrs. Mary Greene, Mrs. Charles M. (Johnnie Lou) Terry

Constitution and Canons

John Paul Causey, Jr., Esq.

Chair

E. Stanley Murphy, Esq., A. Hugo Blankingship, Jr., Esq., Lathan M. Ewers, Esq., the Rev'd Frances L. Nunn, the Rev'd Messrs. William H. Brake, Jr., E. Allen Coffey, D.Min., Claud W. McCauley, Ammon M. Dunton, Esq. and Russell V. Palmore, Jr., Esq.

Credentials

The Rev'd Eric S. Greenwood, Jr.

Chair

Mrs. Charles (Bobbie) Shedd and Mr. David T. Wilcox

Church Status

Mrs. Barbara Levy

Chair

The Rev'd Jonathan R. Bryan, D.Min., William A. Johnston, Esq., E. A. Prichard, Esq., Mrs. Virginia H. Totten, Mrs. Elizabeth Keith, Mr. Michael G. Thomas

Program of Council

Mrs. Virginia Ritchie

Chair

Mr. Michael G. Thomas, RADM. Donald T. Poe, Capt. William Guthrie, USN, (Ret.), the Rev'd Susan E. Goff, the Rev'd Paula S. Kettlewell, the Rev'd Messrs. Robert C. Hall, Jr., Andrew T. P. Mellow, Jeffrey P. Fishwick, Mrs. Judy Bryan, and Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer

Related Organizations

The Rev'd Victoria R. T. Heard

Chair

The Rev'd Robert S. Denig, D.Min., Mrs. Mary Kay Cabell, Mrs. Patti Dungan, Mr. Andrew H. McCutcheon, Jr., Dr. Rizpah L. Welch, and C. Cotesworth Pinckney, Esq.

Judge of Elections

Mr. Douglas W. McCaleb

INTRODUCTION OF ECUMENICAL AND OTHER HONORED GUESTS AND INVITATION TO HONORARY SEATS IN COUNCIL OF ALL CLERGY UNDER LICENSE OF THE BISHOP

The President announced that the Council is honored to have certain ecumenical and other important guests present and proceeded to introduce the Rev'd Roy Cosby of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Arlington, the Rev'd Conrad Christianson of the Lutheran Synod, Mrs. Dorothy McLeod, a member of the Executive Council, the Episcopal Church, and also a member of St. Stephen's, Richmond, and the Rt. Rev'd Scott Field Bailey, Bishop of West Texas and Secretary of the House of Bishops. Bishop Bailey was a seminary classmate and close friend of our Suffragan Bishop, David H. Lewis, Jr., and served in the Navy during World War II as a Chaplain at a Naval Base of which Hoke Palmer was the Executive Officer. "He comes to share with us our celebration of the ministry of these two loyal servants of the Diocese," said Bishop Lee.

The President then advised that all clergy who are members of other Dioceses, but are under license in this Diocese, shall have seat and voice throughout the sessions of this Annual Council.

The President then introduced Dr. Marvin B. Scott, President of St. Paul's College, Lawrenceville, who represents that institution which has had a most significant and

efficient long-standing ministry related to the Diocese of Virginia. Dr. Scott spoke briefly about St. Paul's College and thanked Bishop Lee for the opportunity of being present.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

The President introduced the Rev'd Eric S. Greenwood, Jr., Chairman of the Committee on Credentials who reported that the Committee had examined all the Certificates of Election and has filed with the Secretary a list of those persons who have been properly elected to replace or serve as a delegate to this Council. The Committee requested discharge, and the Bishop, with the approval of the Council, discharged the Committee at 12 noon as there could be some late arrivals to register.

SUBMISSION OF RESOLUTIONS AND PETITIONS, SUBMISSION OF PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, SUBMISSION OF PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE PROGRAM AND BUDGET OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The President announced that all resolutions submitted prior to the meeting of Council, proposed amendments to the Constitution and Canons, and amendments to the Proposed Budget of the Executive Board as printed in the Pre-Council Journal or found in the packets at time of registration are before the Council and referred to the appropriate committees.

He then called for submission of resolutions, amendments to the Constitution and Canons and to the Program and Budget that had not yet been submitted and called attention to Rule of Order 5e, which requires a two-thirds vote of the Council, unless such are a recommendation by a committee of Council.

The Council by two-thirds vote accepted the following submissions:

1. A proposed resolution on emergency shelter and funding as submitted by the Rev'd R. Gary Mathewes-Green (R-18)
2. Proposed amendment to the Budget as submitted by Mr. William B. Taylor, Sr. on behalf of the Committee on Alternatives for Children in Trouble (B-2)
3. A proposed amendment to Canon 11, Section 5, dealing with voting in congregations as submitted by The Rev'd Richard A. DeMott (C-10)
4. A resolution submitted on behalf of the subcommittee on Disabled Persons (R-19) dealing with disabled persons as submitted by the Rev'd Kathleen D. M. Chipps, and a similar resolution related to disabilities concerns and barrier-free properties (R-20)

THE OPENING EUCHARIST OF THE 192ND ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA AND THE PASTORAL ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP OF VIRGINIA

At 10 a.m. the Council participated in the Holy Eucharist in a service honoring the Rt. Rev'd David Henry Lewis, Jr., and E. Holcombe Palmer, L.H.D. The participants in this service were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| Celebrant | The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D. |
| Assisting Bishops | The Rt. Rev'd David Henry Lewis, Jr., D.D.
The Rt. Rev'd Robert Fisher Gibson Jr., D.D.
The Rt. Rev'd Scott Field Bailey, D.D.
The Rt. Rev'd David K. Leighton, Sr., D.D.
The Rt. Rev'd Philip A. Smith, D.D. |
| Assisting Priests | The Very Rev'd Christopher M. Brookfield
The Rev'd Mary Brake
The Rev'd S. Ivan Ramirez
The Rev'd Allan R. Wentt |
| Assisting Deacons | The Rev'd F. Scott Hennessy
The Rev'd R. Julian "Bunker" Hill
The Rev'd Theodore W. Johnson
The Rev'd Linda M. Kaufman
The Rev'd Anne L. Y. Manson
The Rev'd Robert B. McLeod
The Rev'd Stuart H. Smith
The Rev'd David H. Teschner |
| Reader of the First Lesson | Mrs. C. "Luke" Goldsborough |
| Reader of the Second Lesson | Mr. William B. Taylor, Sr. |
| Pastoral Address | The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D. |
| Readers of the Prayers of the People | Members of the Sub-Committee on Disabled Persons of the Committee on Human Needs |
| Sacristan | The Rev'd Judith L. Fleming |
| Marshall | The Rev'd Paula S. Kettlewell |
| Director of Music | Mr. Richard Jarvis |
| Assisting Clergy | The Rev'd Donald P. Roberts
The Rev'd Robert O. Lundquist
The Rev'd J. Bruce Stewart
The Rev'd Kathleen D. M. Chipps |
| Planning Coordinator | The Very Rev'd Robert C. Hall, Jr. |
| Special Thanks to: | Mr. David Rorick and the Capital City Brass
Mr. William Neal for arranging the use of the organ
The Rev'd Timothy Dols and Mrs. Helen Smith for the design of the Worship Booklet. |

Pastoral Address of The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D., Bishop of Virginia

Christian faith is centered in the person of Jesus Christ. If you want to explore life's deepest questions, the purposes of the universe itself, then follow for your exploration the pioneer of our salvation, our Lord Jesus Christ.

This Council gathers under His Lordship to reflect on His service, to praise Him for His grace and love, and to obey Him as we seek to discern His will for the church engaged in His mission.

Christian faith is centered in the person of Jesus Christ. And it is the commitment of persons like you and me, the commitment of a community of persons, and not the abstractions of philosophies or ideologies, that make a difference.

Christianity is more about people than philosophies; more about human life in its conflicting realities than about the consistency of ideas.

It is, then, fitting that an important part of this Council is the celebration of the ministries of two persons who have made a difference. Bishop David Lewis has been for all of his ministry as deacon, priest, and bishop, a servant of the mission of this Diocese. And for more than 30 years, Hoke Palmer has demonstrated that ministry is the work of all the people of God in grateful response for the love and grace of God. This celebration of the Holy Eucharist includes our thanksgivings for the ministries of David Lewis and Hoke Palmer. We will have opportunities throughout these two days to tell them face to face of our love and of our thanks. Here in this Eucharist, our thanksgivings are directed to Almighty God for the gifts of our brothers David and Hoke. We trust that for many years they will continue to serve the Diocese of Virginia and we mark their retirements with appreciation for what has been and with hope and affection for new occasions and new ways their gifts will continue to benefit the church of God.

I reviewed the Pastoral Address that I made last year in preparation for today. Together, we have taken major steps in directions that we set at last year's Council but much remains to be completed.

When Clay Matthews joins the staff in March as Assistant to the Bishop for Program and Canon to the Ordinary, our basic staff structure will be complete. I hope that 1987 will be a time when we experience an increased level of coordination and energy by the staff as we seek to serve the congregations and regions of the Diocese. I am well aware that when Bishop Lewis' retirement becomes official tomorrow, I will be the only active bishop in the Diocese of Virginia. But that technical distinction is misleading. We are graced with the continuing wisdom and affectionate support of Robert Fisher Gibson, the 10th bishop of the Diocese. Bishop David Leighton has been and continues to be a willing and cooperative participant in our diocesan life. And Bishop Philip Smith, originally consecrated a suffragan for Virginia, and now retired from his service as Bishop of New Hampshire, has come home both to assist me on a part-time basis and to assist for a short term in the ministry of our church schools. And Bishop Lewis has indicated his availability to continue serving the Diocese as may be appropriate in the months and years ahead. I acknowledge publicly my gratitude to them. I keep in close touch with the Standing Committee of the Diocese concerning the Office of the Bishop and I appreciate their candor and their support. The Diocese of Virginia at some future date will need one or more additional bishops serving full time. I believe the first staff priority for the Office of the Bishop in this next year is to develop an effective working relationship among the staff and between the staff and the congregations and regions of the Diocese. The question of additional bishops should be addressed only after we have sufficient experience together to ascertain the best use and the best deployment of episcopal ministry.

While developing an effective working strategy within the Office of the Bishop is my first staff priority, that priority serves the larger goal which remains the mission of Jesus Christ in the Diocese of Virginia. Last year, we emphasized the centrality of mission in our diocesan life. This year, we recognize two new congregations, The Church of the Epiphany and The Episcopal Church of the Word, as two new members of this Council. At our Bicentennial Council in 1985, we set in motion a renewal in mission as we entered our third century. The Mission Development Service, created as part of that Third Century renewal, has begun its work and I expect to see an expansion of its range of interests in 1987. For example, the Diocese of Virginia now has a number of significant mission contacts overseas. Congregations and individuals from our Diocese have special mission interests in Honduras, Guatemala and Equador, in this hemisphere, and in Nigeria, Uganda, Kenya, and Tanzania in Africa, just to name a few. We need at the diocesan level the capacity to identify these overseas mission contacts. We need ways to strengthen our support services for these missions as well as ways that overseas Christians in their vitality and in their fresh perspective can bring their mission energy to us. I am interested in expanding our overseas mission activity. While I have been exploring the possibility of a companion Diocese relationship, I have moved slowly in that particular direction because I do not want the establishment of such a relationship with one overseas Diocese to diminish the vitality and diversity of the existing relationships we have with many Dioceses. I expect that exploration to continue and my goal is to expand the historic interest of the Diocese of Virginia in overseas missions in ways that are appropriate for a late 20th century church that recognizes mission as service of our Lord Jesus Christ and not as the subtle affirmation of western cultural values.

Mission needs at home require our energy. I think of our churches under supervision of the Bishop as developing churches. I expect to pay close attention in this next year to these developing congregations. It is appropriate that the Diocese support with our prayers and with our money developing churches. We need to take a close look at congregations who receive diocesan financial assistance, and to encourage more vigorously growth towards self-support. And I hope, as well, that we can strengthen our diocesan awareness of the special gifts of our smaller churches. We have begun, for example, an exploration of what might be shared among several churches of the Northern Neck and I hope that might be a model for strengthening the ministries of churches in smaller communities.

Mission is the proclamation of the Lordship of Jesus Christ through the lives of our congregations, through our personal lives, and through our corporate life as a Diocese. It has to do with our mission overseas, our work through our small churches, the expansion of our work among Hispanic and deaf ministries, and it has to do with the ministry of servanthood in the name of the Lord who came among us as one who serves.

We have through our Committee on Human Needs and its subcommittees for Alternatives for Children in Trouble, for Ministry to the Aging, for Disabled Persons, a strong corps of dedicated, experienced people who can lead us towards more effective mission among those in special need. I hope these ministries can build on the mission goals that our congregations and regions have developed over this last year. I want to see more of our outreach ministry channeled through our local congregations so that the relatively small amount of dollars that are invested in meeting special needs can be multiplied by the power of our prayer and our personal commitment as well as by additional dollars that are likely to be generated when grants from the Diocese to those in need stimulate interest among local congregations and regions.

Nowhere is our ministry of servanthood to those in need more timely than the ministries that are developing throughout the Diocese to victims of AIDS and their families. Our new diocesan Commission on AIDS Ministry will be, I

hope, a major source of encouragement for ministry in this area. Our churches in Alexandria are taking leadership in this ministry. I hope that church historians will record that Episcopalians in Virginia in the 1980s served lovingly and fearlessly as witnesses to the sovereignty of Christ, by love expressed in action as we minister to persons with AIDS and to a nation so fearful of the scourge of that disease.

Mission means church growth, mission means strengthening of smaller churches, mission means the growth towards self-reliance by developing congregations, mission means service to those in special need, mission means serving those who suffer and doing so, always, in the name of Jesus Christ.

And those who exercise mission are the ministers of Jesus Christ, those who by their baptism are his representatives, and that means all of us. The Diocese of Virginia has always been and continues to be a strong voice for the integrity of the total ministry of the church. We understand that lay persons and ordained persons have complementary gifts to offer. When we pay attention to developing the competence of our clergy, what we are doing is developing the skills of those whose principal work is to equip lay ministers for their representation of the love of Christ in the world. Through the good work of the diocesan Clergy Compensation Committee, chaired by Buford Scott, we have taken some significant steps towards improving the compensation of our clergy and by so doing, we take steps towards increasing the level of what we can expect of clergy and of increasing the quality of clergy we can attract to our Diocese. That work continues to need attention.

The vacancy and deployment process has improved since last year. There are fewer clergy vacancies in the Diocese this year than last. Among the strongest assets of our Diocese are the number and the quality of women who are serving in ordained ministries. Nineteen eighty-six marked the 10th anniversary of the General Convention authorization for the ordination of women. It also marked the organization of the Virginia Chapter of the Episcopal Women's Caucus. The first major appointment that I made for the diocesan staff was a woman who was so competent that the Presiding Bishop took her away to be treasurer of the National Church. We have a strong commitment in Virginia to the ministry of women, both lay and ordained. I rejoice in the complementary character of our ministries in Virginia, lay and ordained, male and female. What we are learning through our diversity is a pattern of ministry that can be a model for churches elsewhere in our Anglican Communion.

In eighteen months, the Lambeth Conference will assemble in England. Every 10 years, the Archbishop of Canterbury calls the Bishops of our Anglican Communion together for a time of consultation and reflection. The 1988 Conference is unique in that the Archbishop has asked us to involve our Dioceses in a significant way as we prepare for Lambeth. Issues of the church and peace and social justice, issues of family life in a contemporary world, issues of doctrinal integrity, are among the concerns for the Lambeth Conference. I expect us in Virginia to take seriously our membership in this worldwide family of churches and to prepare responsibly for Lambeth 1988. But the preparation for church meetings, whether for Lambeth 1988 or this Council today, is only a step along a pilgrimage and not a goal in itself. When the church begins to use its own internal, institutional demands as the major criteria for evaluating its work, it becomes self-serving, and finally, self-defeating.

"Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord." The refrain of the psalmist, the theme for this Council, reminds us that we are a people who affirm that our sovereign is Jesus Christ. We gather not just to meet the institutional needs of the church, not just to tinker with ecclesiastical machinery, but to affirm anew the Lordship of Jesus Christ, to declare again that our lives are lived under the dominion of His love and will not let us go.

In every congregation of this Diocese, in every diocesan assembly, we need to keep that vision clear. What we are about in the Diocese of Virginia in 1987 is the proclamation of Jesus Christ as Lord. Is that just a slogan? Is that just a predictable statement by Christian people? Or is it the guiding, central energy that empowers what we do together in our worship and in our mission?

Earlier this month, I received a letter from the Committee on the State of the Church of the General Convention's House of Deputies.

The letter reported that Virginia is one of only 12 dioceses among the 98 dioceses of the Episcopal Church that have grown faster than the state in which they are located during the past five years.

The Committee wants to know what we are doing to foster that growth.

I have not yet answered the letter. Is it a statistical glitch? Do numbers tell us anything about the Lordship of Jesus Christ in our common life?

I hope you will help me answer the questions in that letter—not by your speculation, certainly not by any boasting. I hope you will answer the question of, "What are we doing right in the Diocese of Virginia?" by a renewal of our loyalty to the dominion of Jesus Christ.

I believe the Lord is calling us to a revival of faith and mission in the Diocese of Virginia. There may be signals of that revival in new churches, in ministry to victims of AIDS, in a zealous struggle against racism, economic injustice, a mindless arms race, and whatever else corrupts and destroys the creatures of God. And those signals of a revival of faith and mission are important. They send messages to a society that for decades has ignored the church but now at least is showing some curiosity about who we are.

But the signals are only signs of a deeper reality of who we are. We are those people whose God is the Lord, those who identify ourselves as seekers after His kingdom.

A revival of faith and mission will have signals, but not proofs. The deeper realities have to do with the integrity of our faith, our reliance on the grace of God, the depth of our forgiveness, and the breadth of our love.

I call this Diocese again to rely on the central, enduring foundations of our Christian faith: to lives justified by grace through faith, to sacrificial love made evident in our stewardship, in our forgiveness and in our care for the least of Christ's brothers and sisters, and most of all, to a renewal of our obedience to the sovereignty of Jesus Christ. It is in His name that we gather, in His love that we are knit together, and in His power that we are sent forth on mission. Amen.

**NOMINATIONS FOR DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION,
NOMINATIONS FOR DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD, AND
NOMINATIONS TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE**

The President reconvened the Council at 11:37 a.m. and announced that in accordance with the program, nominations were now in order for the three (3) offices for which the Council has the responsibility to elect persons: Deputies to the General Convention, Deputies to the Provincial Synod and to the Standing Committee of the Diocese. He advised that the Council must elect four (4) lay persons to serve as Deputies to the 69th General Convention that will meet in Detroit, Michigan in 1988 as well as four (4)

clerical deputies, who shall be presbyters or deacons canonically resident in this Diocese and in accordance with the provisions of Canon 4.

The Council, in accordance with Canon 3, must elect one member of the clergy and two lay persons to be Deputies to the Provincial Synod and that the qualifications for election shall be the same as for the election to the General Convention.

Lastly, the President advised that in accordance with Article 15 of the Diocese of Virginia, this Council shall elect two (2) members of each order to serve for a term of three (3) years on the Standing Committee. The Standing Committee of the Diocese consists of twelve (12) members, six (6) of the clerical order and six (6) of the lay order and all members shall be communicants in good standing in the Diocese. The President recognized Mrs. Virginia Ritchie, Chairman of the Committee on Program of Council, who moved that the Council receive all nominations as appearing in the supplement of the Virginia Episcopalian, which supplement was in each Delegate's packet at the time of registration and as printed with the biographical information for Deputies to the General Convention, Deputies to the Provincial Synod and to the Standing Committee of the Diocese. This was seconded and upon vote the Council accepted all nominations as printed in the Virginia Episcopalian.

The President then called for nominations from the floor. Mrs. Elizabeth Maxwell nominated The Rev'd Jere Bunting. This was seconded and the Council accepted by vote the nomination of the Very Rev'd Jere Bunting. There were no other nominations from the floor.

Mr. Edgar Bryant, President of Region I, announced that Mrs. Anne Dickinson had requested that her name be withdrawn as a lay nominee to the Provincial Synod. The Council recognized this request and the President declared the name of Mrs. Anne Dickinson withdrawn.

The following, therefore, represents all persons nominated for the offices indicated.

Nominations Received For Deputies to the General Convention

<u>Clerical</u>	<u>Lay</u>
The Rev'd Mark S. Anschutz	Jack W. Burtch, Esq.
The Rev'd William H. Brake	John Paul Causey, Jr., Esq.
The Very Rev'd Jere Bunting	William A. Johnson, III, Esq.
The Rev'd Timothy W. Dols	BGEN. Joseph C. Kiefe, USA (Ret.)
The Rev'd John A. M. Guernsey	Capt. Janet L. Maguire, USN (Ret.)
The Rev'd William Guthrie	Mr. Andrew H. McCutcheon, Jr.
The Very Rev'd Robert C. Hall, Jr.	Russell V. Palmore, Jr., Esq.
The Rev'd John O. von Hemert	Mrs. Elizabeth Parlett
The Very Rev'd Jennings W. Hobson, III	Mrs. Barbara Rositzke
The Rev'd Martha C. Horne	Mrs. Betty Wanamaker
The Rev'd Canon John W. Howe	
The Rev'd David C. Jones	
The Very Rev'd John E. Miller	
The Rev'd William F. Myers	

**Nominations Received For Deputies to the Provincial Synod
(Province III)**

<u>Clerical</u>	<u>Lay</u>
The Rev'd Theodore H. Bailey	Mrs. Penny Duff
The Rev'd Charles E. B. Gill	Mrs. Page V. Harmon
The Rev'd C. Neal Goldsborough	Mrs. Barbara Levy
The Rev'd Canon John W. Howe	Mrs. Patricia Gould Rosenberg
The Rev'd Donald G. Place	

**Nominations Received For Election to the Standing Committee
of the Diocese of Virginia**

Clerical

The Rev'd E. Allen Coffey, D.Min.
The Rev'd Frank F. Fagan
The Very Rev'd Eric S. Greenwood
The Rev'd Harold H. Hallock, Jr.
The Rev'd Canon John W. Howe
The Rev'd Andrew T. P. Merrow
The Rev'd Robert M. Moody
The Very Rev'd Ronald Okrasinski, D.Min.
The Rev'd Donald P. Roberts

Lay

T. Lee Brown, Jr., Esq.
Harrison D. Hutson, Esq.
Mr. Gordon Klooster
Mr. Charles McKnight
Mr. Charles Omohundro
Mrs. Virginia Ritchie
Thomas R. Rockwood, Esq.
Mr. William B. Taylor, Sr.

CANONICAL APPOINTMENTS BY THE BISHOP OF VIRGINIA

Deans of Regions

The President announced that in accordance with Canon 6, Section 2(a) and with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, the following are appointed in each region as Dean.

Region I	The Very Rev'd Ronald S. Okrasinski, D.Min.
Region II	The Very Rev'd Dennis J. J. Schmidt
Region III	The Very Rev'd Robert C. Hall, Jr.
Region IV	The Very Rev'd Robert G. Trache
Region V	The Very Rev'd William F. Myers
Region VI	The Very Rev'd Gary Mathewes-Green
Region VII	The Very Rev'd Randall L. Prior
Region VIII	The Very Rev'd Robert L. Lyles
Region IX	The Very Rev'd Marian K. Windel
Region X	The Very Rev'd Frank F. Fagan
Region XI	The Very Rev'd Alwin W. Reiners
Region XII	The Very Rev'd John E. Miller, Ph.D.
Region XIII	The Very Rev'd Jennings W. Hobson, III
Region XIV	The Very Rev'd Randolph Bragg
Region XV	The Very Rev'd William Guthrie

THE COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

The President advised that acting in accordance with Canon 22, Section 1, the Council shall elect three (3) clerical and three (3) lay members to the Commission on Ministry, one-third in each order to be elected annually to serve for a term of three years.

The following nominations were presented to the Council to serve in the appropriate class as follows:

Class of 1988

The Rev'd F. Clayton Matthews, Chair	Mrs. Walter (Addie) Leech
--------------------------------------	---------------------------

Class of 1989

The Rev'd Donald P. Roberts	Mr. John H. Coleman, Jr.
-----------------------------	--------------------------

Class of 1990

The Rev'd Dennis J. J. Schmidt	Ms. Peggy L. Hombs
--------------------------------	--------------------

The Council elected the above persons to serve in the classes indicated.

The President advised that, acting in accordance with Canon 22, Section 1 (b), "the Bishop may annually appoint not more than six additional members for a term of one year and that the Council does elect the appointees." The Bishop advised that his nominees for election by the Council for a one-year term on the Commission on Ministry are:

Appointees for one year:

The Rev'd David H. Knight	Mr. James A. Carr
The Rev'd Neil G. Lebhar	Mrs. Joan O'Malley
The Rev'd Paula S. Kettlewell	Cmdr. G. Pennington Bowers

COMMISSION ON LAY MINISTRY

The President advised that, acting in accordance with Canon 23, he was presenting to the Council to serve on the Commission on Lay Ministry:

Class of 1988

The Rev'd Christine Payden-Travers	Mrs. Elizabeth Parlett
	Mrs. Judy Lovegren
	Mr. Tom Stallman

Class of 1989

The Rev'd Robert D. Marston	Mrs. Sidney Diggs
	Mr. James A. Carr, Chair
	Mr. Matthew Holden

One-Year appointees:

The Rev'd Harold H. Hallock, Jr.	Ms. Elizabeth Courain
	Mrs. Happy Pullman
	Ms. Julie Johnson

The Council elected the above nominees to serve for the terms indicated.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The President advised that, acting in accordance with Canon 24, he was nominating the following to serve as Examining Chaplains for one year as provided for in Canon 24, and requested confirmation by vote of the Council.

The Rev'd William L. Sachs, D.Min., Chair	Dr. Frank Eakin, Jr.
The Rev'd Robert G. Trache	Mrs. Betsy Poist
The Rev'd Andrew T. P. Merrow	
The Rev'd Nicholas T. Cooke	

The Council confirmed the appointment of the Examining Chaplains as listed above.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

The President introduced the Rev'd William H. Brake, Jr., President of the Standing Committee, who gave the following report:

The Standing Committee's "Timely Matters" Report

Section 2 of Canon 21 states that "In addition to its other constitutional and canonical duties, the Standing Committee shall (a) serve as a Council of Advice to the Bishop, and (b) annually address Council on such matters concerning the mission, life or program of the Diocese as the Standing Committee shall deem timely."

The following report falls under sub-section (b), i.e., a "timely matter." For the following illustration, entitled the "Parable of the Spoons," I am indebted to the editor of the newsletter from St. Mary's Church, Colonial Beach.

PARABLE OF THE SPOONS

A holy man was having a conversation with the Lord one day and he said, "Lord, I would like to know what Heaven and Hell are like." So, the Lord led the holy man to two doors. He opened one of the doors and the holy man looked inside. In the middle of the room, sitting upon a large, round table, was a very large pot of stew which smelled so delicious that it made the holy man's mouth water. However, he noticed that the people sitting around the table were thin and sickly, and they appeared to be famished. They were holding spoons with very long handles and although each person found that it was possible to reach the pot of stew to take a spoonful, because the handle of the spoon was longer than the person's arm, one could not get the food back into one's mouth. The holy man shuddered at the sight of their misery and suffering; and the Lord said, "You have seen Hell." Then, they went to the next room and opened its door. It was exactly the same as the first room. Here too, was a big, round table and another pot of delicious stew, which again made the holy man's mouth water. The people, as before, were equipped with the same long-handled spoons—but, lo and behold, here were people who were well-nourished and laughing and talking. Shaking his head, the holy man said, "I don't understand." "It is simple," said the Lord. "It requires but one skill. You see, these people have learned to feed each other."

In the 21st chapter of St. John's Gospel, it is recorded that Jesus said to Peter "Feed my lambs....Tend my sheep....Feed my sheep." The "feeding of the sheep" is the divine imperative. Peter did a pretty good job of honoring that exhortation; and so has another man of God, one who sits amongst us today.

David Henry Lewis, Jr., made his debut in South Boston, Virginia on August 5, 1918, the newborn son of the Rev'd David Henry Lewis and his wife, Louise. David Jr. matriculated at that little college in Charlottesville from which he was graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 1939. He immediately set his sights on a higher calling and education and was entered as a student at the Virginia Theological Seminary in Alexandria, from which he was graduated with a bachelor of divinity degree in 1942. This same school was later to confer upon him the degree of doctor of divinity in the year 1980.

Following the 147th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia, on May 30, 1942, David Lewis was ordained to the diaconate by the Rt. Rev'd Henry St. George Tucker in the chapel at Virginia Seminary.

Then, on the sixth of June, 1942, David Lewis did the smartest, most noteworthy and significant act of his life, for it was on that day, June 6th, that he took to wife one Caroline Lunt Coffman; and, if you have ever searched for a bona fide example of the validity of that old maxim which states that "behind every successful man stands a woman", then ye need seek no further for this is the supreme example. This happy union of wedded bliss has produced four children as well as an abiding partnership which is a wonder to behold !

The new deacon and his wife found themselves in Abingdon Parish, where David served from 1942-44. On April 9, 1943, six weeks prior to the 148th Annual Council, David Lewis was ordained to the Sacred Order of Priests by the Rt. Rev'd Frederick Deane Goodwin at Abingdon Church.

And so it was that the Rev'd David Henry Lewis, Jr., came to attend his first session of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia on the 19th and 20th of May, 1943, at Grace and Holy Trinity Church in Richmond.

Now, we all know Mr. Lewis' propensity for the spoken word and his fondness for sharing, with whomever will listen, his views on sundry issues and subjects. However, in researching the minutes of the 148th Annual Council, which was his first as a cleric, there is not to be found any maiden speech or recorded remarks. The record is strangely silent on his vocal participation at that meeting of Council; be he, as were countless others, was caught up in the great issue of the day, to wit: a canonical change which would allow the election of women to the vestries for the churches of our Diocese. Let me read to you a part of that chronicle:

The Committee on Canons recommended the adoption of changes in Canon XIX, Section 3, to permit women to serve on vestries. On motion of Dr. Ivey F. Lewis, speeches on this question were limited to two minutes.

Dr. Zabriskie moved an amendment that the number of women on a vestry be limited to not over one-half of the entire vestry. This was carried.

The Rev'd F. J. Warnecke moved that the debate be limited to ten minutes. The motion was lost. The Rev'd John F. Scott moved that the debate be limited to 30 minutes. The motion was lost.

The Rev'd Dr. Pendleton moved to amend the proposed amendment to limit the number of women members serving on a vestry to two. The amendment was lost.

The Rev'd Thomas G. Faulkner, Jr., moved to amend the proposed canon by limiting the election of women as members for vestries to those churches with 75 or less communicants. The amendment was lost.

Mr. W. W. Beverley moved the pending question. The vote was then taken on the recommendation of the committee as amended. The recommendation was lost.

The recommendation was lost in 1943; but, we know that the issue did not go away. It was to be resurrected over and over again, until, finally, it was to prevail on Thursday, January 26, 1967.

Throughout all these years and events, David Lewis has been a part of the history and growth of our Diocese, socially and theologically, since his first introduction to the halls of Council, 44 years ago, 44 Councils ago !

In 1944, David and Carol were to move from Abingdon to Christchurch, Virginia, where David was to be Rector of Christ Church, as well as Chaplain and Instructor to Christchurch School. There they remained until their move, in 1949, to one of my favorite parishes, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper. That St. Mark's Parish is such a special place in which to live and worship and minister is due in no small part to the inspiring work and ministry of this dynamic duo, David and Carol Lewis. But, in 1956, they were on the move again — this time to St. Matthew's Church in Richmond, where they remained until that fateful day, February 3, 1980, at 11:00 in the morning, when the Rev'd David Henry Lewis, Jr., was consecrated a Bishop in the Church of God —and the Diocese of Virginia had a new Suffragan Bishop.

If you have listened carefully, you will have noticed that Bishop Lewis has spent his entire ordained life doing ministry within the Diocese of Virginia,

this coming May 30th being the 45th anniversary of his ordination to the diaconate. Recounting his voluminous official acts within this Diocese would be impossible, but we can note those greater areas of service to which he has been called.

- David was elected to the Standing Committee on four separate occasions and served as its President three times;
- He was elected a Deputy to General Convention six different times; and
- His work and ministry as our Suffragan Bishop has embraced the fiber and fabric of this place, the Diocese of Virginia.

We would be remiss in not noting the importance and significance of the contributions made to our common well being, our enlightenment, and our spiritual feeding by this dedicated man of God.

In closing, I ask that you and your bride stand up, sir, that we might register our love and indebtedness by according you our standing accolade.

The Council rose, giving loud and long applause in honor of Bishop and Mrs. Lewis.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

The President introduced T. Lee Brown, Jr., Esq., Vice President of the Executive Board who gave the following report:

It is the responsibility of your representatives on the Executive Board to conscientiously and faithfully oversee the many and varied activities of this Diocese. While preparing this report, I had to focus on those things which we have done, and on those things which we have left undone. I am thankful that because of our common beliefs and faithful witness to our Lord, much has been accomplished. It is with gratitude that I wish to thank each member of this Executive Board and to acknowledge a job well done.

I also wish to take this time to thank the Bishop's support staff, without whose trojan efforts and individual gifts our work would not have been possible. Of special note are the efforts of Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer, whose attention to administrative detail was extraordinary, and the Rev'd Benjamin P. Campbell for his leadership, his innovative ideas, and his challenging remarks as we reviewed the numerous activities of the Diocese.

Finally, I wish to thank our Bishops, Lee and Lewis, for their wisdom, leadership, friendship, and congeniality. They were always available when we needed assistance and were always willing to give us a few moments of their time no matter how busy they were.

Last year, in his pastoral address, Bishop Lee challenged the Executive Board to review all of the programs funded within the diocesan budget, asking the question "How does this program strengthen our common ministry, extend our mission and empower the ministries of our people?" From this challenge came our assessment and the development of three priorities. First, we began to understand the expansion of mission for the Diocese of Virginia as including, (1) proclamation of the gospel and promotion of justice, peace, and love; (2) church growth in Virginia; and (3) service in the name of Christ to those in need in communities served by the Church. Our second priority was to expand ministry for lay persons and clergy by strengthening the effectiveness of the Bishop and staff as they provide direction, coordination and support for Ministry and Mission. And the third priority, to unite the various programs of the Diocese into a coherent structure for Mission and Ministry.

There has been considerable effort by your Bishops, their staff, and the Executive Board to expand mission and ministry throughout the Diocese and beyond. Each church submitted a mission statement. Each program requesting funding submitted brief summaries of activities and a rationale as to why they should be included in the budget.

Last spring and early summer, the Executive Board assimilated this information, evaluated new programs, reconsidered existing ones, and combined still others into one program. The necessity of some activities was challenged; and it was even decided that some work could be done more efficiently by outside agencies.

In September, each program proposal was assessed according to our guidelines, and a decision of inclusion or exclusion was reached.

In November, the Board considered our pledge to the National Church. In keeping with our review policy, Mr. Ray Dodge, chairman of the National World Mission Subcommittee, went to New York to view first-hand the National Church and its program thrust. After receiving his report, the Executive Board adopted as a minimum allocation to the National Church its quota and assessment figure of \$860,568.

In December 1986, and January 1987, the Board tackled the job of assigning dollars to the programs that had been accepted for funding. It was a very frustrating job, but it is complete and I am proud of the effort. In 1987 requests totalled \$3,100,000; anticipated revenues are expected to be \$2,820,000. This represents a mixed blessing -- our revenues have increased 9 percent over last year, but due to our strong desire to help others, our requests have increased 17 percent.

When you review the budget, you will see it includes matching grants to encourage local agencies, parishes, and regions to participate more fully in mission or expand ministries. Examples are found in the areas of Aging, the Hispanic Ministry, Ministries to the Deaf and continuing education for laity and clergy. I encourage your study of the budget in preparation for the Budget Committee hearing and its presentation to the floor of Council tomorrow morning. I believe it is an indication of those things we do well, but also a reflection of those things left undone. It is my prayer that we struggle to meet the needs of those ministries we have left undone while maintaining those things we do well.

Other specific matters which have been brought before the Executive Board may be found in the written report beginning on page 159 of your Pre-Council Journal.

In closing, let me suggest that the Executive Board is recommending to you a very complex and comprehensive program together with a budget in equilibrium. I encourage you to resist tipping the scales too far.

Remember, adding funds to one area reduces another.

On a personal note, I heard some criticism of the budget's format at the Pre-Council meeting. In years past, much information was sent to Council delegates, but was not read. This was expensive and counter-productive. The condensed version has been well-received for the last couple of years.

This big book symbolizes much work and the dreams of many committed Christians who trust one another. I urge Council to consider our past and not require the diocesan staff to assemble and deliver all the information contained in this book to delegates and clergy in order to make informed decisions. Rather, summaries are more appropriate at this level.

I wish to thank Council for its polite and courteous attention. And I now move the adoption of the Executive Board's proposed Budget to this Council.

The President referred the Executive Board's proposed budget to the Council's Committee on Budget.

NOONDAY WORSHIP AND MEDITATION

The Very Rev'd Christopher M. Brookfield, Dean of the Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia and appointed Chaplain to the 192nd Annual Council, led the noonday worship and gave Meditation I, "A Famine of Hearing the Words of the Lord," based on the theme of the Council, "Blessed is the Nation Whose God is the Lord."

INTRODUCTION OF NEW CLERGY TO THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

The President introduced clergy who have come to the Diocese since the last Council, the majority of whom are on the canonical list, but some serving under license. They are:

The Rev'd Jacob David Beck, St. Dunstan's, McLean
The Rev'd Porter H. Brooks, St. John's, McLean
The Rev'd Geoffrey W. Chapman, Truro, Fairfax
The Rev'd Robert D. Friend, St. Francis, Great Falls
The Rev'd W. Merritt Greenwood, St. Anne's Parish, Scottsville
The Rev'd F. Scott Hennessy, Emmanuel, Richmond
The Rev'd R. Julian ("Bunker") Hill, St. Aidan's, Alexandria
The Rev'd Alan B. Hooker, Cople Parish, Hague
The Rev'd Thomas R. Hughes, Jr., Christ Church, Charlottesville
The Rev'd Theodore W. Johnson, Emmanuel, Alexandria
The Rev'd R. Wayne Johnston, St. Stephen's, Heathsville
The Rev'd Linda M. Kaufman, St. Margaret's School, Tappahannock
The Rev'd Charles L. Keyser, Washington and Montross Parishes
The Rev'd Ralph E. Leach, St. David's, Aylett
The Rev'd Nicholas P. N. Lubelfeld, Trinity, Arlington
The Rev'd Robert O. Lundquist, Trinity, Manassas
The Rev'd Eugene C. McDowell, St. Catherine's School, Richmond
The Rev'd Anne L. Y. Manson, St. Mary's, Richmond
The Rev'd William L. Martin, Cunningham Chapel, Millwood
The Rev'd David C. Mathus, McIlhany Parish, Charlottesville
The Rev'd Robert B. McLeod, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover
The Rev'd Bollin M. Millner, Jr., St. John's, West Point & Immanuel, King & Queen
The Rev'd Michael O. Moore, St. Luke's, Wellington
The Rev'd Richard A. O'Driscoll, St. Paul's, Haymarket
The Rev'd Charles L. Palmgren, St. Peter's, Arlington
The Rev'd E. Bolling Robertson, Mechanicsville, Virginia
The Rev'd Robert C. Sawyer, St. Andrew's, Richmond
The Rev'd Jeffrey H. Seiler, St. Margaret's, Woodbridge
The Rev'd Stuart H. Smith, St. John's, Warsaw and North Farnham Church
The Rev'd John Sorenson, St. Stephen's School, Alexandria
The Rev'd David H. Teschner, St. Stephen's, Richmond
The Rev'd Joseph W. Trigg, St. Patrick's, Falls Church
The Rev'd William S. Wells, Jr., Holy Comforter, Richmond

INTRODUCTION OF SENIOR SEMINARIANS

The President advised that it was a real pleasure for him to present the Seniors who are in various seminaries and who will graduate this May. He urged those congregations looking for assistants to carefully look at these fine seminarians who currently are looking for jobs so that they might be duly ordained. He then introduced the following:

Mrs. Wilfred S. N. Allen-Faiella, Virginia Seminary
Mr. David S. Bateman, Nashotah House
Dr. William Dornemann, Virginia Seminary
Mrs. Gail A. Epes, Virginia Seminary
Mr. Zachary W. M. Fleetwood, Virginia Seminary
Mr. Peter R. Gustin, Virginia Seminary
Mrs. Sarah L. Johnson Nelson, Duke Divinity School
Mr. Robert D. Koth, Virginia Seminary
Mr. Douglas W. McCaleb, General Seminary
Mrs. Jo-Ann R. Murphy, Virginia Seminary
RADM. B. Bruce Newell, Virginia Seminary
Mr. Rodney Rice, Yale Divinity School
Mr. Daniel D. Robayo-Hidalgo, Virginia Seminary

The President then introduced Mr. John Pitts of the Diocese of Texas, a Senior at Virginia Seminary, who is currently serving as a Interim Rector at St. Peter's Church, Purcellville.

The Council greeted the Senior Seminarians with loud applause.

BALLOT NO. 1

The President called for the taking of Ballot No. 1 for Lay and Clerical Deputies to the General Convention, Lay and Clerical Deputies to the Provincial Synod and Lay and Clerical members to serve the Standing Committee.

The President announced that the Ballot was closed at 12:47 p.m. and then introduced Mrs. Judy Bryan, Secretary to Bishop Lewis and the Coordinator of Registrations and Treasurer for the Council. Mrs. Bryan thanked the Council for their patience in working with her in matters of registration and hotel accommodation.

Both Bishop Lee and Dr. Palmer expressed their thanks to Mrs. Bryan for the monumental job that she had accomplished.

RECESS FOR LUNCHEON

The Council was recessed at 12:52 p.m., for luncheon.

AFTERNOON SESSION - JANUARY 30, 1987

The Council resumed its business at 2:25 p.m. and the President introduced the first order of business.

REPORT OF THE MISSION DEVELOPMENT SERVICE AND SLIDE PRESENTATION BY THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

The President introduced Mr. William A. Johnston, a member of the Advisory Committee of the Mission Development Service, who gave an introduction or preamble regarding the activities of the Mission Development Service, which was started by the impetus of the Executive Board's Committee of Churches Under Supervision of the Bishop (MOCUS) and the Celebration of Renewal in Mission at the Bicentennial Council held in Truro Church in October 1985.

Mr. Johnston gave a brief summary of the mission strategy as now being from the parishes/churches upward and the policy that mission would be the central focus of this Diocese in the latter part of this decade. He commented that creative assistance and intervention would be the by-words and that it is the hope of the Mission Development Service "to harness the energies of all of us to work in a more effective way".

He then introduced the persons appointed by the Bishop who act as an Advisory Committee for the Mission Development Service, namely, Mr. Walter R. Tinsley, Russell V. Palmore, Jr., Esq., John H. Ariail, Esq. and himself, who along with the Bishop and the Secretary of the Mission Development Service, Mr. Michael G. Thomas, are carrying out those areas of mission which have been identified. Mr. Johnston concluded his remarks by stating that the goals of the Mission Development Service are to work with the parishes in seeking all types and areas of mission and to assist in providing adequate support to accomplish such goals, financial or otherwise.

Mr. Johnston then introduced Mr. Thomas, Secretary-designate of the Diocese and Secretary of the Mission Development Service, who gave the following report.

REPORT ON MISSION DEVELOPMENT SERVICE BY MR. MICHAEL G. THOMAS

The quality of mission is not strained. It falls as the gentle snow from heaven, blanketing the Diocese of Virginia. Poor Shakespeare perhaps, but it does not reflect the quality of mission activity that pervades this Diocese.

As of last week, over 135 parishes in the Diocese had responded to Bishop Lee's request, with the affirmation of the Bicentennial Council, to heed the call of the Third Century Committee for renewed efforts in mission within the Diocese. There should have been placed in your seats during the lunch hour a new and updated listing of the mission activities now in place in the Diocese and a listing of new efforts to be undertaken within the next three years. In addition, you have been given a current listing of all outreach contact persons in the Diocese. Sometimes this will be the rector or vicar, but in an increasing number of churches, it will be a lay person.

Also included in this corpus of information is a cross listing of categories of mission activity and the appropriate diocesan committee participating in oversight of that area. I hope you will alert my office to any changes or corrections.

Let me tell you of one example of how the mission statements have been used for their maximum benefit. Last fall, I was invited to a regional meeting to discuss the preliminary results of the survey and to suggest what the best use of this information might be. The region, in turn, discussed the results of the statements both in terms of parish input and regional design. It was decided that it would be more beneficial for the outreach programs of that region, both in terms of financial commitment and concentrated effort, not to take on any additional programs for the current year, but instead, to redouble their efforts in those areas where they felt they had a high degree of expertise and abundant local resources.

As a result, Region XV's program for the elderly will be one of the new programs recommended by the Executive Board for funding in the 1987 budget. Both the Board and Bishop Lee saw this new partnership in mission as being of the bottom-upward variety so keenly approved and forwarded by the Third Century Committee. The Very Rev'd William Guthrie, the Rev'd Jeanne Biggar, Mrs. Barbara Salisbury, along with other lay and clerical leaders of that region, are to be congratulated for their fine efforts.

This is just one way in which the parish in concert with the region in the Diocese has linked resources, identified mission directions and been assisting in the review of congregational and regional plans. I cannot, in this brief report, tell you of all the good things that are going on in mission in this Diocese, but let me suggest a few for your consideration.

A new group has been organized in Loudoun County with the acronym EMIL (Episcopal Mission In Loudoun). This group has been looking at old church properties for site identification and title clearance, as well as new possible

church locations in that rapidly growing part of the Diocese. The Rev'd Victoria Heard has been leading the charge with this group.

Mr. Earl Cooke of St. Stephen's, Culpeper, has started a food collection and distribution network.

This fall, Mrs. Alison Gibson, Linda Shields and Sam Davis of St. Paul's in Richmond, with representatives of several downtown congregations, undertook an effort to start a shelter program in downtown Richmond. They had learned from another Diocese that the normal lead time for this type of project was eighteen months. They were able to get going in three weeks.

As to the fourth charge of the Mission Development Service, we have this progress to report. We have recently obtained a letter commitment for a choice church site in the Ashburn Farms subdivision in Loudoun County. We were the first church group to be received by the developers, so if any of you want to ask me "Did the Lutherans beat us again?" the answer is "No."

We have been able to assist Glebe Properties, the Committee of the Diocese that handles the mechanics of site acquisition, in eliminating their current debt and service on a new church site in Region I. At the recommendation of the MDS, the Executive Board has designated over \$1.5 million, a sum generated by the sale of several properties, for use by the Diocesan Missionary Society, in order to strengthen that most necessary arm of the Diocesan Mission effort. These funds will further enable the MDS to make their loans for land, bricks and mortar.

The MDS has also been called upon to offer creative intervention and assistance in several situations where church projections of expenses and income have not tracked as intended. In these activities, perhaps the most important role played by the MDS was giving the participants the confidence needed to face these tough issues and to let them know that their troubles were our troubles too. This is a time of confidence for the Diocese of Virginia and we should know that there is the strength available here for many, many tasks.

Not only have we been linking activities within the Diocese, but we have also been pursuing a mission attitude. This has been evident in our larger churches in Richmond and Northern Virginia. In that light, we compliment the Rev'd Claud W. McCauley of All Saints and the Rev'd Canon John W. Howe of Truro.

But lest we spend all our praise at the altar of the big church, let us remember the smaller churches of this Diocese, where the work of mission in the name of Jesus Christ is being done with far less resources than are available elsewhere. The small parish is tightly woven into the fabric of this Diocese and we wish to commend their Anglican presence and their tireless efforts to your attention.

The Mission Development Service is by design intentionally loose in its structure and operating procedures, precisely because it is aimed toward meeting "any" mission opportunity that comes along. Just this week we were able to channel a gift from a Presbyterian church to one of our Anglican elementary schools in Nigeria. As Bishop Lee said this morning, we are looking with great care at the matter of overseas mission activity. The Diocese is greatly blessed with tremendous resources in this area.

In 1987, with the advent of Clay Matthews joining the staff with oversight of the program areas of the Diocese, we will be able to more adequately assimilate the wealth of information provided in the mission statements and to gain a better vision of whether the Lord is calling us to be both in and outside the Diocese.

The members of the advisory group join me in soliciting your inquiries, comments and observations during this Council.

Mr. Thomas then introduced E. A. Prichard, Esq., President of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY BY E. A. PRICHARD, ESQ., PRESIDENT

Mr. Prichard introduced the various members of the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society and reported the action that they had taken sometime ago to prepare a slide presentation which would answer the question which is probably on the minds of many people present, namely, "what is the Diocesan Missionary Society?"

Mr. Bruce Boston of St. Anne's, Reston has professionally put together an historic sketch of what is the Diocesan Missionary Society, what it does, and how it helps the various churches of this Diocese.

The eighteen-minute slide presentation was enthusiastically received and as Mr. Prichard stated, "now, the members of Council have a clear and better understanding of the work of the Diocesan Missionary Society." He commented that the Society is now in a position to receive applications for additional loans and that DMS continues to encourage parishes to invest funds with the corporation which assists in financing and refinancing of various projects for the churches in the Diocese of Virginia.

Mr. Prichard concluded his remarks by saying that the DMS is funding three loans, namely, to Holy Cross, Dunn Loring, St. Anne's, Reston and Christ Church, Spotsylvania. He advised that the corporation is in a position to receive additional applications for loans should they be for a missionary project.

The Council expressed its appreciation to Mr. Prichard for the presentation of the slide show by rousing applause.

RECOGNITION AND REPORT OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

The President introduced to the Council Mrs. Elizabeth Lee, President of the Episcopal Church Women (ECW), who greeted the Council and gave the following report:

The Episcopal Church Women in the Diocese of Virginia continue to create a caring, sharing spirit in which the power of the Holy Spirit can move us all to spread the Good News of Jesus Christ throughout the world.

It is a strong, forward-moving organization where there is a need for change. The women are working hard to find direction and discover their meaningful place in the Church.

Any report on the ECW can only touch on the many interests, activities and contributions the women make through their individual branches and their Diocesan Executive Board.

This afternoon I would like to touch on only two of these.

The United Thank Offering is our Venture-In-Mission. Each year for almost a hundred now, we have collected, by means of our Blue Boxes, money for our own mini-VIM. In 1986, the total from the two ingatherings was over \$109,500. Up \$3,000 from last year.

From all nine provinces, the grand total of UTO disbursements came to over \$2,600,000. The help that goes out with these UTO grants is very

special. With every coin goes a special prayer from someone. When we thank God for our blessings in prayer and by using our Blue Boxes, we not only help those less fortunate, we increase our awareness of God's presence in our lives.

The second thing I would like to bring to your attention is the Diocesan ECW Newsletter, The Milestone. With the newsletter, we are working hard to let the 15 regions know what programs of special interest are taking place in each church and to extend an invitation to everyone who wishes to participate in these retreats, quiet hours, workshops and to hear speakers of special note. The Milestone is put out twice a year and is sent not only to branch ECW presidents, but also to each church office.

It is remarkable what is going on with the active branches. Their annual reports to me make interesting reading. In each church that does not have an active branch of the ECW, there is always a hard working group of ladies. I would like to extend to them our invitation to come and join us. Did you know that every woman communicant of the Episcopal Church is automatically a member of the ECW?

Our ranks are growing. New branches are organizing or reorganizing every year. This is due not only to enthusiastic women but to the genuine interest of the clergy. Clergy support plays a very important role and I would like to thank each and every one of you for the Episcopal Church Women. We need you and appreciate you.

There are two who we especially wish to thank today. They have gone out of their way over and over again, down through the years, to stand behind us and to give steadfast, enthusiastic support in all our endeavors. Thank you, Bishop Lewis and Dr. Palmer.

As I come to the last few months of my term as President, my wish for the women is that they will continue to take joy in their service. Whatever they do, let them do it with joy.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH STATUS

The President presented to the Council Mrs. Barbara Levy, Chairman of the Committee on Church Status for this Council. In her report Mrs. Levy advised that "the Church of the Epiphany, West Fairfax, Virginia, has petitioned the 192nd Annual Council requesting a change in status from a church under supervision of a founding church (Truro Church, Fairfax) to that of a 'church' as defined by Canon 10 of the Diocese of Virginia.

The Committee has received and reviewed the various documents as required by Canon 10 and notes the approval of Region VII and that of the Executive Board of the Council, all of which are in the affirmative and recommend the change in status to that of a church.

The Committee on Church Status as appointed by the Bishop has reviewed the petition and finds that it is in compliance with the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia and accordingly moves that the 192nd Annual Council receive and approve the petition for a change in the church status of the Church of the Epiphany, 22615 Franklin Farms Road, Herndon, Virginia.

The Committee further moves that the status of Mrs. Nancy Phipps, Delegate to this 192nd Annual Council be changed from a Delegate under a church of a founding church, to be a Delegate from the Church of the Epiphany.

This was seconded and passed by acclamation, and the Council rose with vigorous applause.

The President declared that the motion was unanimously approved and requested the new Rector and any of his congregation, particularly the delegate, Mrs. Phipps, and those from Truro Church to come forward to be duly recognized.

The President introduced the Rev'd Bill C. Reardon, who has served the new congregation since its beginning as Vicar and now by this act of the Council is able to be called by the Vestry as Rector. The Rev'd Mr. Reardon addressed Council expressing his genuine thanks and that of his people for the action taken and particularly to Bishop Lewis who has worked with the congregation during the past year in their dream and hope to become a church and to petition this particular Council for that action.

Others that the Rev'd Mr. Reardon thanked were the Rev'd Canon John W. Howe, whose support from the very beginning has been steadfast and forceful. He thanked Mr. Walter R. Tinsley, Chairman of the MOCUS Committee and BGen. Joseph C. Kiefe, Jr.

The Rev'd Mr. Reardon, on behalf of his congregation, then presented a check in the amount of \$1,000 to Bishop Lee for use in his discretion to help any kind of another group who might have a dream or a special need. Bishop Lee accepted the check and thanked those who had made it possible and said that the check would be used as they so specified.

At 3:31 p.m., the Council recessed for a coffee break. At 3:37 p.m., the President called the Council to order for an important part of the Council's business, namely, to hear the last official address of the Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D., Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia.

ADDRESS OF BISHOP LEWIS

Bishop Lewis requested a point of special privilege before giving his official address to express his personal thanks to Bishop Lee for the remarks made during the Pastoral Address at the time of the Eucharist and to thank Bishop and Mrs. Bailey for their presence at this Council, and lastly, to thank all for the many prayers and support of the people of the Diocese one year ago, when he was undergoing open heart surgery. Bishop Lewis then gave the following address:

Bishop Lee, Bishop Gibson, Bishop Leighton, Bishop Smith, Mrs. Lee, Members of Council and Guests:

First, I want to thank you for the privilege of serving as Suffragan Bishop of this great Diocese for the past seven years and especially for the support of the bishops, other clergy and laity in carrying out the responsibilities assigned to me. I am grateful, particularly, for the leave of absence granted by Bishop Lee and for Bishop Gibson taking my schedule of visitations during that time. I also want to thank the Rev'd Charles Johnson, my assistant for the past six-plus years, and Mrs. Judy Bryan who has served as secretary to me and to Charles Johnson for the past six years. The importance of those two persons to the working of that office comes as no news to any of you — this month in particular for Mrs. Bryan as she has carried the additional tasks connected with the position of Treasurer of Council.

Although regrettably posthumous, I also want to record my deep appreciation to the late Bishop Robert Bruce Hall for his friendship and support as we worked together the first five years of my episcopate.

Since this Council also marks the coming retirement of Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer, I want to say a personal word to him. Hoke, there are not sufficient words to describe the contributions you have made to this Diocese. The frequent overtime hours in the office have been exceeded, if that is possible, by the unofficial personal things you have done for countless persons. I speak very personally here, not only for Carol and me but also for our sons. We wish for you God's continual blessing in the years ahead.

As this is my last official address as an active bishop, I have chosen to address briefly some of the areas of responsibility assigned to me and some concerns which I have for the life of the Diocese.

At the beginning of the Third Century in terms of renewed emphasis upon mission, it is important, initially, to affirm that all we do as the Body of Christ in this Diocese is part of what we perceive to be our Lord's mission for his church at this time in our history. My perceptions are offered without any order of priority.

Part of the mission is enabling churches without ordained leadership to find the leadership which is most nearly a match between the church and the priest. The search process has had some refinement over the past few years and now, with the assistance of a number of trained consultants and a growing number of trained interim clergy, most churches in the Diocese are able to find both a consultant and interim priest, part-time or full time, depending on the need. Usually, that enables the church to experience growth during the search for a new rector or vicar. The Diocese is deeply indebted to the consultants (who include a couple from neighboring Dioceses) who offer their services for a very modest fee plus the cost of travel.

Mission Outreach and Churches Under Supervision of the Bishop—MOCUS, as it has been familiarly known since first begun under the late suffragan, John Baden — has had as a part of its name "mission," and thus has been an integral part of mission in the Diocese. Soon, there will be a name change — in part the result of some who are concerned about the acronym MOCUS. Now, however, the change will be natural because some of the responsibilities formerly assigned to MOCUS are now under the direction of the Mission Development Service. Thus, recommendations for the establishment of new churches and recommendations for the purchase of new sites, that part of Mission Outreach formerly under the Lands and Buildings subcommittee of MOCUS, are the responsibility of the Secretary of the Mission Development Service, Michael G. Thomas, and the Mission Development Service Advisory Committee. It is gratifying to note that under Lloyd Addington's chairmanship of the Lands and Buildings Sub-Committee, MOCUS began the negotiations for the site in Franklin Farms off Route 50 West on which Epiphany plans to build, as well as two other sites in western Fairfax County, a site on Route 3 west in Fredericksburg, and encouraged seeking a site in western Henrico County, which All Saints Church, Richmond, has under contract to purchase. The work of Lloyd Addington and his subcommittee will bear fruit beyond the present opportunity for the development of new churches.

Evangelism, also formerly a subcommittee of MOCUS, is now the responsibility of a separate committee of the Executive Board. This committee planned and carried out an excellent conference in Fredericksburg last October and has another scheduled for 1987.

The other major responsibility of MOCUS involves special ministries and churches under supervision of the Bishop. The two special ministries, Diocesan Hispanic Ministry and the Ministry to the Deaf, deserve the full support of the Diocese and the proposed budget for 1987 reflects such support. This work is mission and outreach in the name of Christ at a deep level of service by the clergy involved, as well as the churches which provide the base out of which they operate.

There is also a ministry to a small congregation of Koreans based in St. Andrew's, Arlington. Will the Diocese be prepared to assist these ministries should they need a physical plant of their own?

Several churches under the supervision of the bishop receive substantial aid from the Diocese that they may be visible extensions of mission in the Diocese. You have been supportive of the recommendation that the vicars (and those working with special ministries) receive at least the

recommended minimum clergy compensation. This support has made possible a corps of clergy who have a sense of mission equal to any. One of my privileges as suffragan bishop has been working with this outstanding group of clergy.

In the past year and a half, two of the smaller churches in the Diocese have requested that they be made churches under the supervision of the Bishop because they needed aid from the Dioceses to enable them to continue their ministry in their respective places. The Bishop and the Standing Committee granted the request in each instance.

A word of caution is important here. More than half of our churches would qualify as small churches. As expenses of maintaining property and paying clergy adequate compensation continue to rise, the Diocese should be aware of the needs and opportunities for mission in the smaller congregations and should be supportive of the clergy and congregations. MOCUS has been and continues to be aware of this need, and has recently undertaken study of Lyle Schaller's book, "The Small Church Is Different!", and is a participant in a small church institute sponsored by the Dioceses in Virginia, North Carolina, and Upper South Carolina. That group is sponsoring a conference in June in which our clergy will be encouraged to participate. Thirty-two of our clergy are registered to attend the Continuing Education Seminar at Virginia Seminary, March 25-27, "Realizing the Potential of Small Churches" led by Carl Dudley, author of "Making the Small Church Effective."

The growth of Epiphany Church in western Fairfax is nothing short of spectacular, and we rejoice that the congregation has moved from a Church under Supervision of a Founding Church to an independent church in one year. Another Church under the Supervision of a Founding Church, the Episcopal Church of the Word in Manassas, is flourishing, as is Holy Cross in Dunn Loring.

As we rejoice at the growth of these congregations and the expansion of others in the rapidly expanding population centers of the Diocese, we must continue to be aware of the importance of our vision for the mission of the small church to which I have alluded.

Equally important is a concern I have for the mission of the Diocese to black persons—especially in the Richmond metropolitan area. We have strengthened the work of St. Peter's and the Peter-Paul Development Center. St Phillip's is the one independent black church, and ties with Calvary, Hanover, have been re-established. In the city of Richmond, however, more than 50 percent of the population is black, but 12 of the 14 churches in the city are predominantly white. In the four Richmond area regions, IX, X, XI and XII, of the 37 churches, 34 are predominantly white. When will the Diocese be more intentional about the mission of Christ to build up our ministry with black persons in east and north Richmond?

Before leaving the work of MOCUS, I wish to thank Mr. Walter Tinsley for his leadership as chairman while I have been suffragan. The program of MOCUS is largely the result of his devoted commitment.

It has been my privilege to serve as a Trustee of Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia. The missionary arm of the Diocese, as Bishop Goodwin used to call it, needs to be more inclusive of blacks and other ethnic groups not only in the student bodies of the schools but also in the faculties. We have one of the finest educational system corporations in the church and we should make it available to as many persons as possible.

The Peace Commission has submitted a proposed substitute for the resolution on Strategic Defense Initiative referred to it last year by the 191st Annual Council.

Under the leadership of Mrs. Benjamin Davis, and with the prayerful concern of lay and clergy persons, including persons of broad experience such as General George Seignious and Ambassador Jonathan Dean, this resolution has been drawn in an effort to express the mission of negotiations for peace in a frightened, uncertain and sinful world. The resolution calls for your careful consideration.

"Fools rush in," it is said, and here comes this one full speed ahead. My dear friend and brother, my Bishop, Peter, surely it is a great boost to you now to have your Assistant for Program and Canon to the Ordinary, and surely the clergy and people rejoice in your choice of the Rev'd Clay Matthews. You have the assistance of Bishops Leighton and Smith and me for emergencies. What foolish thing am I about to say? Two weeks ago, on a Sunday, your schedule included two services, between which was sandwiched an adult group in the morning, a service and meeting with the vestry committee in the afternoon, and the celebration of the founding of a church and the installation of the vicar in the evening. The clergy and people of the Diocese have come to love you, to respect you and to follow your leadership. They look forward to your leadership in the years ahead.

It is fair to say, I believe, that they do not look with favor upon the kind of heavy schedule I have outlined above. It was helpful, of course, that all this was within a 40-mile area, but that does not relieve the pressure of the schedule. The Standing Committee already may have offered you advice in such matters.

There is a related matter for you and the Standing Committee. You were elected and consecrated in 1984, and you became the Diocesan in 1985. In 1989, you will have been a bishop for five years, and the clergy and people of the Diocese should see to it that you have a sabbatical leave then and each five years of active service thereafter. (This is a common practice in institutions of higher learning, and no less should be made available to bishops.) A similar policy should be encouraged for clergy, but for that to be even a possibility, the Bishop must take the lead.

At this point, Bishop Lewis moved and it was seconded, and it appearing to the Secretary was adopted unanimously:

RESOLVED

that the 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia request the Standing Committee to consider the question of sabbatical leave for the Bishop and clergy and to report to the 193rd Annual Council.

Now that I've spoken my mind and heart, it's time to stop. My chief regret at retirement at this time is not being an active suffragan bishop in what bids to be an exciting period of the history of this Diocese. May God continue to bless you and the clergy and people now and in the years ahead. You will continue to be in my thoughts and prayers.

**EXPRESSION OF THANKS TO BISHOP LEWIS
FROM THE VICARS**

The President recognized and invited the Rev'd John A. M. Guernsey, on behalf of all the vicars in aided congregations and other clergy and ministries who have been under the supervision of Bishop Lewis, to come forward. The Rev'd Mr. Guernsey, on behalf of the group assembled and those serving MOCUS in the past, expressed to Bishop Lewis their affection and appreciation for his ministry with them and presented an album of photographs, service leaflets and other items, all bound into a permanent volume. On behalf of the Rev'd Frisby Hendricks and St. Martin's, Richmond, Mr. Guernsey presented the Bishop with a plaque with his name in Episcopal symbols. Following this, the parish vicars sang a five-verse song to the tune of "Onward Christian Soldiers" with the refrain sung by the Council itself, which was "David Lewis, Bishop of Vicars, God blessed us through you. With love and affection, we thank God for you."

Following the singing of this song, there was loud applause and cheering, after which Bishop Lewis expressed his thanks by a paraphrase of the refrain, saying, "God has blessed me through you and with love and affection, we thank God for you."

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHILDBIRTH AND ABORTION

At 4:05 p.m., the President called on the Rev'd Jean L. Milliken, Chairman of the Committee on Childbirth and Abortion, who introduced the following committee members: Dr. Charles Gleason, the Rev'd Linda M. Kaufman, the Rev'd Elly Murphy, the Rev'd Christine Payden-Travers, the Rev'd Harry Cook Read, the Rev'd Robert Trache, Mrs. Susan Dull, Dennis A. J. Morey, M.D., and the Rev'd Dr. David A. Scott.

The Rev'd Mrs. Milliken then gave the following report:

The past two years of chairing the Committee on Childbirth and Abortion have been like trying to lead an orchestra while the music is still being written. You have just been introduced to the members of the orchestra.

All 10 of us began our work together knowing what instrument we each played, so to speak. We each knew our position on abortion; however, there was among us a spirit of openness to try out other instruments and in the process, we came to appreciate the value of each one to the whole. Some of us changed instruments, others changed their style, and some sharpened their skill on their original instrument.

After months of study and learning to be in tune with each other, we began to write the music we wanted to present to you.

The first part is ready. It is a one-half-hour video presentation in which David Scott introduces six ethical positions Christians have assumed on the issue of abortion, and following that, the Rev'd John A. M. Guernsey, All Saints, Dale City, Ms. Louisa Rucker from NOEL, Ms. Susan Dull from our committee, and Mr. Daniel Robayo-Hildago from the Virginia Seminary participate in a discussion on abortion.

The core of technical people who produced the video are from the Diocese as well, Mr. Hugh Greene, Director of Communications, the Rev'd Lloyd Hayes and Clarence Renshaw, so it is truly a home-grown production (I don't think any of us will be receiving a movie contract any time soon). However, it is technically well-done and does provide a sound basis for discussion of the issue of abortion in the Christian community. It is intended to be used for a single adult education forum or as the first session of an experience study.

There are several VCR copies available at the registration desk here which you may borrow and mail back to the diocesan office in Richmond or Alexandria.

The second part of our committee's work is a written curriculum prepared for use in adult education. An annotated table of contents is also available at the registration desk. The finished product, we hope, will be printed and ready to mail to you at the beginning of Lent. Each parish will receive two copies.

In Romans 12, Jesus further illuminates the orchestra metaphor I have been using, when he says: "For just as in a single human body there are many limbs and organs, all with different functions, so all of us, united with Christ, form one body, serving individually as limbs and organs to one another."

It is true that on a contemporary issue like abortion which stimulates in people intense feelings and differences of opinion, we in the Church often experience our brothers and sisters as sore thumbs, an earache, or a gallstone, but the fact is that we are all a part of Christ's body which yearns to do justice and be in harmony.

We know that reconciliation will not come easily or quickly in the abortion debate. There are real differences among us. There were times during our work as a committee that I wished we could just name the problem, get a revelation from God and eliminate the problem. In Alcoholics Anonymous, I understand those who deal with the problem of alcoholism in that way are called "Two Steppers," i.e., those who want to jump from Step One—"Admitting there is a problem," to Step Twelve—"Having had a spiritual awakening, carrying the message to others," without doing the hard work of the other ten steps in between.

It's hard to commit ourselves to the long-term hard work of dealing with root causes of abortion, as well as involving ourselves directly in the lives of women and families who are suffering with the real problem of unplanned pregnancy and don't feel like they have any options.

I'd like to close by reading a short story which was not written about abortion, but it provides a vision for what I think is the dual call of the Christian community with regard to abortion.

"Once upon a time, there was a small village on the edge of a river. The people there were good and the life in the village was good. One day a villager noticed a baby floating down the river. The villager quickly jumped into the river and swam out to save the baby from drowning.

"The next day this same villager was walking along the river bank and noticed two babies in the river. He called for help, and both babies were rescued from the swift waters. And the following day four babies were seen caught in the turbulent current. And then eight, then eight, and still more.

"The villagers organized themselves quickly, setting up watch towers and training teams of swimmers who could resist the swift waters and rescue babies. Rescue squads were soon working 24 hours a day. And each day the number of helpless babies floating down the river increased.

"The villagers organized themselves efficiently. The rescue squads were now snatching many children each day. Groups were trained to give mouth-to-mouth resuscitation. Others prepared formula and provided clothing for the chilled babies. Many, particularly elderly women, were involved in making clothing and knitting blankets. Still others provided foster homes and placement.

"While not all the babies, now very numerous, could be saved, the villagers felt they were doing well to save as many as they could each day. Indeed, the village priest blessed them in their work. And life in the village continued on that basis.

"One day, however, someone raised the question, 'But where are all these babies coming from? Who is throwing them into the river? Why? Let's organize a team to go upstream and see who's doing it.' The seeming logic of the elders countered: 'And if we go upstream who will operate the rescue operations? We need every concerned person here.'

"'But don't you see,' cried the one lone voice, 'if we find out who is throwing them in, we can stop the problem and no babies will drown. By going upstream we can eliminate the cause of the problem.'

"'It is too risky.'

"And so the numbers of babies in the river increase daily. Those saved increase, but those who drown increase even more."

Some of us feel called to go upstream and deal with root causes, like abuse in the family, self-esteem, women becoming responsible moral agents. Others feel called to direct delivery of services, rescuing babies, if you will, by providing support and options for women to carry a fetus to term which was unplanned. Our vision needs to be broad enough to embrace both.

We are called to do justice for the born and unborn. The task is to discern with the help of the Holy Spirit what our unique call and the call of our Church community is . . . and then decide how to go about doing it with tough love and compassion. No one person or community has the whole answer. We need each other! We are one body in Christ.

The President thanked the Rev'd Jean Milliken for her report.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IN INVESTMENTS

The President introduced Mr. Robert F. Allen, Chairman of the Committee on Social Responsibility in Investments, who gave the following report:

Those who were present at last year's Council in Richmond remember that the ad-hoc Committee on Social Responsibility in Investments was created in the summer of 1985 and charged specifically by the Bishop and the Executive Board with investigating how the church can "manage its resources to support our brothers and sisters in South Africa and to assist those processes that might bring apartheid to an end." This we attempted to do in our report to you last year.

One response to that report was an action of Council calling on the committee to look at diocesan investment policy in a more general context, not limiting our scope to current, and some would say, to trendy issues. We were asked to review diocesan investment policy "with the view of formulating recommendations for diocesan-wide policy on church investment procedures and policies." My remarks this afternoon fulfill the obligation imposed by last year's Council of providing a current report at this time.

If you recall the cinematic technique used in both "West Side Story" and "Rosemary's Baby," where the camera starts with a panoramic overview and then narrows its focus to a particular neighborhood, house and individual, let's play that in reverse this afternoon. I would like to review the past year for you briefly, starting locally and then moving to the denominational and then the national perspectives.

First, here in the Diocese of Virginia, the passage of a resolution at last year's Council urged investment bodies of the Diocese, from the trustees of the diocesan funds to vestry committees, to consider the South African business of companies in which they were shareholders and then to eliminate those that were not signatories to the Sullivan Principles of fair treatment in the workplace. Following the Council, the three major trustee bodies of the Diocese adopted the same standards as their own policies. (Let me remind you that each trustee body in this Diocese is a separate entity that can be urged or encouraged by Diocesan Council but not ordered.) The Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocese received inquiries and reports from various parishes related to the implementation of Council's resolution. (Since that time, many U.S. companies with plants or affiliates in South Africa have closed or sold their operations. Many of the more visible targets of lobbying efforts are, at least technically, out of South Africa at this point: General Motors, IBM, Coca-Cola and Eastman Kodak.)

In June, the Diocese held a day of prayer for the people of South Africa and sent \$18,000 to the Anglican Church there from a special offering that day. The money was sent through the Treasurer of the National Church to the Church of the Province of South Africa. Tomorrow morning, you will consider a resolution to continue this kind of involvement with very specific restrictions on the use of money collected.

Broadening our focus to the National Church, the biggest news item was the Church Pension Fund and the General Convention's 1985 resolution on full divestment. Many of you are aware that Bishop John S. Spong and some of the clergy of the Diocese of Newark planned to withhold their pension contributions unless and until the Church Pension Fund accomplished complete divestment. At the end of the year, the president of the Church Pension Fund reported that the Fund was making progress in the implementation of the resolution of the General Convention and also that the Fund has demonstrated "that its basic mandate of fiduciary responsibility to each beneficiary and the social and moral perspective of investments are not mutually exclusive." I am pleased to report this to you since it is hard to see the Church Pension Fund, whose monthly checks are the major or sole support of most retired clergy and their widows, as the best forum for playing out this volatile issue.

Now, let's click our camera up to its widest-angle lens and look at the national scene which, believe it or not, includes some non-Episcopalians. The Wall Street Journal reported last month that "American companies in South Africa have tried to please three different constituencies: shareholders, the anti-apartheid movement and black South Africans. One task is economic, one political and one social. 'The corporations have been trying to serve too many masters,' one South African says."

The segmentation of the problem here into economic, political and social tasks applies to almost any business dilemma, and is right on target. The analysis, however, is convenient and comfortable but totally mistaken. The scriptural allusion - "the corporations have been trying to serve too many masters" - implies a forced choice between profitable business and responsible business. The President of the Church Pension Fund is right in insisting that the two should not be seen as mutually exclusive. The two questions, "Is it morally right?" and "Will it work?" are two sides of the same coin, not opposite ends of the seesaw.

"The American habit is to proclaim doctrines and policies without considering either the implications, the machinery necessary to carry them out, or the weight of the resulting responsibilities." You didn't hear the quotation marks around that last statement and it could be made by people across the political spectrum today, but in fact, it comes from a political philosopher writing in 1909.

A proposed revision to the canon governing church business and investment policy will be discussed tomorrow morning. It makes clear the Church's position but it not only proclaims policy, it also considers the resulting responsibilities and the various obligations of investment managers.

In the very knotty area of social and fiduciary responsibility in investments, we are called to wrestle with questions of prudence and adjustment as much as good and evil. The Diocese of Virginia is acknowledged to be a leader in this process.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RACE RELATIONS

The President introduced Mr. Kenneth W. Robinson, Chairman of the Committee on Race Relations, who gave the following report:

On behalf of the Commission on Race Relations, I would like to extend its appreciation to the Secretary of the Diocese for allowing me precious time on a tight agenda. The official report of the Commission is found on pages 186 and 187 of the Pre-Council Journal.

"We the people of the Diocese of Virginia"—just who are we the people? Certainly not news to some, but quite possibly a revelation to others, "We the people of the Diocese of Virginia" are: native americans, whites, blacks, Hispanics, Asians, and so on. We are a collection of peoples of varied races, origins, backgrounds, cultures and even former religions. But even more important "We the people of the Diocese of Virginia" are children of God with one significant common denominator—we are all participants in the union of Episcopalians.

Given such, let us now consider the critical issue on which "we the people" must focus. It is the feeling and desire of the Commission on Race Relations that as a homogenous unit, the people of the Diocese of Virginia can become a model which others will aspire to emulate. But if we are to be successful, "we the people" have much work to do, especially in the way we relate to each other. I specifically speak of relations in the context of how we preach to each other, teach each other, worship with each other, lead each other, follow each other, care for each other, work with each other, and most important, love each other.

Effectively, the ministry of the Commission on Race Relations is, in part, one of trying to cultivate a greater awareness and sensitivity among the peoples of this Diocese.

The Commission, in accordance with recommendations adopted by the 189th Council, and approved by the Executive Board in 1984, continues to pursue an agenda designed to address issues dealing with minority participation and involvement in the life of the Diocese of Virginia. We have made some progress. We have had dialogue, workshops, some of which, I am confident, have led to favorable action. But I repeat, "we the people" still have much work to do. We have a tremendous challenge before us. If you have not done so, I respectfully refer you to the Commission's report as published in the Pre-Council Journal.

We the people of the Diocese of Virginia must remain objective, even in these times when there are signs of a heightening of the flames of institutional and economic racism throughout our nation. The Commission remains upbeat, enthusiastic and prayerful. However, we need your help. We need the support, advocacy and prayers of the Episcopate, and the clergy and laity of this proud and historic institution. We appeal to the consciousness of the people of this Diocese to vigorously practice equality, fairness and respect to all persons without regard to race or sex as pertains to the entire spectrum of Diocesan affairs. We need to strengthen the numbers with respect to minority participation and involvement. I urge each individual in this room to refer to page 173 of the 191st Council Journal. There you will find the text of what I consider one of the most passionate presentations ever made to Council. Nick Garber, in making that presentation, eloquently put in perspective the minority-related issues that then, and even now, a year later, still prevail.

In closing, I leave you with this thought: We the people of the Diocese have a challenging and opportunistic ministry before us. Granted, it is not going to be an easy task. But then, God's work is never easy. The Commission on Race Relations ask your continued prayers and faithful support. Thank you.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PEACE

The President introduced Mrs. Jean Davis, Chair of the Commission on Peace, who gave the following report:

I will give you today a very brief review of the year's activity of the Peace Commission and try to set the stage a little for the draft resolution which will be presented for your consideration at a later time.

The commission was relatively inactive in the early months of 1986. The terms of several of our members had expired, including that of our chairman, and we had some individuals who had resigned from the commission for various reasons. Because of the perceived importance of the peace issues, however, Bishop Lee directed the reconstitution of the Commission and this was, in fact, done in the early summer. The new commission is composed of eight members of the clergy and seven laymen and, for those of you who keep score, 11 men and four women. We were blessed to have as one of the members of the clergy on our commission Bishop Lewis, who played a significant role in our deliberations. His wisdom, his pointed questions made a tremendous contribution to our work and we are most grateful to him.

In June, we were fortunate in having Bishop Lee give some guidelines and direction for the work of our commission.

At subsequent meetings, we addressed our successes and failures and tried to learn from them. We reviewed some of the literature on some of the issues we were dealing with and in August, we began line-by-line consideration of the resolution on the Strategic Defense Initiative which had been referred to us by last year's Council. We reached certain fundamental agreements in the course of the discussion on this resolution.

First, we believed that this resolution, the 1986 resolution, didn't really adequately address the complexity of the issue. Second, because of this complexity, we thought that any draft resolution which we might present to this Council should be accompanied by some sort of background paper—something that would establish a factual framework so that we were all speaking the same language and were all dealing with the same interpretation of facts. Third, anything we presented to you must obviously take into account the very fast-moving developments in this area over the last year, including the Reykjavik meetings between the President and General Secretary Gorbachev. Fourth, because the two issues of missile defense, that is, the Strategic Defense Initiative, and of missile reductions, are two parts of the same subject, that is, the military capability of the two super powers, we believed that SDI should not be considered as an isolated issue, but only in the context of dangers of unregulated U.S./Soviet military competition and the necessity for mutually agreed limitations on the armed forces of both powers. And fifth, we believed that any position that we would recommend to you must have credibility, not only to ourselves but to the audience we are trying to reach.

We must do our homework and we must be sure that any resolution which we suggest is responsible, informed and that it clearly demonstrates that we understand the issues and their ramifications. We did not believe that it was enough for us to preach to the converted, but we felt very strongly that whatever we suggest should be cast in terms which would be meaningful to the decision-makers whom we were trying to reach.

There were many different views on the Commission, and different drafts were prepared reflecting these views. It was made clear from the outset that there would be no attempt to force unanimity of view if that meant we would come out with the lowest common denominator; in other words, if that meant we produced a document of high sounding praises and little substance. We believed, and I think we all understood, that it would be better

for us to produce a majority view and dissenting views, if necessary, rather than to try to force our Commission members into something other than a meaningful document.

As it turned out, it was not necessary to produce the dissenting papers, thanks to several factors. First, the guidance we had received from Bishop Lee. Second, as I mentioned earlier, the interest shown by the Diocese, the concern and the active participation of Bishop Lewis who many times would bring us back to our major purpose with a few well pointed questions. Third, the tremendous sense of responsibility on the part of all members of the Commission. The degree of stability with which strongly divergent views were presented, the substantive experience and knowledge of some of our individual members, and their willingness to compromise. And last, the skillful drafting and redrafting by Ambassador Jonathan Dean.

The result was that we have presented to you for your consideration a draft resolution and background paper which were unanimously approved by all members of the commission at the meetings at which they were discussed, and we commend it to your careful and prayerful attention. Thank you.

The President thanked Mrs. Davis for her report.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELATED ORGANIZATIONS

The President introduced the Rev'd Victoria R. T. Heard, Chair of Council's Committee on Related Organizations.

The Rev'd Ms. Heard thanked the members of her Committee, and after giving the charge of Council to the committee, asked the Council to refer to the special supplement of the Virginia Episcopalian which had been prepared, listing the various related organizations and persons nominated to them from the individual regions, the individual related organization, and others, commenting that these persons would be those recommended by the Committee on Related Organizations for nomination to the individual organizations for membership.

The Rev'd Ms. Heard then expressed two concerns that have surfaced, both by the committee itself and by comments from members of Council. The first concern is a lack of representation for nominees from across the Diocese. In some cases, the nominations received are from the organization itself, with no recommendation from regions or other sources eligible to make nominations, such as the individual members of Council.

The second is a problem of distribution of representation. Ms. Heard advised that only 20 percent of the nominations before the Council are from areas outside Northern Virginia and the Richmond area. Less than 25 percent of the nominees are women. The most notable example of the lack of representation or distribution is in the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia. No women were nominated and she urged members of Council who know women with that expertise to send such nominations to the Bishop or to next year's Council's committee.

The Rev'd Ms. Heard said, "The problem, of course, with democracy, is that you frequently get the representation that is submitted. I would also like to remind members of Council that next year when the nomination forms are submitted to the regional councils and members of Council, members of Council who are concerned about representation of minorities and women and those concerns of your own region should consider carefully if you know of persons who might be interested in serving on one of these related organizations and you should make it known."

The Rev'd Ms. Heard then moved, on behalf of the Committee on Related Organizations, the following:

BLOOMFIELD, INCORPORATED

For such vacancies that occur on the Board of Trustees for Bloomfield, Incorporated, the Committee recommended the following five persons, who were so nominated:

Dr. John R. Bowen	St. Paul's Richmond
Ms. Priscilla Garnett	St. James', Louisa
Mr. James L. Jenkins	St. Mark's, Richmond
Mr. Nathaniel Neblett	Truro, Fairfax
Mr. Haywood W. Taylor	Emmanuel, Alexandria

The Council adopted the above recommendation of the Committee on Related Organizations.

EPISCOPAL BOOK STORE

For such vacancies that occur on the Board of Trustees of the Episcopal Book Store, which does business as the Canterbury Book Shop, the Committee recommended the following nine persons, who were so nominated:

Mr. Robert C. Brydon	St. Stephen's, Richmond
Mrs. Mary Causey	St. John's, West Point
Col. Charles D. Corwin	St. Mary's, Colonial Beach
Mrs. Anne Dickenson	Trinity, Fredericksburg
Mrs. D'Anne Evans	Truro, Fairfax
The Rev'd W. Merritt Greenwood	St. Anne's, Scottsville
Mr. W. Donald W. Rhinesmith	St. Paul's, Millers Tavern
Ms. Donna M. Triplett	Emmanuel, Harrisonburg
Mr. Oscar Wells	Pohick, Lorton

The Council adopted the above recommendation of the Committee on Related Organizations.

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA

For such vacancies that occur on the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia, the Committee recommended the following 12 persons, who were so nominated:

The Rev'd Richard A. DeMott	St. Matthew's, Sterling
Mr. R. DuVal Dickinson	Trinity, Fredericksburg
Mr. Bennie I. Elmore	Immanuel, Old Church
Mr. M. Craig Fritsche	Christ, Alexandria
The Rev'd James M. Green	Resurrection, Alexandria
Waller H. Horsley, Esq.	St. Stephen's, Richmond
Harrison D. Hutson, Esq.	Falls Church, Falls Church
Mr. Gary Hurst	Truro, Fairfax
Mr. Dennis McArver	Truro, Fairfax
Mrs. Virginia H. Ritchie	St. Paul's, Richmond
Mr. Bev Stephenson	Truro, Fairfax
The Rev'd John O. von Hemert	St. James', Louisa

The Council adopted the above recommendation of the Committee on Related Organizations.

THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

For such vacancies that occur on the Board of Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, the Committee recommended the following eight persons, who were so nominated:

Mr. Ron Doucette
John Keith, Esq.
Mr. G. Bernard Hamilton
William G. McClure, III, Esq.
Mr. S. Buford Scott
Mr. Henry B. Smoot
Mr. James B. Watkinson
Mr. B. Tucker White, Jr.

Truro, Fairfax
Truro, Fairfax
St. James's, Richmond
All Saints, Richmond
St. Paul's, Richmond
St. John's, McLean
St. Stephen's, Richmond
Christ, Winchester

The Council adopted the above recommendation of the Committee on Related Organizations.

THE VIRGINIA DIOCESAN HOMES, INCORPORATED

For such vacancies that occur on the Board of Trustees of the Virginia Diocesan Homes, Incorporated, the Committee recommended the following 13 persons, who were so nominated:

Ms. Mary Jo Browning
The Rev'd Jeanne C. Biggar
Mr. Charles David Crocker
Mrs. Robert F. Gibson
Mr. John Goodwin
The Rev'd Walton S. Pettit, Jr.
The Rev'd David H. Knight
Mr. H. T. Dietrich
Mrs. Bradley F. Peyton, III
Mr. Douglas R. Smith
Mr. T. Dabney Waring, Jr.
Mrs. Joan L. Woodbury
Mrs. Freda Kitts

St. Stephen's, Culpeper
Trinity, Charlottesville
St. George's, Arlington
St. Paul's, Richmond
Christ, Winchester
St. Thomas, Richmond
Christ, Winchester
St. Dunstan's, McLean
Christ, Charlottesville
St. James', Warrenton
Immanuel, Alexandria
Christ, Alexandria
Truro, Fairfax

The Council adopted the above recommendation of the Committee on Related Organizations.

STUART HALL

For such vacancies that occur on the Board of Trustees for Stuart Hall, the Committee recommended the following person, who was so nominated:

The Rev'd Gloria Berberich

Christ, Charlottesville

The Council adopted the above recommendation of the Committee on Related Organizations.

CHURCH SCHOOLS IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

The Council confirmed the slate of new Trustees elected by the Board of Trustees of the Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia for a first four-year term the following:

Gordon F. Rainey, Jr., Esq.
Mrs. Leslie D. Ariail

Richmond
Alexandria

And for a second four year term, the following were confirmed:

Mr. T. Eugene Smith
Mr. Wesley Wright, Jr.

McLean
Richmond

The Council adopted the above recommendations of the Committee on Related Organizations.

The Rev'd Ms. Heard requested that she and her committee be discharged, having accomplished the task assigned, and the President so discharged the Committee on Related Organizations.

EVENING WORSHIP

The Very Rev'd Christopher M. Brookfield, Chaplain to the Council, led the evening worship and gave Meditation II, "Why Would You Build Me a House to Dwell In?"

COMMUNICATION FROM THE PRESIDING BISHOP

The President read a letter from the Presiding Bishop to Bishop Lewis, honoring him on his retirement and advising that a check was enclosed to be added to the fund honoring Bishop Lewis and for new mission work. Bishop Lee announced that this would be added to the offering received at the morning Eucharist and would be part of the fund to help start a new mission.

REPORT ON BALLOT NO. 1

CLERICAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

The Secretary advised that the chief teller tally indicated that there was no election. Acting under Rule of Order 9, the names of the following clergy will be dropped: the Rev'd Jennings W. Hobson, III and the Rev'd William F. Myers.

LAY DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

The Secretary announced that Council had elected John Paul Causey, Jr., Esq., and that acting under Rule of Order 9, the name of Jack W. Burtch, Esq., will be dropped.

CLERICAL DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

The Secretary announced that there was no election and acting under Rule of Order 9, the following names of clergy will be dropped: The Rev'd Theodore H. Bailey, and the Rev'd Donald G. Place.

LAY DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

The Secretary announced that the Council had elected Mrs. Anne Dickinson and acting under Rule of Order 9, the name of Mrs. Patricia G. Rosenberg will be dropped.

CLERICAL MEMBERS TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Secretary announced that there was no election and acting under Rule of Order 9, the names of the Rev'd Frank F. Fagan and the Rev'd E. Allen Coffey will be dropped.

LAY MEMBERS TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Secretary announced that there was no election and acting under Rule of Order 9, the names of T. Lee Brown, Jr., Esq. and Harrison T. Hutson, Esq. will be dropped.

BALLOT NO. 2

The President called for the taking of Ballot No. 2 and that the balloting would be done in the following order:

- (1) Deputies to the General Convention
- (2) Members to the Standing Committee of the Diocese
- (3) Deputies to the Provincial Synod

The ballot was closed at 5:25 p.m.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

The President advised that he was soon to recess the Council but called attention to the open hearings that would be held immediately following the recess and of their importance. He announced that the reception would begin at 7:00 p.m., followed by the banquet in the main ballroom at 8:00 p.m.

The President recessed the Council at 5:32 p.m.

FRIDAY EVENING BANQUET

The banquet of the 192nd Annual Council had as its program a Diocesan Family Celebration of the Ministries of the Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr. and Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer on the occasion of their retirement from active service in the Diocese.

The Bishop of the Diocese introduced the Rev'd Holt Souder as the master of ceremonies. Mr. Souder paid tribute to both Bishop Lewis and Dr. Palmer and then introduced a series of speakers who commented with affection, humor and appreciation on the ministries of Bishop Lewis and Dr. Palmer. These included the Rt. Rev'd Robert F. Gibson, Jr., the retired Bishop of Virginia, the Rt. Rev'd Philip A. Smith, retired Bishop of New Hampshire and former Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia, and Mr. Walter Tinsley, who spoke concerning Dr. Palmer, and Mr. Andrew McCutcheon, Mrs. Bettie Lacy and the Rt. Rev'd Scott Field Bailey, the Bishop of West Texas, who spoke concerning Bishop Lewis. Bishop Bailey, who served in the U.S. Navy during World War II with Dr. Palmer and who was a seminary classmate of Bishop Lewis, spoke warmly of the ministry of both servants of the Church.

Following their talks, Mr. Souder introduced Mrs. Robert F. Gibson, Jr. (Alison), the wife of the 10th Bishop of the Diocese, who was joined on the platform by Mrs. Robert B. Hall (Dottie), widow of the 11th Bishop of the Diocese, and Mrs. Peter James Lee (Kristy), wife of the Bishop, who presented on behalf of the clergy spouses a strand of pearls to Mrs. David H. Lewis, Jr. (Carol) and a check in appreciation for her ministry. Bishop Lee presented Bishop Lewis a check collected from friends among the clergy and laity with instructions that it was to be used for a trip for Bishop and Mrs. Lewis and was a gift of affection to them.

Bishop Lee then asked Dr. Palmer to join him on the platform and announced that he was appointing Dr. Palmer a "Canon for life of the Diocese of Virginia" in thanksgiving for his ministry and to assure that his counsel would be available to the Bishop permanently. Bishop Lewis concluded the banquet with the Office of Compline.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION, JANUARY 31, 1987

MORNING WORSHIP

The Very Rev'd Christopher M. Brookfield, Chaplain to the Council, led the morning worship and gave Meditation III, "Lest They See and Hear and Understand and Be Healed."

COUNCIL IN SESSION

The President called the Council to order at 8:52 a.m. and asked that the Secretary give the report on Ballot No. 2.

REPORT ON BALLOT NO. 2

CLERICAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

The Secretary announced that on Ballot No. 2, the Council had elected the Rev'd John A. M. Guernsey and the Rev'd William H. Brake, Jr. Acting under Rule of Order 9, the names of the following clergy will be dropped: the Rev'd John O. von Hemert, the Very Rev'd John E. Miller, Ph.D., the Rev'd Canon John W. Howe, the Very Rev'd Jere Bunting, and the Rev'd Timothy Dols.

LAY DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

The Secretary announced that Council had elected Capt. Janet L. Maguire, USN (Ret.), Trinity, Arlington. Acting under Rule of Order 9, the following names will be dropped: Mr. Andrew McCutcheon, Jr., Mrs. Barbara Rositzke and Mrs. Elizabeth Parlett.

CLERICAL DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

The Secretary announced that the Council had elected the Rev'd Charles E. B. Gill and that with the Rev'd Mr. Gill's election, this completes this election.

LAY DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

The Secretary announced that there was no election and that under Rule of Order 9, the name of Mrs. Penny Duff will be dropped.

CLERICAL MEMBERS TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Secretary announced that there was no election and acting under Rule of Order 9, the names of the Very Rev'd Eric S. Greenwood, Jr., the Rev'd Canon John W. Howe and the Rev'd Donald P. Roberts will be dropped.

LAY MEMBERS TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Secretary announced that the Council had elected Mr. William B. Taylor, Sr. Acting under Rule of Order 9, the names of Thomas H. Rockwood, Esq. and Mr. Gordon Klooster will be dropped.

BALLOT NO. 3

At 8:56 a.m., the President called for the taking of Ballot No. 3 in accordance with the instructions received by voting for the following:

- (1) Deputies to the General Convention
- (2) Deputies to the Provincial Synod
- (3) Members to the Standing Committee of the Diocese

The ballot was closed at 9:04 a.m.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The President introduced the Very Rev'd John E. Miller, Ph.D., Chairman of Council's Committee on Resolutions, to give his report.

The Rev'd Dr. Miller advised the Council that the Committee had received 20 resolutions and that at the open hearing, there had been good debate and input, followed by careful deliberations of the Committee and that he would now give the report and the recommendations of the Committee.

R-1

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, moved to reject the resolution submitted by Region XI concerning regulations of the use of artificial flowers in cemeteries. This was seconded. The Council by vote sustained the recommendation of the Committee and the resolution was rejected.

R-2

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, moved to refer to the Bishop the resolution submitted by Region I dealing with the companion Diocese relationship. This was seconded. The Council by vote sustained the recommendation of the Committee and referred the following resolution to the Bishop for his continued godly admonition and advice:

WHEREAS, The Diocese of Virginia in recent history has experienced the blessing of a formal companion Diocese relationship with Mexico and Barbados, and an informal companion Diocese relationship with Western Tangyanika, and

WHEREAS, this special corporate relationship has offered to each parish in the Diocese both an education for mission and the opportunity to contribute to special projects in our companion Diocese, and

WHEREAS, we have learned in new ways that we are receivers of God's blessing from our companion Diocese and not just channels for giving, and have experienced special blessings from the visits and witness to us of the bishops and other clergy and laity from these Dioceses of the Anglican Communion,

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Council of the Diocese of Virginia respectfully requests the Bishop to appoint a committee to explore the value of resuming our diocesan-wide relationship with an overseas Diocese of the Anglican Communion and bring to the 193rd Council of the Diocese, the Bishop and Executive Board concurring, a plan for entering into a new companion Diocese relationship that will engage the imagination and support especially of parishes that are not engaged in "second-mile giving" to special mission opportunities overseas.

R-3

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, moved for adoption of the resolution submitted by the Rev'd Linda Kaufman and the Rev'd Rosemari Sullivan concerning the use of inclusive language in publications, reports and other forms of communication when referring to people of both sexes. This was seconded.

Mrs. Elizabeth Keith spoke in opposition to the committee's recommendation. By actual count, Council voted 195 in favor and 209 opposed. The President announced that the recommendation of the committee and the resolution was defeated.

R-4

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, moved an amendment to the resolution submitted by the Rev'd Linda Kaufman and the Rev'd Rosemari Sullivan,

requesting that the Diocese pursue a course of affirmative action in calling qualified lay and clergy women for positions within the Diocese. This was seconded.

The Rev'd Vincent S. Hodge moved to amend the amended recommendation of the Committee to include the word "minorities" following the word "women" so that the resolve would read: "To pursue a course of affirmative action in calling qualified lay and clergy women and minorities for positions on diocesan staff..." This was seconded. The Council by vote approved the amendment offered by the Rev'd Mr. Hodge.

The Rev'd Elijah B. White, III spoke at length in opposition to the committee's recommendation and the printed rationale for the resolution.

The Rev'd Dr. Miller explained that the committee did not consider rationale as any more than clarification and that the committee only considered the proposed resolve part of resolutions.

Mr. Frank Gorham inquired whether the original resolution referred to minorities before. The answer was no.

William A. Johnson, Esq. inquired whether or not the rationale would be printed if the resolution was adopted. The reply was yes.

By actual vote of 188 in favor and 208 opposed, the President ruled that the recommendation of the committee and the resolution were defeated.

R-5

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, moved an amended resolution to that as submitted by the Rev'd Linda Kaufman and the Rev'd Rosemari Sullivan. This was seconded.

The Rev'd Dewitt H. Loomis spoke in favor of the addition by the committee of the word "age".

The Rev'd Charles L. Johnson, Assistant to the Suffragan Bishop, moved an amendment to include the words "marital status." This was seconded and the Council adopted the amendment of the Rev'd Mr. Johnson.

The Council by vote sustained the recommendation of the Committee and the amendment of the Rev'd Mr. Johnson and adopted the following resolution:

RESOLVED, that the Vestries, Rectors and Search Committees of the Diocese be encouraged to interview candidates without regard to sex, race, age, marital status, or ethnic background for clergy or lay staff vacancies.

R-6

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, moved to approve the resolution submitted by the Rev'd Nicholas T. Cooke, III, on youth involvement with one slight amendment. This was seconded. The Council by vote sustained the recommendation of the Committee and adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, all baptized persons, regardless of age, are ministers of the Church and as such are called to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed, and

WHEREAS, the people of this Diocese are seeking leadership and support in the work of proclamation and Christian service to ensure that the gospel continues to pass from generation to generation, and

WHEREAS, the youth of this Diocese have a need for the friendship, love and support of the Church as people to serve as well as people who are served,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese commends to all parishes and regions the intentional organization of youth ministry as:

1. Ministry of the Church to youth;
2. Ministry of the Church with youth;
3. Identifying and developing ministries of youth, both individual and corporate.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the intent of the 192nd Council is that youth be represented and involved in all possible diocesan activities, including areas both of mission and ministry, so as to identify and develop leadership for the church.

R-7

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, moved approval of the resolution submitted by the Peace Commission with one amendment by adding to the last resolve, following the words "National Academy of Science," the words "as well as to General Secretary Gorbachev." This was seconded.

Lt. Gen. John Norton spoke in opposition to the resolution because it attempts to place an impact upon the negotiators dealing with this complex matter and moved to add the word "shared" and strike the words "within the limits of the ABM treaty, commit both governments not to withdraw from the treaty" so that the text of the resolution would read: "seek an agreement on the SDI issue which will permit shared SDI research and testing for the next ten years and lead to agreement on the initial deep cuts in the strategic nuclear weapons..." The amendment was seconded.

Mr. Gregory Taylor spoke in opposition to the amendment of Gen. Norton, indicating that it would be folly to break away from the ADM treaty and questioned the insertion of the word "shared SDI research and testing," indicating that our government was unlikely to share such research with other governments.

The Rev'd Linda Kaufman, Assistant Secretary, advised the Council that in the written amendment by Gen. Norton, his amendment also included illuminating the first "Be it resolved" clause, namely: "until nuclear reductions are agreed between the U.S. and the U.S.S.R, both nations should adhere to the SALT II agreement."

The Rev'd W. Frisby Hendricks, III commented that he was not happy with the amendment, nor the resolution as a whole and moved to table. The President ruled the motion of the Rev'd Mr. Hendricks out of order.

Mr. Frederick Holmes spoke in favor of the amendment.

Mr. Russ Randle advised that the wording of the resolution certainly would involve other major amendments in other areas of government and objected to the word "shared" in the amendment and urged for rejection of the amendment.

The question was called and on vote, Council defeated the amendment of Gen. Norton. Mr. Bruce Gunnell, Trinity, Upperville, moved to table the resolution recommended by the Committee. This was seconded and by vote, the Council tabled the resolution submitted by the Peace Commission.

R-8

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, moved an amended resolution as submitted by the Diocesan Missionary Society. This was seconded. Council by vote sustained the recommendation of the Committee and adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, it is the mission of the Diocesan Missionary Society to assist in meeting domestic mission needs in the Diocese, and

WHEREAS, the Diocesan Missionary Society serves as a resource for church extension and expansion, and

WHEREAS, the Diocesan Missionary Society provides a mission opportunity for churches, organizations and individuals in the Diocese by seeking gifts and loans to meet the increasing challenges of church growth,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia commends to all Rectors and vestries, as well as endowment funds and organizations, the inclusion of regular gifts or loans to the Diocesan Missionary Society as part of their ongoing mission plan.

R-9

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, advised that two resolutions were submitted by Mr. J. Malcolm. The first, R-9, referring to the doctrine of the Virgin Birth, is a point of doctrine within the Episcopal Church. The second, R-16, refers to the liturgical recognition of the Feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

The President advised that they feel these issues are linked and they are of significant theological impact. They involve liturgically sensitive areas and they felt it would be precipitous and imprudent for the Council of the Diocese to act on these two resolutions without further consideration by some appropriate body developed or devised by the Bishop or by the Bishop himself, being the chief theologian of the Diocese of Virginia.

Therefore, the Committee on Resolutions recommended that Resolutions R-9 and R-16, with the Bishop's approval, be referred to the Bishop for further consideration. This was seconded. The Council by vote sustained the recommendation of the Committee and referred to the office of the Bishop for further consideration the following two resolutions:

R-9

WHEREAS, Article VII of the Articles of Religion common to all adherents of the Anglican Communion indeed requires that the Nicene and Apostles' Creeds ought to be received and believed for they may be proved by most certain warrants of Holy Scripture;

BE IT RESOLVED, that "This Diocese of Virginia affirms that instruction in the Doctrine of the Virgin Birth of Our Lord and Saviour, Christ Jesus, is indeed an essential part of the teaching of the Church, as set forth in Scripture, in the Gospels of Matthew, verses 18-20; Chapter I and Luke, verses 26-35, Chapter I, and as understood throughout the history of our Church."

R-16

WHEREAS

Mary, Saint and Virgin Mother, deserves all honour and praise in the Church for her most noteworthy example of obedience to Our Father's will;

BE IT RESOLVED, that this Diocese of Virginia memorialize General Convention and the several Standing Liturgical Committees to the end that the Feast of the Nativity of Our Most Blessed Mary, Virgin Mother, be recognized and commemorated on the eighth of September as a matter of tradition and that appropriate propers for the commemoration be authorized and used such as:

- Psalms and Readings...from those of the Annunciation,
- Collect.....from the Visitation,
- Preface.....from A Saint II,

and further that this commemoration be afforded the honour no less than that of the greatest of the Lesser Feasts.

R-10

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, moved the approval of the resolution submitted by the vestry and clergy of Christ Church, Alexandria on Apartheid, South Africa, Prayer and Assistance. This was seconded. The Council by vote sustained the recommendation of the Committee and adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the Anglican churches in the Republic of South Africa confront the unjust, racist system known as apartheid, and

WHEREAS, efforts to maintain apartheid are marked by increasing violence and widespread violations of fundamental rights, including the rights to worship, to be free from arrest and detention without charge, and to be free from torture while imprisoned; and

WHEREAS, certain elements opposed to apartheid are also resorting increasingly to violence, including murder and intimidation of opponents within the black community; and

WHEREAS, the Church's dangerous, difficult and important ministry of reconciliation in South Africa continues to deserve the support of the Diocese of Virginia, as expressed by resolution of the 191st Annual Council;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, by the 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia that:

1. The Bishop will, in his discretion, designate a Saturday and Sunday in the spring of 1987 for the following purposes:
 - (a) for prayer and fasting for peace and justice in South Africa, and for God's continued support of the Church in South Africa in its ministry of witness and reconciliation;
 - (b) for the collection and receipt of offerings to support the Church in its ministry in South Africa, including offerings of money saved as a result of the fast;
 - (c) for the study and discussion of problems encountered by the Church in South Africa in this difficult ministry.
2. Each parish and church under supervision will collect such offerings as are presented and promptly forward them to the Bishop for

deposit in the Bishop's discretionary account. The Bishop is to disburse these funds at such times and in such sums as he may think appropriate to assist the Church in South Africa in performing any of the following ministries.

- (a) visiting, where possible, those detained by the authorities without charge, or upon charges arising from nonviolent opposition to apartheid, and where possible, assuring access to Holy Communion for those so detained;
- (b) providing legal assistance to those, particularly clergy, who may be detained by the authorities without charge or upon charges arising from nonviolent opposition to apartheid;
- (c) financially assisting victims of the violence in South Africa and their families and the families of detainees; and
- (d) providing a continuing church presence in black communities sought to be abolished by the authorities.

3. The Committee on Social Responsibility in Investments, or such other bodies as the Bishop may designate, shall study and report to the Executive Board in October 1987 on the anti-apartheid work of the Church in South Africa, with recommendations for particular projects and ministries in South Africa which might be appropriately sponsored by individual parishes or individuals within the Diocese.

The Rev'd William Buttrick, on a point of personal privilege, inquired whether in the future all resolutions before the Council could be duly identified by whoever was sponsoring the resolution, by name and church or organization. The Bishop thanked Mr. Buttrick for his recommendation.

R-11

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, moved an amended resolution to that submitted by the Very Rev'd Alwin Reiners and Region XI. This was seconded. The Council by vote sustained the recommendation of the Committee and adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the work of the Clergy Compensation Committee in 1986 was thoroughly and completely accomplished,

WHEREAS, the recommendations of said committee are a much needed guide and standard for vestries in setting annual clergy compensation,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the 1986 Clergy Compensation Committee, Mr. S. Buford Scott, Chair, Mrs. Ellen F. Cooke, Mr. R. DuVal Dickinson, the Rev'd Canon D. Raby Edwards, Mr. Richard E. Fogg, the Rev'd Anna J. Stribling, the Rev'd Canon John W. Howe, Wiley R. Wright, Jr., Esq., Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer, John H. Ariail, Jr., Esq., Mr. Harry Strong and Mr. Peter Bleyler, be commended for their work and the 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia expresses its appreciation to said committee.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Standing Committee of the Diocese be requested to find ways of helping churches achieve the goals recommended in the report of the Clergy Compensation Committee, and report its findings to the 193rd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia.

R-12

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, moved an amended version of the resolution on anti-lottery as submitted by the Very Rev'd Robert G. Trache, the Very Rev'd Robert C. Hall, Jr. and the Very Rev'd Randall L. Prior. The amendment of the committee would be to strike the second whereas clause of the proposed resolution.

The Rev'd Sam Catlin spoke against the resolution.

The Council by vote of 157 in the affirmative and 171 against, defeated the recommendation of the committee. The President advised that the proposed resolution was defeated.

R-13

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, moved to approve the resolution on AIDS as submitted by the Rev'd Robert G. Trache, the Rev'd Robert C. Hall, Jr., the Rev'd Randall L. Prior, the Rev'd Charles E. B. Gill, and the Rev'd James S. Petty. This was seconded.

The Rev'd Neil G. Lebhar moved to amend the recommendation of the Committee by striking the first whereas clause.

The Rev'd Claud W. McCauley spoke against the rationale and the recommendation of the Rev'd Mr. Lebhar, and urged Council to defeat the proposed Lebhar amendment. The Rev'd Steven L. Steele spoke in favor of the amendment by Mr. Lebhar. The Rev'd Robert G. Trache, one of the movers of the resolution, supported the resolution as submitted and urged defeat of the amendment.

The Rev'd Neil Lebhar again spoke supporting the deletion of the whole first whereas clause.

The Rev'd Elijah B. White, III spoke against the amendment.

Mr. Harvey W. Mills moved a further amendment with regard to the first whereas to strike the words "not by a vengeful God but", and adding the words "by elusive viruses." This was seconded. The Rev'd Neil Lebhar announced that he accepted that friendly amendment.

The Rev'd Victoria R. T. Heard inquired as to whether Mr. Mills' amendment, following the word "viruses," the statement "and other infectious agents" could be added. This recommendation was accepted by both Mr. Mills and the Rev'd Neil Lebhar.

In discussing the amendment, the Rev'd Eugene C. McDowell and Mrs. Barbara Freeman spoke to the matter at hand. The question was called and by vote on the amendment, it was carried 235 in the affirmative and 133 in the negative. The President announced that the amendment carried and the whereas clause is as follows:

WHEREAS, devastating diseases in the past have been found to be caused by elusive viruses and other infectious agents, and

The President announced that the entire resolution was before the Council for a vote. Mr. Stephen L. Skancke moved an amendment of the final resolve to add the words "church and" so that it would read: "NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia urges the increased expenditure of church and public money for education and research on AIDS..." This was seconded and the Council by vote adopted the amendment to add "church and."

The Resolution as amended was now before the Council, who adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS,

devastating diseases in the past have been found to be caused by elusive viruses and other infectious agents, and

WHEREAS,

the terror and irrational fear of disease in the past has yielded in the presence of understanding to compassion and has caused marshalling of community resources, and

WHEREAS,

complex and socially disturbing disease calls for innovative and powerful applications of the best efforts a community can muster,

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia urges the increased expenditure of church and public money for education and research on AIDS to the end that the disease shall be conquered and the irrational fear of it and of its victims be erased, and that this resolution be laid before Virginia's United States representatives and senators.

R-14 and R-15

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, advised that Resolution R-14, "Christianity and People of Other Faiths," and Resolution R-15, "Status of Jewish Christians," both submitted by the Rev'd Phillip Bottomley, both refer to very complex and sensitive theological areas. On behalf of the committee, The Rev'd Dr. Miller requested and moved that Council refer R-14 and R-15 to the Bishop. This was seconded. The Council by vote sustained the recommendation of the committee and referred the following resolutions to the Bishop:

R-14

WHEREAS,

Holy Scripture asserts the superiority of the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob over all the so-called "gods" of the nations, and

WHEREAS,

the New Testament asserts the uniqueness and exclusivity of the divine revelation through the Son, Jesus the Christ and all mankind without exclusion must come to God through him, and

WHEREAS,

the Book of Common Prayer in many places calls us to fulfill our Lord's great commission to take the Gospel to all nations without exception, causing them to become His disciples, and

WHEREAS,

Christian witness to people of other faiths and in particular to Jews is under discussion in the church and has been raised in two recent issues of the Virginia Episcopalian,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Theological Committee be called upon to review the implications of this evangelical obligation placed upon his Church by our Lord, particularly in regard to people of other faiths, and to report back to the 193rd Council of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.

R-15

WHEREAS,

the New Testament throughout and in particular in the decision of the Jerusalem Council clearly maintains that Gentiles do not need to become Jews in order to receive salvation through Christ, and

WHEREAS,

the New Testament nowhere suggests that the Apostles ceased to be Jews (on the contrary, Paul claims that believers in Jesus, both Jew and Gentile, are the true Israel), and

WHEREAS,

the 1917 General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States resolved that Jews who believe in Jesus and practice a

Jewish lifestyle should be welcomed as orthodox Christians provided they acknowledge Jesus Christ as Lord; and that this resolution has not been altered by subsequent General Conventions

BE IT RESOLVED, that this Council affirms that Christians whether Jewish or Gentile are one and that a Jew who becomes a Christian does not cease to be a Jew.

The President asked for a point of personal privilege and said that it was his intention to develop a process to put together a group to weigh these matters that had been referred to him and that the Office of the Bishop, through such groups, would report to the Council.

R-17

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, advised that the resolution of the Rev'd Charles E. B. Gill and Mrs. Anne Jacoby on the subject of AIDS had been amended by the Committee and moved the amended resolution. This was seconded.

Mr. Bob R. Hartsell, a member of the Standing Committee, inquired why "prayer" had been left out of the resolution. The chairman of the Resolutions Committee advised that subsequent to filing R-17 on AIDS, the authors had provided an amended version which correlates with the committee's amendment. The Rev'd Charles E. B. Gill spoke to this matter.

Mr. Hartsell then moved to amend the committee's amended version by striking out the last part of the last resolve section, ending with the word "prayers." This was seconded and the Council by vote adopted the amendment. The Council by vote adopted the following resolution on AIDS:

WHEREAS, our Lord, Jesus Christ always ministered to the sick, the isolated, the discouraged, and the powerless by His presence, His mercy and His love,

THEREFORE, LET IT BE RESOLVED, that we, His church in our humble efforts to follow His perfect example, will address the need of our neighbors who suffer from AIDS, and lend comfort and support to them and to their families and friends, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we both corporately and individually commend the work of those who are engaged in such ministries to our prayers.

R-18

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, moved an amended version of the resolution on emergency shelter funding. He stated that the amended version addressed a particular bill before the state legislature, and therefore the Committee had drafted the bill, leaving out much of the detail that the framers had inserted. The motion of the Rev'd Dr. Miller on the amended version was seconded. The Council by vote sustained the recommendation of the committee and adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the number of homeless persons and families is increasing throughout the Commonwealth of Virginia;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, by the 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia does hereby endorse legislation by the Senate and House of Delegates of the Commonwealth of Virginia in General Assembly to appropriate the sum of \$750,000 as an emergency appropriation in the budget of the Department of Housing and Community Development, appropriated for the fiscal year 1987, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this resolution be communicated to the General Assembly.

R-19 and R-20

The Rev'd Dr. Miller, on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, advised that the Subcommittee on Human Needs, concerned with barrier-free facilities, had presented two resolutions. The Resolutions Committee, after talking to the subcommittee on Disabled Persons and the subcommittee on Human Needs, decided to telescope both resolutions into one and therefore presented the amended version.

The Rev'd W. Brown Morton, III, Professor, Mary Washington College Center for Historic Preservation, advised that he simply wanted to bring Council's attention to the very serious nature of implementing this resolution. He supports barrier-free access to all of our churches, but many of our churches are of an extremely historic nature and of a very particular design and incorporating barrier-free access to historic churches, the greatest possible care must be taken not to spoil the historic and architectural significance of those churches.

The Rev'd Dennis J. J. Schmidt advised Council that as rector of a historic colonial church which has just undergone a restoration, existing churches are for living people and that in their situation, they opened historic pews so wheelchairs could be admitted.

The Council by vote sustained the recommendation of the Committee and adopted the following combined resolution:

WHEREAS, the 190th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia approved a resolution that "parishes and missions in the Diocese of Virginia begin or continue a process of seeking to make their premises barrier-free and their worship and fellowship accessible to all people," and

WHEREAS, the 1985 General Convention passed a large number of resolutions relating to disability concerns including making church properties accessible (as far as possible) to persons with disabilities, promoting the hiring of qualified persons with disabilities within its own structures and within society at large; and recognizing that qualified persons with disabilities not be disqualified for postulancy for holy orders, for ordination or for further employment in the church solely on the basis of their handicap, and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Virginia supported these resolutions,

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the 192nd Council of the Diocese of Virginia commend the Virginia Theological Seminary Class of 1987 for dedicating its class gift of \$1400 to initiating removal of architectural barriers that currently deny full access to the chapel at the seminary; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia underscore the significance of this concrete effort to make our church more inclusive by commending to the Executive Board of the Diocese of Virginia consideration of appropriate matching grants to support the efforts of diocesan churches and organizations making expenditures to remove physical barriers.

The Rev'd Dr. Miller advised Council that this completed the committee's report and the Bishop discharged the committee with the grateful thanks of the Council. There was loud applause.

RECESS

The President declared Council in recess, the hour being 10:22 a.m., and requested all to be back within 15 minutes in order to resume business of Council.

REPORT ON BALLOT NO. 3

CLERICAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

The Secretary announced that there was no election. Acting under Rule of Order 9, the name of the Very Rev'd Robert C. Hall, Jr. will be dropped on Ballot 4.

LAY DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

The Secretary announced that Council had elected William A. Johnston, Esq. and Russell V. Palmore, Jr., Esq., thereby concluding the elections of Lay Deputies to the General Convention.

LAY DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

The Secretary announced that the Council had elected Mrs. Page V. Harmon. This concludes elections for Lay Deputies to the Provincial Synod.

CLERICAL MEMBERS TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Secretary announced that the Rev'd Robert M. Moody and the Rev'd Andrew T. P. Merrow were elected. This concludes elections for Clerical Members to the Standing Committee.

LAY MEMBERS TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Secretary announced that there was no election and acting under Rule of Order 9, the name of Mr. Charles Omohundro will be dropped on Ballot 4 and the election will be between Mrs. Virginia Ritchie and Mr. Charles McKnight.

BALLOT NO. 3

The President ruled that Ballot No. 4 was closed at 10:47 a.m.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

The President introduced T. Lee Brown, Jr., Esq., Chairman of the Committee on Budget of the 192nd Annual Council. Mr. Brown opened his report by giving thanks to the Bishops of the Diocese, Dr. Palmer and the Rev'd Benjamin P. Campbell for their diligent work and understanding in working with the Executive Board, to produce the proposed budget. He thanked the members of the Budget Committee of Council for their hard and long work into the wee hours of the morning and then proceeded to discuss the proposed budget before the Council. Concluding his remarks of appreciation, he then thanked all the congregations for their stewardship, making possible the income to support the proposed budget and also expressed gratitude to the congregations for their mission statements that were received and were of considerable help in the budget process.

Mr. Brown then proceeded to address matters pertaining to the recommended budget. He announced that the revenues received from the various congregations was up 9 percent over that of 1986 and that more churches increased their pledges than in the previous year, and also there were fewer churches pledging the same amount as the previous year.

Mr. Brown referred to B-1, the Statement of Estimated Income, to support the Diocesan Program Budget in the amount of \$2,820,000. The Budget Committee determined to use this figure as the income, but noted that there were 12 churches which have not yet

made their pledge for 1987 and of the \$2,820,000, it is anticipated that these 12 churches will at least pledge in 1987 what they pledged in 1986.

Mr. Brown then requested Council to observe the budget as appearing in the Pre-Council Journal with regard to the expenditure side and the various requested programs and their funding.

Mr. Brown, on behalf of the Committee on Budget, advised that in Category D, Diocesan Outreach, item 6, St. Paul's College scholarship, should be increased from the proposed \$3,500 to a funding of \$6,500 and that this is made possible by information received yesterday to delete item 2, Home Base, Inc. and use this additional \$3,000 funding for St. Paul's College Scholarship Fund.

Mr. Brown directed the attention of Council to the percentage figures appearing in the last two columns of the recommended budget and stated that in 1986, the percentage going to the total category of mission was 55 percent and in 1987 it has increased to 56 percent.

On a point of personal privilege, the President recognized Mr. Shear C. Bowman, who spoke in favor of the Committee's recommendation and their hard work and moved that the budget as presented be adopted. This was seconded. The President ruled that it was in his judgment the sense of Council to allow the chairman to present the balance of his report with any explanations that the committee might have.

Mr. Brown advised Council that the proposed amendment to the budget, B-2, as submitted by Mr. William B. Taylor, Sr., Chairman of the Alternatives for Children in Trouble Committee under Human Needs, requested funding at \$40,000 and the recommendation of the committee is to fund at \$30,000. Mr. Brown advised that his committee recognized the shifting in funds from one area to another with an emphasis on the aging program, as shown by the increase in items D.9., D.10, D.11. and D.12. On behalf of the Committee on the Budget, Mr. Brown moved rejection of B-2.

Concluding his report, Mr. Brown presented, on behalf of the Budget Committee, the following resolution:

RESOLVED, that any additional pledged income received over that budgeted in 1987 shall be disposed of as the Executive Board shall determine, from time to time, except that 33 1/3 percent of such funds shall be contributed to the General Church Programs as part of our pledge.

With these adjustments, the rejection of B-2 and the adoption of the resolution dealing with additional income, Mr. Brown moved the adoption of the recommended budget.

The Rev'd C. Thomas Holliday commented that the line item G.3., Education for Mission and Ministry, had been reduced some \$3,200 by the Committee. He spoke in favor of the need of education, particularly for the small churches who benefit from DACE, Ecumenical Resource Centers, etc., and moved to restore the difference of \$3,000 to item G.3. so that this program would be funded at the level of \$19,500. This was seconded.

Mrs. Addie Leech, a member of the Budget Committee of Council, moved that any motion made to change the recommended budget state where the money is to come from to support such a change. This was seconded and the Council by vote adopted the resolution of Mrs. Leech. The Rev'd Mr. Holliday was recognized and he continued to support his amendment and requested that item G.3., Education for Mission and Ministry, be funded at \$19,500 and that the difference be applied from anticipated additional pledged income to be received during the year 1987. This was seconded.

The President asked the Chairman of the Committee on Budget to comment and Mr. Brown advised Council that such an action would be adopting a deficit budget and that his recommendation would be that if it is the will of Council to fund this program as Mr. Holliday wishes, then the money should come from some other program as recommended in the budget.

Mr. Holliday then withdrew his earlier amendment and proposed a new amendment that the Executive Board of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia find funds during the year 1987 in order to provide the Education for Mission and Ministry funding at a level of \$19,500. This was seconded.

Mr. Harry Strong advised Council that such an approach was dangerous. He pointed out that there were a number of new programs in the budget this year that are being funded and if those people whose budget had been cut in order to provide new programs could take this approach, it would cause havoc. He urged Council to defeat the amendment. Mr. William A. Johnston spoke against the amendment and called to Council's attention past history when similar action had been taken and during those year, those funds did not come in. The Rev'd Charles S. Cooke, Jr. spoke in favor of the amendment and advised Council that at the regional council meetings when this matter was discussed, the regional councils urged Mr. Holliday to make this appeal.

The motion was called and on vote of Council, the amendment by the Rev'd Mr. Holliday was defeated.

The Rev'd Robert C. Sawyer urged Council not to be motivated by the whim of last minute discussions.

Mr. William B. Taylor, Sr., author of the amendment B-2, advised Council that the Executive Board had satisfied him in the use of the money and why the reduction had been made in the program which he chaired and thanked the Budget Committee for their work.

Mr. Shear C. Bowman, Jr. moved the adoption of the budget. This was seconded.

The Rev'd Victoria R. T. Heard advised that she would like to give some rationale and then an amendment dealing with the United College Ministries. Following the rationale, The Rev'd Ms. Heard moved that the \$8,000 support item for United College Ministries, item C.2., be eliminated and that \$8,000 be made available to the Bishop of Virginia and the newly established Committee on Campus Ministry for their work in order to have a more efficient, effective college ministry program. This was seconded.

The Very Rev'd Randall L. Prior, advised the Council that by appointment of the Bishop, he served on the United College Ministries Board and that the analysis given by the Rev'd Ms. Heard was one-sided and he urged defeat of the amendment.

The Rev'd Mark Anschutz, D.Min., spoke against the amendment, indicating that erroneous information had been given and that it was his hope that once and for all, the good work of the United College Ministries could be affirmed by this Council and put to rest so that all could be able to live without tension in providing this ministry. The Rev'd David C. Jones concurred.

The Rev'd Robert H. Beveridge moved that the proposed amendment be referred to the Executive Board. The President ruled the amendment out of order inasmuch as the Council is debating its own budget.

The Very Rev'd Randolph M. Bragg said that the Episcopal Church is shamefully inadequate in its presence on campuses and spoke in favor of the amendment.

The Rev'd Malcolm E. Turnbull spoke against the amendment and moved the previous question.

By vote, the Council defeated the amendment proposed by the Rev'd Victoria R. T. Heard.

The question was called on the budget and the Council by vote adopted the recommendation of the Committee on Budget which included income and disbursements in the amount of \$2,820,000, the rejection of B-2 (Alternatives for Children in Trouble), and adopted the resolution dealing with additional income received during the year.

The budget as approved is as follows:

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Report of the Treasurer

**STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED INCOME TO SUPPORT
DIOCESAN PROGRAM BUDGET**

1987

INCOME

FROM CHURCH PLEDGES

Estimated Pledges from 172 Churches (Includes same amount pledged in 1986 from 12 churches who have not made known their pledge for 1987)	\$2,613,700
--	-------------

OTHER INCOME

Income from restricted funds	\$36,000
Income from restricted funds for MOCUS	29,000
Individual gifts to Program	5,000
Income from Diocesan Organizations*	38,500
Income from "Office Use"	<u>1,000</u>
	\$109,500

VIRGINIA EPISCOPALIAN INCOME

Subscription Income	\$92,000
Advertising Income	4,300
Video Income	<u>500</u>
	\$96,000

TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME

\$2,820,000

* Management fees from Trustees of the Funds, The Diocesan Missionary Society and Memorial Trustees - The Virginia Diocesan Center.

RESOLUTION ADOPTED AS A PART OF THE APPROVED BUDGET

RESOLVED, that any additional pledged income received over that budgeted in 1987 shall be disposed of as the Executive Board shall determine, from time to time, except that 33 1/3% of such funds shall be contributed as a part of our pledge.

THE 1986 PROGRAM BUDGET OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
AS APPROVED BY THE 192ND ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE

Category and Program	Executive Board Recommendation	Council Approved Budget	Percent of Category	Percent of Budget
MISSION =====				
A. NATIONAL & WORLD MISSION--->	\$860,568	\$860,568	54%	
B. MISSION DEVELOPMENT				
1. Mission Development Serv.	\$74,067	\$74,067		
2. Mission Development Serv. New congregation startup	\$20,000	\$20,000		
3. Ministries of the Deaf	\$34,500	\$34,500		
4. Hispanic Ministry	\$87,439	\$87,439		
5. Small Church Institute	\$500	\$500		
6. Aid to Churches Under Supervision	\$270,701	\$270,701		
7. Emergency Funds	\$5,000	\$5,000		
Mission Development TOTAL---->	\$492,207	\$492,207	31%	
C. ECUMENICAL OUTREACH				
1. Ministry in state prisons and state juvenile institutions (Chaplain Service of the Churches of Virginia, Inc.)	\$35,000	\$35,000		
2. United College Ministries in Northern Virginia	\$8,815	\$8,815		
3. Virginia Council of Churches	\$21,000	\$21,000		
4. Committee Support: Ecumenical Cmte, etc.	\$3,100	\$3,100		
Ecumenical Outreach TOTAL--->	\$67,915	\$67,915	4%	
D. DIOCESAN OUTREACH				
1. Bloomfield, Inc.	\$3,000	\$3,000		
2. Home Base, Inc.	\$3,000	\$0		
3. John Moncure Scholarship	\$2,500	\$2,500		
4. Peter-Paul Development Center	\$45,900	\$45,900		
5. Robert Bruce Hall Diocesan Scholars Program	\$28,000	\$28,000		
6. Saint Paul's College Scholarship Fund	\$3,500	\$6,500		

Category and Program	Executive Board Recommendation	Council Approved Budget	Percent of Category	Percent of Budget
MISSION =====				
(Committee on Human Needs)				
7. Seed money: Human Needs	\$30,000	\$30,000		
8. Grant program: Alternatives for Children in Trouble	\$500	\$500		
9. Episcopal Society for Ministry to Aging	\$3,000	\$3,000		
10. Front Royal Adult Day Care Center	\$2,000	\$2,000		
11. Grace Church Elder Ctr.	\$2,800	\$2,800		
12. Region XV Ministry With the Elderly	\$12,000	\$12,000		
13. Grant program: Programs for Disabled Persons	\$16,500	\$16,500		
14. Grant program: Programs for Hunger, Shelter and Global Development	\$5,000	\$5,000		
15. Refugee Resettlement Ofc. of Virginia Council of Churches	\$5,848	\$5,848		
16. Committee Support: Aging, Alcoholism, Disabled Persons, Mental Illness, Refugee Resettlement				
Diocesan Outreach TOTAL----->	\$163,548	\$163,548	10%	6%
TOTAL MISSION	\$1,584,238	\$1,584,238		56%
MINISTRY =====				
E. OFFICE OF THE BISHOP				
1. The Episcopate	\$128,033	\$128,033		
2. Assistants to the Bishop for Ministry and Program	\$164,591	\$164,591		
3. Other expenses of the Office of the Bishop	\$8,800	\$8,800		
Ofc of the Bishop TOTAL----->	\$301,424	\$301,424	49%	11%
F. COMMUNICATIONS MINISTRIES				
1. Staff	\$51,848	\$51,848		
2. Virginia Episcopalian	\$94,587	\$94,587		
3. Other Communications ministries	\$2,613	\$2,613		
4. Administration, 1986 only				
Communications TOTAL----->	\$149,048	\$149,048	24%	5%

Category and Program	Executive Board Recommendation	Council Approved Budget	Percent of Category	Percent of Budget
G. DIOCESAN MINISTRIES				
1. Camps and Conferences	\$75,000	\$75,000		
2. Continuing Education for Clergy and Laity	\$10,000	\$10,000		
3. Education for Mission and Ministry: Bible Study Training, Center for Ministry of Teaching, DACE, Ecumenical Resource Ctr., Education for Ministry, MATC	\$16,300	\$16,300		
4. Encounter with Christ	\$1,200	\$1,200		
5. Commission on Ministry (includes Deacons' Program)	\$46,900	\$46,900		
6. Committee Support: Childbirth and Abortion, Education for Mission and Ministry, Lay Ministry, Parish Youth Ministry, Peace, Race Relations, Stewardship, and Social Responsibility in Investments	\$19,900	\$19,900		
Diocesan Ministries TOTAL---->	\$169,300	\$169,300	27%	6
TOTAL MINISTRY	\$619,772	\$619,772		22

SUPPORT FOR MISSION & MINISTRY				
H. STAFF				
1. Professional Staff	\$104,367	\$104,367		
2. Administrative Assts.	\$85,194	\$85,194		
3. Secretarial and other support	\$126,740	\$126,740		
4. Temporary assistance	\$6,000	\$6,000		
Staff TOTAL----->	\$322,301	\$322,301	52%	11
J. OTHER SUPPORT EXPENSES				
1. Council-related expenses	\$18,000	\$18,000		
2. Standing Committee	\$700	\$700		
3. Automobile and other travel expenses	\$48,000	\$48,000		
4. Office supplies, equipment and services	\$111,994	\$111,994		
5. Building-related exps.	\$57,000	\$57,000		
6. Professional services	\$10,500	\$10,500		
7. Other operating exps.	\$11,000	\$11,000		
8. Pensions and benefits for retirees	\$19,200	\$19,200		
9. Reserve accounts	\$17,500	\$17,500		
Other Support TOTAL----->	\$293,894	\$293,894	48%	10
TOTAL SUPPORT	\$616,195	\$616,195		22

TOTAL BUDGET	\$2,820,205	\$2,820,205		

The President and the Council expressed profuse thanks to the Committee on Budget and the Executive Board for their work throughout the year.

REPORT ON BALLOT NO. 4

CLERICAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

The Secretary announced that Council had elected the Rev'd David C. Jones and the Rev'd William Guthrie. This concludes the elections of Clerical Deputies to the General Convention.

LAY MEMBERS TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Secretary announced that Council had elected Mrs. Virginia Ritchie. This concludes the elections of Lay Members to the Standing Committee.

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

The President advised that a ballot was being prepared in accordance with the Canon for the election of of Alternate Clerical and Lay Deputies to the General Convention. Anthony Rogers inquired whether this could not be done by the Council directing that the persons in both the Lay and Clerical orders who had the next highest number of votes finishing in positions 5 - 8 be the alternates to the General Convention.

It was determined that the ballot as required by the Canon was in order and the President advised that such a ballot would be taken later.

INTRODUCTION OF DIOCESAN STAFF

The President introduced the new members of the Diocesan staff who have come on board since the last meeting of Council. They are: Mr. Michael G. Thomas, Secretary and Assistant Treasurer-designate, the Rev'd F. Clayton Matthews, who will become Canon to the Ordinary and Assistant to the Bishop for Program, Mr. David H. Charlton, Treasurer-designate, Mrs. Sarah Bartenstein, Editor of the Virginia Episcopalian, Ms. Mary Evans, Communications Assistant, John Coleman, Assistant to the Bishop for Social and Urban Ministries and Richmond City Missioner, Mr. Hugh Greene, Director of Communications, Mrs. Emily Thrower, Administrative Assistant in the Program Office, and Mrs. Sharon Cadaret, Communications Secretary.

The President announced that Mrs. Fay Fulghum, a long-time employee, suffered a mild heart attack in January, but indications are that she will soon be able to rejoin the staff.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

The President introduced John Paul Causey, Jr., Esq., Chairman of the Council's Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Mr. Causey opened his remarks by expressing thanks to all the people who gave input throughout the year to the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons, those who participated in the open hearing, and particular thanks to the members of the Committee who helped develop his report.

Mr. Causey, on behalf of the committee, advised that their report which was before members of Council called for C-1 through C-5 to be adopted as amendments to the Constitution. All of these amendments had been adopted on first reading by the 191st Annual Council, and in accordance with the provisions of our Constitution, must be presented a second time before they can be adopted. The Committee advised that these amendments were printed in a booklet, Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, earlier in the year and again appear in printed form in the Pre-Council Journal.

C-1 and C-4

Mr. Causey, on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, moved, on second reading, the adoption of Article III, titled "Composition of the Council." This was seconded. There was no debate. The Council affirmed by two-thirds vote the recommendation of the committee and adopted Article III as follows:

**ARTICLE III.
Composition of the Council**

Section 1. (a) The Council shall be composed of the Clerical order and the Lay order.

(b) The Clerical order shall consist of the Bishop or Bishops and all other ministers canonically resident in the Diocese of Virginia. No member of the Clerical order under ecclesiastical censure shall be entitled to a seat in the Council.

(c) The Lay order shall consist of two classes, namely: (1) the Lay Delegates from the church and (2) the Lay member ex officio.

(d) There shall be only one Lay Delegate from each church, to be chosen by its Vestry. But from every church having more than three hundred confirmed communicants in good standing reported to the Diocesan authorities in the last annual report, there shall be an additional Lay Delegate for each three hundred confirmed communicants in good standing, or major fraction thereof, above the first three hundred.

(e) The Lay members of the Standing Committee, the Lay members of the Executive Board, the Chancellor and the President of the Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese, shall be members of the Council ex officio.

(f) Each elected Delegate and ex officio member shall have one vote.

Section 3. All Lay members of the Council shall be confirmed communicants in good standing, as defined in the General Convention Canon I.17. of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, and eighteen (18) years of age or older.

C-2

Mr. Causey, on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, moved, on second reading, the adoption of Article XIII, titled "The Chancellor of the Diocese." This was seconded. There was no debate. The Council affirmed by two-thirds vote the recommendation of the committee and adopted Article XIII as follows:

**ARTICLE XIII.
The Chancellor of the Diocese**

A Chancellor of the Diocese shall be appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority or by the Standing Committee, if it is at the time the Ecclesiastical Authority. He shall, upon qualification, continue in office at the pleasure of the Ecclesiastical Authority. The Chancellor shall be a confirmed adult communicant in good standing, as defined in General Convention Canon I.17. of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, and a member of the Virginia State Bar. He shall be the legal advisor of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, and of the Council of the Diocese, and to the Executive Board of the Diocese.

C-3

Mr. Causey, on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, moved, on second reading, the adoption of Article XV, titled "The Standing Committee of the Diocese." This was seconded. There was no debate. The Council affirmed by two-thirds vote the recommendation of the committee and adopted Article XV as follows:

**ARTICLE XV.
The Standing Committee of the Diocese**

The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall consist of twelve members, six of the Clerical order, and six of the Lay order, each of whom shall be a confirmed communicant in good standing as defined in General Convention Canon I.17. of the Church of this Diocese and eighteen (18) years of age or over.

At each regular meeting the Council shall elect two members of each order for a term of three years. Each member of the Committee shall hold office for the term for which he was elected and until his successor is elected or appointed. No member shall be eligible to succeed himself.

In case of a vacancy in the Episcopal office, or in case neither the Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor be capable of performing the administrative duties of the Bishop, and in any case when the Bishop shall authorize it to act, the Standing Committee shall be the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

The Standing Committee at every regular meeting of the Council shall submit a report of its proceedings. When required by the Council it shall also lay before the Council any document which may have come into its possession. It shall perform such other duties as may be prescribed by Canon.

In case of a vacancy in the Standing Committee, the Executive Board shall fill the vacancy from the same order. The appointee shall serve until the next regular meeting of the Council, at which meeting the Council shall fill the vacancy.

C-5

Mr. Causey, on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, moved, on second reading, the adoption of Article IV, titled "Quorum of the Council." This was seconded. There was no debate. The Council affirmed by two-thirds vote the recommendation of the Committee and adopted Article IV as follows:

**ARTICLE IV.
Quorum of the Council**

One-third of the members of the Clerical and one-half of the members of the Lay order shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or special meeting of the Council, but a smaller number may adjourn.

Mr. Causey paused in his report to advise that by action of the Council in approving these amendments, they shall become effective immediately.

C-6

Mr. Causey, in giving an explanation and rationale for amending Canon 11, Section 4, stated that the change was to eliminate "permanent vestries." This recommendation was before the 1986 Council and was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for further review.

Mr. Causey, on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, moved the adoption of the amendment to Canon 11, Section 4. This was seconded. There was a parliamentary inquiry by the Rev'd David C. Jones, which was adequately answered by the Chairman. The Council affirmed by two-thirds vote the recommendation of the Committee and adopted the amendment to Section 4 of Canon 11, titled "Election and Organization of Vestries, and Call of Congregational Meetings," as follows:

CANON 11.
Election and Organization of Vestries, and
Call of Congregational Meetings

Section 4. Only Lay persons, eighteen (18) years of age or over, who are confirmed adult communicants in good standing of the church, as defined in General Convention Canon I.17., shall be eligible for election as Vestry members of such church. No person shall be eligible for election at duly convened congregational meetings to consecutive full terms on a congregation's Vestry or Vestry Committee.

C-7

Mr. Causey, on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, moved the adoption of the amendment to Canon 2, by repealing Section 8. He advised that this section was a transitional provision which applied only to the 192nd Annual Council and is no longer needed. This was seconded. There was no debate. The Council affirmed by two-thirds vote the recommendation of the committee and repealed Section 8 of Canon 2.

C-8

Mr. Causey, on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, moved the adoption of the amendment to Canon 18, titled "Secretary of the Diocese." This was seconded. There was no debate. The Council affirmed by two-thirds vote the recommendation of the Committee and adopted the amendment to Canon 18 as follows:

CANON 18.
The Secretary of the Diocese

The Secretary of the Diocese shall perform such duties as may be prescribed by the Constitution and Canons and the Ecclesiastical Authority, in the performance of which he shall have such authority as may be delegated to him by the Ecclesiastical Authority.

C-9

Mr. Causey, on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, moved the adoption of the amendment to Canon 13, Section 2, titled "Business Methods in Church Affairs." This was seconded. There was no debate. The Council affirmed by two-thirds vote the recommendation of the committee and adopted the amendment to Canon 13, Section 2, as follows:

CANON 13.
Business Methods in Church Affairs

Section 2. All trust, endowment and other permanent funds and all securities of whatsoever kind for which a Treasurer is responsible represented by physical evidence of ownership or indebtedness shall be deposited or invested with due regard for the social responsibility of the church and the social implications of the Christian faith. These funds shall be (i) deposited in one or more accounts properly earmarked, with one or more national or state banks or trust companies, or one or more savings and loan associations, the accounts of which are insured by the instrumentality of the United States, or with a Diocesan Corporation; or (ii) invested in such a manner as is permitted by Section 26-45.1 of the Code of Virginia (1950) as it may be amended from time to time; or (iii) invested in such manner as approved by the Finance Committee of the Diocese. Such accounts shall be approved in writing by the Vestry or its governing body. This section shall not be deemed to prohibit investments in securities issued in book entry form or other manner that dispenses with delivery of a certificate evidencing the ownership of the securities or the indebtedness of the issuer.

C-10

Mr. Causey advised that the Committee on Constitution and Canons has studied the amendment to Canon 11 as submitted by Mr. Herbert E. Pearce, which provides that candidates for election as senior warden shall be approved by the rector or vicar. The Committee on Constitution and Canons recommended referral to the Committee on Constitution and Canons of the 193rd Annual Council for their study and report to the 193rd Annual Council. This was seconded and Council affirmed by two-thirds vote the recommendation of the committee and the President referred this proposed amendment to the Committee on Constitution and Canons of the 193rd Annual Council.

C-11

Mr. Causey, on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, advised the Council that his committee was sensitive to the recommendation to amend Canon 7 as submitted by the Rev'd Richard A. DeMott. The focus of the Rev'd Mr. DeMott's amendment is to allow proxy voting at congregational meetings for those people who are isolated and have hardships in attending a congregational meeting.

The Rev'd Mr. DeMott, recognizing the recommendation of the committee for disapproval, made an appeal that some further study be considered to work around the difficulties the Committee had found pertinent in recommending disapproval.

The recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons for disapproval was seconded. The Council by two-thirds vote moved to disapprove.

Mr. Causey informed the Council that this concluded the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and requested discharge. The Bishop so discharged the committee with the thanks and appreciation of the Council.

COURTESY RESOLUTION

The President recognized the Rev'd William Buttrick, who moved the following resolution, which by vote the Council adopted:

WHEREAS, The 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia supports every effort to bring peace to the Middle East, and

WHEREAS, This Council deplors the forcible detention of Terry Waite, Emissary of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and Apostle of Peace,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia send a message of support to the family of Terry Waite and to his Grace, the Archbishop of Canterbury, expressing its prayer and concern for his safety and for the fruitful completion of his labors.

The President recognized Mrs. Ursula Boxley, who moved the following resolution which was seconded and the Council by vote adopted:

WHEREAS, Leeds Church, Markham, is not a new church or a church or a church under supervision, but is a small, old country church, and

WHEREAS, Leeds Church has had a long history of being late with all its papers and reports, and

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That Leeds Church knows firsthand of the grace of E. Holcombe Palmer, LHD and the love shown to us by Bishop and Mrs. David H. Lewis, Jr. in their many visits. We thank God for them all.

Mrs. Phebe Hoff, on behalf of the Diocesan Ecumenical Committee, moved a resolution to the Most Rev'd Walter Sullivan, Bishop of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Richmond. This was seconded and the Council adopted the following resolution:

RESOLVED, That the 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia extending greetings and good wishes to the Most Reverend Walter Sullivan, Bishop of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Richmond. We are happy to learn that he is making good recovery from his recent surgery. We express deep appreciation of his ministry and leadership.

The President recognized RADM. Donald Poe, who moved the following resolution. This was seconded. The Council adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The Rev'd G. Charles Rowe, Rector, Grace Church, The Plains, has faithfully served our Lord in his ministry to his people, and

WHEREAS, The Rev'd Charles Rowe has recently retired from the active ministry.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That this 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia wishes Charles and Helen Rowe long and happy years in active retirement.

The President recognized the Rev'd Charles E. B. Gill, Assistant Secretary of Council, who moved the following resolution. This was seconded. The Council adopted the following resolution:

RESOLVED, That the 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia affectionately expresses its thanks to Mrs. Judy Bryan and Ms. Sherri Jordan for all their work and for their pleasant responses to members of Council and for their willingness to provide every need.

BALLOT FOR LAY AND CLERICAL ALTERNATES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

The President advised that the ballot had now been prepared and was before members of the Council for alternate deputies to the General Convention.

He recognized the Suffragan Bishop, the Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., who moved that on the ballot about to be taken, the four persons receiving the highest number of votes be declared elected in the order in which they receive the highest number of votes, and that in the event of a tie, the decision be made by casting lots, which is scriptural. This was seconded with great laughter and approval.

The President declared the ballot for Clerical and Lay Alternate Deputies to the General Convention closed at 12:05 p.m. Motion was made that the Council not be called back in session, but that the Secretary be instructed to notify the Council of the Clerical and Lay Alternates elected.

NOONDAY WORSHIP

At 12:05 p.m., the President called the Council to order for noonday worship and called upon the Chaplain to the Council, the Very Rev'd Christopher M. Brookfield, who led the Council in Noonday Worship and Meditation IV, "They Shall All Know Me from the Least to the Greatest, Says the Lord."

Following the Noonday Worship, the President declared the Council adjourned, Sine Die, at 12:20 p.m.

REPORT ON BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF ALTERNATE CLERICAL AND LAY DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

As authorized by the Council, the Secretary now advises that the Council did elect as Alternate Clerical Deputies to the General Convention, in the order elected, as follows:

The Rev'd Mark S. Anschutz, D.Min.
The Very Rev'd Robert C. Hall, Jr.
The Rev'd Martha C. Horne
The Rev'd Jere Bunting, Jr.

The Secretary reports that Council did elect Alternate Lay Deputies to the General Convention, in the order elected, as follows:

Mr. Andrew H. McCutcheon, Jr.
Jack W. Burtch, Esq.
Mrs. Betty Wanamaker
BGEN. Joseph C. Kiefe, Jr., USA (Ret.)

WRITTEN REPORTS
SUBMITTED PRIOR TO
THE 192ND ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE
COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE

REPORT OF BLOOMFIELD, INCORPORATED

Challenge, change, and quality of life were the words which reflected the day to day life at Bloomfield in 1985-1986. In this report for 1986-1987, these three words still seem most appropriate in highlighting the needs and improvements at Bloomfield.

A. Challenges

Of the challenges facing Bloomfield, two of the three reported last year, the financial challenge and the challenge to operate at capacity, remain; the third, the staffing challenge, has been met with qualified and full staff numbers. The new challenge is to provide our devoted staff with acceptable salaries and benefits.

Regarding the financial challenge, Bloomfield continues to care for two young unfunded adults who are victims of Muscular Dystrophy. Bloomfield's proposed budget for 1987-1988 totals \$590,000. The need for funding for our two young men, which Bloomfield must absorb, continues to strain our budget. Their annual care totals approximately \$20,000 each.

The challenge to operate at capacity, i.e., to have 25 children at Bloomfield, has remained the same, with our census still at 17, although we have remained at our current census over the past year with several children leaving and equally as many arriving. Title XX eligibility for funding and eligibility for other benefits still remain the major obstacles that families of the physically handicapped have to cope with continually.

Currently, concerning staff, we are looking into possible ways of providing more competitive benefits, including continuing health insurance benefits and looking for a solution or way to provide pension benefits. Retaining good staff and reliable staff has been one objective we have accomplished over the past year.

B. Changes

Several changes or improvements have occurred at Bloomfield over the past year which are a credit to various churches, individuals and ECW groups within the Diocese of Virginia. These include the making and installation of curtains and carpets on several of the floors in the main building. The chapel has new carpet, banners and hangings which add a wonderful feeling of youthfulness. The change which needs to be accomplished in the future is to update the children's rooms and furnishings. Other major additions this past year include a central air conditioning system in the main building and the installation of two automatic electric doors.

C. Quality of Life

In order to maintain a high quality of life for our children, Bloomfield offers five program areas including educational, recreational, medical, physical and spiritual. Our spiritual program and activities have grown significantly. Currently our chaplain, the Rev'd Mary W. Brake (also our child care administrator), provides weekly chapel services for the children and coordinates many Christian activities for our children including fellowship groups, gospel groups and Vacation Bible School. Individual counseling is also provided for our children and their families by our chaplain. Our challenge this year is to continue to provide an abundance of spiritual activities for our children.

Respectfully submitted by
Dr. Allen K. Miller, Ed.D
Executive Director

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

Our long-term mission is to create, develop and implement programs for Christian living by providing the opportunity, facilities and staff to encourage Christian community building and which encourage affirmation of ourselves as unique creatures of God.

Nineteen eighty-six was a year of transition and growth for us. We have not been satisfied with the minority registration for our programs; however, minority representation on our staff was excellent. One very bright point to note is the participation of a seminarian from Guatemala who shared his summer before entering VTS with us.

St. George's Camp: Three sessions will be offered in 1987. The fourth session has been cut because of school closing date changes in Virginia.

Camp for the Arts: Putting God-given talents to work - young artists blooming in God's garden at Shrine Mont. The leadership and staff are very talented.

Choir Camp: Choir directors, parents, youth group leaders note: This session is an excellent musical training group, as well as a lot of fun in a camp setting.

Wilderness Odyssey: Excellent programs for graduates of our youth programs. Super programs available for adults too. As our ads say, "Stretch Yourself." You'll stretch out on hikes near Shrine Mont and paddle rivers in West Virginia. Best of all, you will stretch your notion of what you can accomplish.

Senior High Youth Conference: Graduates of grades 9 - 12 - passages into adulthood structured by youth, lay leaders and clergy. An excellent program for the future leaders of our church.

Shrine Mont Conference: Nineteen eighty-six was "Reunion Homecoming" for our "family." As a former participant, I will proclaim to one and all how wonderful this program is. The program is always enlightening and the fellowship can't be beat.

The Adult Conference: The best endorsement I have seen for this program was contained in a Christmas "epistle" from two sisters who attended in 1986. The letter exhorted folks to sign up for the 1987 adult weekend saying, "You have only eight months left...sign up now...until we meet again."

We share our Bishop's vision for an even larger ministry and hope to make our programs a training ground for future diocesan leaders. Please accept our special "Thank you, Bishop Lee" for your leadership and support.

Respectfully submitted by
Barbara McMurry

REPORT OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

Canon 5 requires that at each regular meeting of the Council, there shall be submitted a report concerning the Church Pension Fund, a church operated corporation, which provides benefits to clergy who have elected either early retirement, retirement at 65 years of age or 68 years of age, or those who must retire at the age of 72, as well as benefits to a surviving spouse, for those who have disability benefits and those children of deceased clergy who are eligible for benefits and have not yet reached the age of 21.

In statistical information made available to the Secretary of the Diocese covering the year 1986, a tabulation of men, women and children throughout the church who are currently receiving benefits from the Church Pension Fund is shown.

	<u>Number of Beneficiaries</u>	<u>Annual Benefit</u>
Normal & Early Retirement	4,678	\$19,903,752
Disability Allowance	376	2,759,508
Spouses' Allowance	1,878	7,627,440
Children's Allowance	222	231,612
TOTALS	7,154	\$30,522,312

For the information of the 192nd Annual Council, benefits received by recipients within the Diocese of Virginia, based on the report received on November 3, 1986, were as follows:

52 retired clergy received benefits totalling \$488,714.40
14 clergy taking early retirement received a total of \$81,411.60
4 clergy received disability benefits in the amount of \$37,501.20
41 surviving spouses received benefits totalling \$195,908.40
2 children's benefits were paid, totalling \$2,400.00

Total benefits paid to beneficiaries in the Diocese of Virginia \$805,935.60

The Church Pension Fund, through its Board of Trustees, who are elected by the General Convention, has been able to experience increasing gains over the past few years and by the end of the fiscal year 1986, according to their report, the assets of the Church Pension Fund had increased to 1.184 billion dollars or 31.7% over their 1985 level of \$899 million dollars.

The annualized rate of return on the Fund's total investment portfolio over the last four years, has been computed at 23.6% a year. Quoting from their report, "this compares very favorably with the performance records of other similar funds. In fact the median rate of return for the same period in over 1,000 similar balanced funds studied by an independent evaluation service was 21.6%. This independent study has placed the Church Pension Fund's performance near the top of comparable funds on the basis of total portfolio performance."

Of particular importance to clergy beneficiaries was an extra one month payment as of December 1, 1986 and the announcement that effective July 1, 1987, the basic benefit formulae will be changed which will result in an improvement of the plan for all active clergy and for surviving spouses.

An affiliate of the Church Pension Fund is the Church Life Insurance Corporation. The Diocese of Virginia continues to maintain a mandatory term life insurance plan for active clergy on the canonical list of the Bishop, as well as the availability of non-mandatory coverage for those lay persons as employees of churches or related organizations, who

might qualify and therefore be eligible for a similar coverage. The current coverage for clergy is \$40,000 term life insurance. The annual premium for this term life insurance is \$312.00 per annum.

Through the efforts of Mrs. Ellen Cooke, who served as Assistant Treasurer of the Diocese for part of the year 1986, and Mr. Michael G. Thomas, Secretary-elect of the Diocese, negotiations were completed in December whereby the Comprehensive Medical Care plan, the main health and accident insurance coverage available to clergy and their dependents and those qualifying lay employees, would be continued for the year 1987 at the following rates.

Single Coverage	\$324.00 per quarter
Family & Dependent Coverage	\$813.00 per quarter
Single Medicare Coverage	\$195.00 per quarter
Family Medicare Coverage (2 persons)	\$390.00 per quarter
Split Coverage (1 Medicare - 1 Single)	\$519.00 per quarter

The Liberty Mutual Assurance Company of Boston (Liberty Life) provides the administrative services for the Church Life Insurance Corporation and pays the various claims provided for under the benefits available to the Diocese of Virginia and its group plan in accordance with the contract negotiated for the year 1987. The address of the Claims Office of the Liberty Mutual Assurance Company of Boston is P. O. Box 2817, Gainesville, Georgia 30503. There is a toll free number for persons covered under this plan to check on claims, which is 1-800/241-9911. The Assistant Manager of the Claims Department is Mr. Martin Buttermore.

Another affiliate of the Church Pension Fund is the Church Insurance Corporation which provides liability, theft, fire, auto damage and similar types of insurance to many of the churches in the diocese. The diocese maintains a blanket policy through this corporation, which protects and covers all aided congregations, as well as specific diocesan property. It is this company that provides the diocese with its blanket surety bond, which covers all treasurers of churches and other employees, including volunteer workers, in the amount of \$10,000 per annum. The diocese, by providing this service of bonding makes it possible for all churches and their treasurers to comply with Title 1, Canon 6, Section 3, of the General Church Canons and Canon 13, Section 3 of the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Virginia.

Clergy or treasurers of churches who have questions concerning the Church Pension Fund or the Comprehensive Medical Care Insurance or other insurance matters should call Mr. Michael G. Thomas, 1/800-DIO-CESE, who will assume the responsibility for and be the Administrator for these matters.

Respectfully submitted by
Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer

REPORT OF CHURCH SCHOOLS IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Church Schools, not exempted from the rest of life, has its rhythm and vitality affected by the cycle of life and death, particularly this past year. Last report to Council noted the death of the Chairman of the Board, the Right Reverend Robert Bruce Hall, and Church Schools' indebtedness to his manifold contributions and service for 17 years as Trustee and benefactor. Sadly, his death was only the beginning.

SALVETE CURATORES

In scarcely more than a year's time, the Board of Trustees lost five of its longtime loyal servers and supporters, a devastating loss approaching twenty percent of the voting Board. All were serving current terms at the time they died. They alone represented 132 years of combined service on the Board and to the schools. While public and private, personal and published tributes have been made to these individuals, the Trustees of Church Schools wish to here record our profound gratitude and appreciation for the significant service and gifts, leadership and legacy, that have characterized the contributions of these four additional cardinal Trustees.

Doctor Thomas Nelson Page Johns, for eight years President of Church Schools and Trustee for 15, also served on St. Christopher's Board for ten years and as its chairman for six. He personally served on eight Trustee Search Committees to find Heads for our system, rarely missed a Trustee committee meeting of any kind, gave extravagantly of his time and hospitality to the Corporation in matters great and small. A doer, a thinker, a giver, a lover of raising sights, he engineered the Church Schools Endowment Program as a first priority. He never asked of anyone anything he would not have done himself; his courage and tough-mindedness would be hard to compare; he had a habit of making the impossible happen. Under his leadership the Corporation grew as strong as it has ever been, and the Trustees have served with extraordinary loyalty and distinction. It is hard to imagine another more vital than he, with a keener mind or a greater generosity of spirit and feisty good humor.

Robert Nelson Pollard, Junior, Vice President and Counsel to Church Schools, ardent supporter of the System and its service to strengthen the schools, was a Trustee for more than eight years and next in command to Dr. Johns for four. He served on St. Christopher's Board for ten years and as its chairman for three. His wisdom and goodwill, fairness and cleverness, won him the assignment of stalwart on almost every major committee of the Trustees appointed to address difficult problems. He led the reorganization of the Church Schools Corporation which became effective in 1983. He provided clear judgment, continuity and balance, and a firm hand, especially during periods of the President's poor health. He possessed the confidence of all, he offered the commitment of few.

Robert Latimer Gordon, Junior, Trustee Emeritus, was for more than a quarter of a century servant, leader, and champion of our schools. He served as a Trustee for 13 years and on the Board of St. Catherine's for more than 17, its chairman from the late 1950s through 1965. In that role, Bob Gordon led the difficult years of integration by affirming the actions of the admissions committee of St. Catherine's, pledging the Board to see it through because it was the right decision. The Trustees as well as St. Catherine's relied on his wisdom and fairness in negotiating difficult problems and affecting the most humane as well as the most sensible outcome. A man of few words, frank opinions, fast action, and fair judgment, the numerous committees he served and problems he solved are testimony to the energy and insight he exercised effectively on behalf of the Trustees even two months before he died.

Maia Hubbard Woolfolk, for 34 years Headmistress of St. Margaret's, spent more than the half her life and more than one half St. Margaret's life at the school. In addition to serving on half a dozen Church Schools Head Search committees and most recently three years as a Trustee when she became Headmistress Emerita, she had also been a teacher at St. Catherine's for five years before being called to lead St. Margaret's. Few institutions can count on 43 years of service. The Washington Star did a feature personal article on Miss Woolfolk as one of the few great headmistresses left among "a vanishing breed." Her stature as an educator, her capacity for getting at the truth, her contagious

curiosity and quiet courage, and her love of people made her invaluable as a Church Schools Trustee and incomparable as a colleague. There is no greater witness to the value of a Church Schools education than that which she embodied.

The Trustees of Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia, rejoice in the gifts of our uncommon colleagues; we give thanks for their lives and service; we cherish their memories. We gladly accept the challenge to carry on where they left off, to meet the high standards they set, to keep the faith they have held in trust with us.

THE ROBINSON TRUST

Clarence J. Robinson, a former Trustee and member of the Board of Governors of St. Stephen's School, left the income from one-quarter of his estate to Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia. He believed young people's minds must be challenged and traditional values must be reinforced through innovation and diligence in the schools. His wish was that Church Schools use his bequest to enrich curriculum by allowing each school to implement programs it would not otherwise be able to offer in the operating budget. Policies governing the use and distribution of the funds were adopted by the Church Schools Board of Trustees in April 1985. All seven schools began their "Robinson Projects" this fall. Funding is provided for one to three years depending on the particular project. Each school will match in whole or in part the Robinson Trust allocation and will finance its own program at the end of the trial period.

St. Agnes has designed a new science curriculum based upon computer use. At the elementary school level, the computer is being used to explore physical properties and conditions. Learning modules based on LOGO are being devised to correlate with topics under investigation.

St. Anne's-Belfield has established a music program, including individual and group instrumental instruction, for the upper and middle schools.

St. Catherine's will plan and implement a Mandarin Chinese language program. A portion of the grant will be used to select a teacher and to pay that teacher's salary for two years.

St. Christopher's is expanding its learning disabilities program. The grant allows the special teacher to work with more students. It provides more complete testing and tutoring programs and is making learning disabilities resource persons available to the faculty.

St. Margaret's grant is helping develop leadership training among student officers. As education for community living, the program will eventually involve the entire student body and will give more direction to the school's community service program.

St. Stephen's has received funding for a pilot program in Economics Education. Included is the establishment of a Chair of Economics Education. An economics curriculum for the entire school year is being developed and offered to St. Agnes students as well.

Christchurch is developing and incorporating a marine science program into the school's curriculum and will develop a Summer Marine Studies Program for students of Christchurch and other secondary schools.

THE ROBERT BRUCE HALL DIOCESAN SCHOLARS

Although the Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia each year have provided scholarship aid to deserving students, the amounts available have been increased and the honor to recipients enhanced by the establishment by the Diocese of Virginia of the Robert Bruce Hall Diocesan Scholars Program. Bishop Hall himself made a bequest to Church Schools; he also wholeheartedly supported the Diocesan mission to educate all qualified students. Each Church School will receive \$4,000 this year from the Hall Scholarship Fund, allowing the school to attract and keep deserving students, including

minorities, who would otherwise not be able to attend. Pledged to match the scholarship monies, the schools are adding to their own scholarship budgets. The Robert Bruce Hall Scholars Program emphasizes the close connection between the Diocese and the schools. It is, as well, a tribute to Bishop Hall's compassionate vision and generosity.

Annually I ask each school head to write briefly about the life of his or her school during this past year. Their comments follow directly as a conclusion to this report.

St. Catherine's School - Dr. Allen W. Becker, Headmaster

The 1985-86 year was outstanding for St. Catherine's School in several ways. Last fall, as a part of our continuing work on current events, we were able to arrange for an appearance of all six candidates for statewide offices. Students heard a presentation and then were able to question each person in a frank and informal give-and-take. Through the process they became involved in statewide issues and learned about the role the media play in campaigns. The political process became real in new ways.

The Campaign for St. Catherine's completed the year with a new giving record, the third in a row. Over \$2 million was given in new gifts and pledges to the drive which is focused primarily on endowment for faculty salaries and for scholarship aid. With the total at \$7 million the Campaign is completing the solicitation of parents, alumnae, and friends in Richmond and reaching out to members of the school family in northern Virginia, New York City, Connecticut, and elsewhere. Among the commitments to the Campaign so far are master teaching chairs--in English, French Language and Literature, and Mathematics.

The current year has opened propitiously. As a consequence of effective student leadership, the year started in high spirits all around. Boarders from twenty states and eight foreign countries have added their special experience to school life. Next fall St. Catherine's will begin teaching Mandarin Chinese as part of its foreign language program. 1986-87 is a preparatory year focused on China. Aiding this work is Zhang Jinghai, a visiting teacher from Beijing, who has become a guest speaker in the Asian studies elective, a guest calligrapher in lower school art, and a welcome adjunct to the Middle school geography course. Elsewhere in the curriculum new emphasis is being given to mathematics, notably through the addition of "Topics in Mathematics," which includes probability and statistics. A school-wide program in public speaking began this year. A year-long course, "Readings in Political Philosophy," is being taught for the first time.

Planning has begun for the celebration of the Centennial of St. Catherine's in 1989-90.

St. Anne's-Belfield School - The Reverend George E. Conway, Headmaster

St. Anne's-Belfield opened the 1986-87 school year with a record enrollment. Our students are of good quality and our fund-raising efforts for the current school year are very encouraging. St. Anne's-Belfield is in a strong position to continue to offer a quality educational alternative in the Charlottesville community. The music program for the middle and upper schools, which the Robinson Trust of Church Schools helped fund, is off to a great start. Already we have had a choir perform in chapel and music courses are offered in the middle and upper schools. A number of students continue to take instrument lessons.

The school recently received a pledge of \$1 million (\$100,000 per year for ten years). This money will be placed in endowment to help support teacher salaries. We have also been given a gift of \$100,000 to fund our first mastership. Part of the income from this endowment will provide an additional stipend to a senior faculty member. Both gifts are great compliments to the school and important steps toward improving our teacher salaries. Our teachers are the most critical ingredient in the quality of education we offer, and improving their compensation is our number one priority.

The 5,000 square feet addition to our gymnasium is under roof. We anticipate using this facility after Christmas when we will begin a coeducational weight-lifting program as well as aerobics and dance classes. We expect to begin a club wrestling team, hoping that in time it will develop into an interscholastic sport. The three-storied structure will allow us to offer a full complement of athletic programs each of the three seasons of the year.

St. Anne's-Belfield is doing well, indeed. The hard work and sacrifices of many people over the years are producing the kind of response we had all hoped for. We continue to be grateful to an energetic Board for its leadership, an outstanding teaching faculty, dedicated parents and loyal alumni, and an extraordinary student body.

St. Agnes School - Joan G. Ogilvy Holden, Headmistress

St. Agnes School opened with 514 students. Our strongest enrollment was in grades kindergarten, first, seventh and ninth. Programs are continuing to expand in many areas of school life. This year, for the first time, we are offering Advanced Placement Biology and Conceptual Physics. New to our program also is a required study skills course offered for all ninth grade students. We have added a music teacher to our lower/middle school faculty, which has allowed us to expand our music program at this level.

Our upper school students were highly successful in competitive scholarship examinations. Last Spring, 126 Advanced Placement exams were given. One member of the Class of 1987 is a National Merit Semi-finalist and one is a National Hispanic Merit Semi-finalist. Eight students received letters of commendation. The forty-seven members of the Class of 1986 matriculated into college this fall, and the two students who went to Harvard University received sophomore standing.

St. Agnes School is excited about and grateful for the generous sum of money which we received through the Robinson Grant from Church Schools. Our computer science teacher and two second grade teachers are putting into practice with second grade students their work in a pilot program with the computer and its use as a scientific instrument to measure and display physical properties.

The 1985-86 Annual Giving Program was highly successful. We raised \$119,000, which went beyond our goal of \$115,000. This success helped St. Agnes offer a 9.3% salary increase to faculty, enabling us to better compete with comparable schools in our area for highly qualified faculty. We have also been actively seeking funds for our upcoming building and renovation project. We recently announced our goal of \$2.5 million. To date we have raised \$1,700,000 toward this goal. We have been encouraged by the tremendous support we have received and we are looking forward to the completion of this capital campaign.

Christchurch School - The Reverend Robert S. Phipps, Jr., Headmaster

The 1985-86 session at Christchurch School was a banner year. The school operated at less than capacity as the administration began the process of modifying our admissions policy. In support of this change the Christchurch family doubled Annual Giving, aided by a challenge. Last year also witnessed a significant gift to Church Schools to support Christchurch. This anonymous donation is valued in excess of \$1 million and will be used to generate funds for capital improvements and expansion. Finally, the school was the beneficiary of a bequest which will provide restricted and unrestricted funds of approximately a third of a million dollars.

The enrollment adjustment will require several years but the positive influence of its new policy has already been felt throughout the program. The faculty attrition problem has disappeared, the academic outlook and performance of the student body have improved markedly, and the college admissions picture now accurately reflects a school that has a broad college preparatory program.

The hallmark of our curriculum revision is the addition of marine courses to our Science Department, including a Marine Science Institute as a major ingredient in our summer offerings. This unique feature, which was made possible by a Robinson grant from Church Schools, will not only make full use of the advantages of our campus and environs but will also be of significant assistance in marketing our program and recruiting students.

If a headmaster may be excused a feeling of pride, last year our student-athletes not only won all three championships available in the Commonwealth Conference but, of greater moment, the student body was the recipient of the Conference Sportsmanship Award. We believe this recognition is but one more indication that the transition we are undergoing will secure a prosperous and positive future for Christchurch School.

St. Stephen's School - The Reverend Edwin M. Ward, Headmaster

The theme of the 1986-87 school year for St. Stephen's has been consolidation. The school has undergone significant changes over the past few years, particularly in administrative organization and leadership. This process, beginning three years ago with the acquisition of a second campus for the lower school and the creation of a middle school, came to a conclusion with the appointment of the first full-time upper school head this year. The task now is to integrate the changes fully into the daily operation and into the life of the community as a whole. This challenge has produced new energy and commitment, thus far a hallmark of the school year.

We are enjoying, also, the leadership and example of one of the most able senior classes in years. Twenty-three percent of the class received recognition from the National Merit Scholarship Program—seven semi-finalists and nine commended students. Not to be outdone, the middle school Latin team garnered ten winning places in the state competition against 1500 students from 82 schools, public and private. Among these were three first-place awards, one of which was the number one winner in all categories of the competition.

There seems to be a surge of interest in service project work this year with more boys than ever, at all grade levels, participating in food programs, blood drives, world hunger programs, refugee settlement, retirement home visitations, tutoring and other such programs.

A successful performance of *Dracula* with St. Agnes, participation in state-wide debating, the Model Judiciary, a Model U.N. and numerous other activities balanced off a fall athletic program which, though not always winning, was always spirited.

The year opened with the announcement that our \$6 million endowment campaign had been completed, in gifts and pledges, during the summer months, thanks to a generous \$2 million challenge gift by a group of Board members. The completion of it occurred a full year earlier than the target date for completion. With this momentum, the Board has now embarked on a master plan and building program to address certain needed facilities, deferred during the endowment campaign.

St. Stephen's is in a particularly energetic state at this time, as a result of its efforts to meet the changes occurring in a dynamic section of the state. It is grateful to be one of the Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia, giving it the support which can come only from knowing clearly where it came from and where it should be going in fulfilling its mission as a Church school.

St. Margaret's School - The Reverend Paul B. Barthelemy, Headmaster

St. Margaret's School entered the 1986-87 academic year in mourning: Headmistress Emerita Viola H. Woolfolk, who served St. Margaret's and Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia for over thirty-four years, died on July 31, 1986, after a long illness. At memorial services in Richmond and at the school, students, faculty, friends of the school, and friends and associates of Miss Woolfolk honored her for her steadfast devotion to

education and for her constant and gracious friendship. She will be deeply missed.

At the same time, as Miss Woolfolk would wish, St. Margaret's continued to move forward. Enrollment is at near-capacity with 115 boarding students and 31 day students. The strong returning staff members have been joined by many younger teachers who are active in classroom, student residences, and on the athletic field. St. Margaret's core academic program continues to be complemented by a diverse array of activities. Of particular note is the community service program, now in its second year, which places girls as volunteers at the local hospital, nursing home, and children's center. New for this year is a student leadership program, supported by grants from the Robinson Trust of Church Schools and the Margaret Hall Foundation, which is developing programs for the entire school, focusing on service, honor, and community life.

During the year St. Margaret's continues progress toward a comprehensive campus master plan. Having committed itself in principle to the erection of a new auditorium/theater/fine arts complex to bear Miss Woolfolk's name, the Board of Governors received in December a comprehensive master plan—fruit of the labors of Board, staff and others working with the Richmond architectural firm Glave, Newman, & Anderson. Everyone at St. Margaret's is excited at the prospect of a long-range plan that will address the school's needs in the next decade and increase its effectiveness in accomplishing its mission.

St. Christopher's School - Dr. George J. McVey, Headmaster

St. Christopher's opened its doors in September with the largest kindergarten in the school's history. In addition, a junior kindergarten was initiated to accommodate those applicants who in the judgment of the school need an additional year of maturation prior to entering kindergarten. A grant from the Robinson Trust of Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia made it possible to expand the program of support services in the middle and upper schools. This program not only provides additional support for students, it makes available to members of the faculty resources for improving their teaching skills.

The endowment area, long a weakness at St. Christopher's, is now being addressed. Recent years have seen a growth from \$2,100,000 to \$4,600,000 with particular emphasis on funding toward faculty salaries and scholarship aid. Fittingly, the first major effort was the establishment of the John Page Williams Chair of Distinguished Teaching honoring a person well known in the Diocese to lay and clergy alike.

The religious program at the school continues to go well under the leadership of the Reverend William R. Martin, who now counts among his staff (on a part-time basis) the Reverend Eric S. Greenwood, Jr. of Grace and Holy Trinity.

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS (DACE)

In 1986, DACE completed its eleventh year of service to the diocese. Open to all who have an interest in Christian education on a limited or regular basis, DACE is comprised of a wide cross section of God's people, clergy and lay, volunteer and professional. Together we seek to find ways to help people come to know God better and understand his will for us.

DACE meets monthly on the fourth Thursday at 10:00 A.M. at Trinity Church in Fredericksburg. The meetings are open to everyone in the diocese, as well as their guests, and include fellowship, music, worship, lunch and a program designed to augment the skills we are currently using in our parishes or to nurture us in our spiritual journey. Child care is provided.

Programs at the monthly DACE meetings during the 1985-86 year included:

- September: "Looking Ahead to Advent: New Resources for a New Coming" - Anabel Proffitt, Director of the Ecumenical Resource Center, Richmond.
- October: "Parish Youth Ministry: Preparing God's People" - The Rev'd Fred Goodwin, Jr., Assistant Rector, All Saints, Woodbridge.
- November: "Including Children in the Liturgy" - The Rev'd Bruce Stewart, Center for Liturgy and the Arts.
- January: "Framing the Future with Presents from the Past: The Influence of Phillips Brooks" - The Rev'd Dennis Schmidt, Rector, Abdingdon Church, White Marsh.
- February: "Liturgy as Celebration" - The Rev'd Robert Hall, Rector, St. George's Church, Arlington.
- March: "Parish Youth Ministry" - The Rev'd Nicholas Cooke, Assistant Rector, Christ Church, Alexandria.
- April: "Music for Tomorrow: An Introduction of the 1982 Hymnal" - Tom Guthrie (St. George's, Fredericksburg), Linda Long (Trinity, Fredericksburg), Sharon Radabaugh (Holy Comforter, Richmond), Carol Manuel (Abingdon Church, White Marsh).
- May: "Looking Ahead to DACE X" - The Rev'd Joe Pickard, Assistant Rector, St. Dunstan's, McLean.

Our tenth Annual Conference was held at Shrine Mont in July. "Facing the Future with Courage and Imagination" was the conference theme. The Rt. Rev'd John Spong was the keynoter; Chuck Melchert and Anabel Proffitt served as facilitators. Talented and dedicated workshop leaders enhanced the learning experience for the approximately 120 participants. The success of the conference was the result of the dedicated efforts of many: Conference Coordinators, the Rev'd Dennis Schmidt, Louisa Sheets, and the Rev'd Joe Pickard; Conference Committee Co-chairmen, Jim Morris and Leigh Hulcher, and Financial Coordinators, Fran and Jim Morris.

DACE looks forward to another year of growth and service in 1987.

Respectfully submitted by
Jacqueline C. Thomson

REPORT ON THE DEACONS PROGRAM

In July, Bishop Lee, the Deacons and I met in Fredericksburg to celebrate the Eucharist, share our hopes and concerns for this diaconate year and plan specific focus areas.

Our monthly gathering, each attended by the Deacons with the Supervisors participating every other month, has consisted of a simple Eucharist, an outside leader helping us to focus for several hours on an area of ministry (such as leading educational/prayer groups, conflict management, balancing the work day, and a devotional life), lunch together and sharing of professional and personal growing edges of common interest. Overall, an attempt is made to address areas of professional skill which participants feel a need to explore more fully than they have previously and to be a support group for Deacons and their Supervisors.

Respectfully submitted by
The Rev'd Hal White

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY (DMS)

The Diocesan Missionary Society is 158 years old and growing stronger. In 1828, it had assets of less than a thousand dollars. In 1986, assets exceed three million dollars. In early years, it supported missionaries in the field, built the Blue Ridge missions, helped found Bishop Payne Divinity School, and bought Shrine Mont. Under Bishop Sam Chilton's leadership, it became the Diocesan Bank. It remains that today. In 1986, loans were outstanding to nineteen churches, and all loans were current save one. Three new loans are in process: Holy Cross, Dunn Loring; St. Anne's, Reston; and Christ Church, Spotsylvania. Two churches have arranged to refinance their loans from commercial sources in order to make funds available for new work. Funds are in hand to meet the three commitments and to consider others. Income from church loans and bank interest on reserves are sufficient so that in 1987, for the first time since World War II, DMS will again expend a part of its income for mission purposes. The Board, at its November meeting, voted to make up to \$40,000 available for mission purposes approved by Bishop Lee and the Executive Board.

Respectfully submitted by
E. A. Prichard

REPORT OF THE MINISTRY TO THE DEAF

There's so much for which to give thanks as I begin my tenth year in this specialized ministry. I never imagined that what started out as a line item on a job description at St. Paul's, Richmond in 1977 would hold such richness for me today.

"Deaf people. Yeah. They're the ones with Braille books, aren't they?" Can't tell you the number of times I've fielded that question in my travels. No, deaf people use sign language because they can't hear like we do. The Episcopal Church has been active among deaf people for well over a hundred years. There are more than thirty Episcopal deaf congregations all over the country. Two missionaries, the Rev'd Kate Chipps and I, are active in the Diocese of Virginia. I serve also in Southern Virginia.

All kinds of people with all kinds of gifts are finding a home within the Christian faith today. It speaks well of how we are coming to realize that God is one who speaks to include all creation in a vision of love and compassion. And as I write this report I'm aware of a feature-length film about the issues of a deaf family, "Love is Never Silent," that has been on television this week. "Children of a Lesser God" was on Broadway but is playing downtown in the movie theater right now. And even McDonald's has a deaf-oriented advertisement.

Public awareness is high. Jesus told us to spread the Good News to all. Thanks to the ministry of this diocese the Church is able to respond with hospitality. And it's a powerful witness.

Respectfully submitted by
The Rev'd David J. Tetrault

REPORT OF THE ECUMENICAL COMMITTEE

In reviewing the Committee's work of the year, we have some sense of progress in the field of ecumenism. We met six times. Most of the Regions are represented, as well as the Episcopal Church Women. We have three members at large and now, a cause for rejoicing, we welcome three Consultants - the Rev'd Conrad Christianson, Lutheran Church of America, the Rev'd R. Roy Crosby, Roman Catholic Diocese of Arlington, and the Rev'd Raymond Barton, Roman Catholic Diocese of Richmond. We shall be enriched by their presence.

The year opened with the glorious "Celebration of New Ministry" and investiture of Bishop Lee. We had sixteen ecumenical guests with us. They were warmly greeted by the Presiding Bishop before the service, and several of them stayed to attend Council.

The following events illustrate the nature and breadth of the task, and also interpret the stewardship of our Diocesan funds:

National Workshop on Christian Unity and Annual Meeting of E.D.E.O. May, in Hartford, Connecticut. Phebe Hoff and the Rev'd Charles Rowe attended this dual event.

Ecumenical Training Institute - June 1-6, Washington, D.C., sponsored by the National E.D.E.O., specifically for the training of ecumenical leaders. This will be an annual meeting institute held in different parts of the U.S. The Rev'd Charles Rowe, as one of the Deans, the Rev'd Ted Bailey and the Rev'd Ted Jones attended.

Church of the Brethren Annual National Conference, June 4-9, Norfolk. The Rev'd Ted Bailey represented Bishop Lee and our Committee.

Consultation on Church Union Study Retreat, September 28-29, Roslyn, Richmond. The Committee met to prepare themselves to respond to the two COCU documents, **The COCU Consensus**, now ready for churches' vote of approval - and **Convenanting Toward Unity**, which will be revised according to responses received from the nine denominations. The Retreat was planned by committee member William Dorneman, and was lead by the Rt. Rev'd John Burt, long an active leader in COCU. His presence was much appreciated.

Virginia Council of Churches, Faith and Order Conference, October 7-8, Roslyn, Richmond. The topic this year was, "Christian - Muslim Relations." Lectures by members of the Richmond Islamic Center were interesting and enlightening, as was the worship service to which we were invited at the Islamic Center in Bon Air. Most of our Committee were present, with committees of other churches in the State.

LARC Conference, November 21-22, Williamsburg. The Conference assembled on Friday evening at St. Bede's R.C. Church, moved to the William and Mary Campus on Saturday morning, and concluded with a service at Bruton Parish Church on Saturday afternoon. The Conference was lively and well attended. The leader was Bro. Jeffrey Gros, FSC, Director of the Faith and Order Commission of the National Council of Churches. His subject was, "The Unity We Seek." He sketched the history of the movement up to this moment, and emphasized the necessity for local responses and participation. Bishop Sullivan spoke at the opening service and Bishop Vache at the conclusion. Bishop Harold Jensen of the American Lutheran Church took part in other worship services. A special highlight was the celebration of the tenth anniversary of the Covenant between Episcopal and Catholic students at the College. Follow-up area meetings will be held throughout the State in January.

The Ecumenical Bulletin is again being sent to all parishes in the Diocese. We hope that it will be made available not only to all clergy, but to lay leaders and parishioners.

It is not possible in this report to list the many local ecumenical events which are taking place in the Diocese. We share news of each of them through our Regional Ecumenical Officers, celebrate them as important, and remember the slogan: "It is not real if it is not local."

We are grateful for the recovery of the Rev'd Charles Rowe from illness this summer, and wish him and Helen a happy retirement. We are particularly glad that this does not mean retirement from our Committee, as he plans to continue to be one of our Ecumenical Officers.

It is appropriate at this time to take note with sadness of the death of Dr. Cynthia Wedel on August 24th this year. She was greatly beloved in all ecumenical circles and was a member of our Diocesan Committee. Although she was not able to be with us often, she was always concerned with the various aspects of our work. She spoke wisely and graciously on many occasions in the Diocese and in the state, on ecumenical topics, to and for special concerns of women, on volunteerism and on the innumerable issues of justice, world-wide and locally. We pay tribute to her as we thank God for her life and ministry.

The Diocesan Ecumenical Committee looks forward to another productive year. We shall be concerned with the implications of the centenary of the Chicago-Lambeth Quadrilateral in 1988, with the response to and dissemination of the COCU documents, and with interchurch relations (LARC, V.C.C., etc.), in the areas of human need - in other words, with the Mission of the Church in all our Regions and parishes. We are "on call" to be of service.

Respectfully submitted by
Mrs. Phebe M. Hoff and
The Rev'd G. Charles Rowe
Ecumenical Officers.

REPORT ON THE COMMITTEE FOR EDUCATION FOR MISSION AND MINISTRY

This past year we have made a concerted effort to seek out the real Christian Education needs of parishes and to help share among our churches those events/approaches/programs that have worked successfully. We realized that the only way to find out what is going on in such a large diocese is to ask each parish. This approach will be an on-going project.

In the major area of communications, we continue to complete the groundwork necessary for publishing a resource guide. In addition, this past summer we made various resources available free to those who signed up for them at the DACE conference.

We continue to support the work of programs which fall under this committee's oversight: DACE, MATC, EFM, Cursillo, and the two resource centers, Ecumenical Resource Center of Richmond and the Center for the Ministry of Teaching, Alexandria.

COMMITTEE MEMBERS

The Rev'd Nancy Noall, Chair
The Rev'd Jeanne Biggar
The Rev'd Jere Bunting
The Rev'd Currie Carter
Mrs. Dottie Gibson
Mrs. Leigh Hulcher

Mrs. Patty Marion
Mrs. Elizabeth Maxwell
Ms. Louisa Sheets
Miss Nancy Warman
Mrs. Anne White
Mrs. Margi Vanderhye

REPORT OF ENCOUNTER WITH CHRIST

Encounter is an Episcopal-sponsored program open to all students regardless of denominational affiliation. It is sponsored by the Diocese of Southern Virginia, the Diocese of Virginia, and the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia. **Encounter** is similar to the Cursillo or Happening programs, but directed toward the special experiences and needs of the college-age young adult.

Funding has been received from the Diocese of Virginia in the amount of \$1,200 and reapplication for next year has been made. The Diocese of Southern Virginia is funding \$1,600 for the program.

Task - The Finance Committee needs to follow up on securing funding from the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia. By securing additional funding from SWVA, goals expressed by the group to have more Encounters and have them at Roslyn in Richmond will be possible. This will also enable scholarship aid for students.

Update was given on upcoming **Encounter #7**, scheduled for February 12-15 in Norfolk. All the team is assembled except for a Campus Minister and a new Assistant Coordinator. A priest from the Diocese of Virginia has been contacted about teaming.

A spring **Encounter Reunion** is planned for April 11-12, 1987, to be held somewhere in Richmond. David Carlson and Jeff Carr will plan the program and consult with Bruce Stuart. Devlin Harris and Terry Buheller are asked to coordinate site arrangements.

The brochure is completed and in distribution. Talk manuals are under revision and should be ready by late spring. Terry Buheller is planning the mailing lists and putting them on deadline.

Committee Reports:

Program Committee: Committee members are attending team workshops as hoped. Reunion program is being planned. Team training is in process.

Public Relations Committee: They have prepared a letter to be sent to all past participants and team members and to include the following:

- A. An update of last **Encounter**, address, update card, envelope for contributions, new brochures, information on spring reunion, list of **Encounter #7** team members, and request for volunteers to act as local contact person on each campus.
- B. This committee is urged to have someone attend each of the three Diocesan Councils in January and February to promote support and to get out the word about **Encounter** through diocesan newspapers.
- C. Coordinate mailing to "Happening" graduates.

Finance Committee:

- A. Secure budget in Southern Virginia and Virginia.
- B. Work on Southwestern Virginia.
- C. Firm up site of Roslyn for 1988 and into future.

Statistics Committee: Finish getting mailing list and personal information on database. Prepare evaluation form after Program Committee has designed process. Receive registrations and mail out Palanca lists at appropriate time.

Respectfully submitted by
The Rev'd Allen Breckenridge

REPORT OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN

The Episcopal Church Women have been blessed this past year with an able and dedicated Diocesan Board. The quality of our regional and branch leaders has never been higher. It gives me great satisfaction to report to you that the Episcopal Church Women is a strong, forward moving organization. Where there is a need for change, they are working hard to find direction and to discover our meaningful place in the Church.

Our Constitution states that the object of this organization shall be to carry forward the program of the Church, to know Christ and to make Him known through worship, education, service gifts and fellowship, in the five fields of service, the parish, the community, the Diocese, the nation and the world.

The one program sponsored by the ECW which covers all five of those services is our United Thank Offering. UTO is our Venture in Mission. Each year for almost a hundred now we have collected, by means of our Blue Boxes, money for our own mini-VIM. In 1986, the total from the two gatherings was \$109,507.06, up \$3,000.00 from last year in the Diocese of Virginia.

From all nine provinces, the grand total of disbursements came to \$2,615,073.86. The help that goes out with these UTO grants is very special. With every coin also goes a special prayer from someone. When we thank God for our blessings, in prayer and by using our Blue Boxes, we not only help those less fortunate, we increase our awareness of God's presence in our lives.

In carrying forward our service of education, the ECW Diocesan Board has sponsored programs to which men and women of the Diocese were invited.

In May, the Annual Prayer and Worship Retreat was held at Roslyn. The theme "Hearts Hungry for New Life" was explored under the leadership of the Rev'd Ronald DeBene of the Diocese of Alabama.

The Christian Education Conference was held on October 16th at the Virginia Theological Seminary Center for the Ministry of Teaching. Director Locke Bowman led the meeting which centered on an Episcopal approach to teaching.

Later in October, the Altar Guild Workshop was held at St. Stephen's Church in Richmond. The program was on Church Linens, their History - Past and Present. A representative from Mary Moore Linens of Davenport, Iowa was our guest speaker. Many of our questions were answered on the care of fine linens. She brought with her many antique samples, as well as new pieces that could be ordered.

With the ECW Newsletter, The Milestone, we are working hard to let the 15 regions know what programs of special interest are taking place in each church and to extend an invitation to everyone (in the Diocese) who wishes to participate in these retreats, quiet hours, workshops and to hear speakers of special note. The Milestone is put out twice a year and is sent not only to branch ECW presidents, but also to each church office.

As always, the highlight of the 1986 year was the Annual Meeting held at St. James's Church in Richmond. "The Drama of the Incarnation" was the subject of a sermon preached by the Rt. Rev'd David K. Leighton, Sr., retired Bishop of Maryland, before 398 clergy, delegates and guests. The meeting, which incorporated the Ingathering of the United Thank Offering, opened with a Eucharist celebrated by the Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee.

Following the business meeting and lunch break, Lisa Edwards-Cousins, soprano soloist of St. Paul's Church, Richmond, sang a program of spirituals accompanied on the piano by Bruce Stevens, Director of Music at St. James's.

Episcopal Church Women in the Diocese of Virginia continue in their effort to serve their God, striving to create a caring, sharing spirit in which the power of the Holy Spirit can move us all to reach out in love and to heal the brokenness in the world around us.

As I come to the last few months of my term as president my wish for the women is that they will continue to take joy in their service. Whatever they do let them do with joy.

Respectfully submitted by
Mrs. Harry G. Lee, President

REPORT OF THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

After working as a subcommittee of the Committee on Outreach and Churches Under Supervision for two and a half years, the Evangelism Committee was made a Committee of the Executive Board, on the recommendation of Bishop Peter James Lee in February 1986. The committee continues, praying always for the guidance of the Holy Spirit, to provide ways for clergy and lay leaders within the Diocese to learn skills in evangelism and to experience renewed strength and commitment to proclaim the Good News. Our goal is to enable all members of the Body to present Christ to others in such a way that they, too, will know Him and will want to follow Him in the fellowship of His Church.

In March and April of 1986, the diocese sent six people to be trained as evangelism consultants by the Episcopal Church Center. Five of those who were trained are now members of the Evangelism Committee. We are twelve in all, and we shall be thirteen in 1987. The consultants are prepared to help a congregation decide if it is ready for evangelism ministries and then, working with the rector and lay leaders, to help them plan, begin and sustain one or more of these ministries, using the particular strengths and resources of their church. Some of these ministries might be: a ministry to new members, which would include training in greeting and talking with visitors, in follow-up calls by parishioners, and in ways of incorporating new members; a special ministry to lapsed members; and baptism classes for parents. Regional and parish one-day workshops, regional meetings, parish or vestry week ends or retreats, ECW meetings, adult classes, Lenten programs and parish suppers are all occasions when members of the Evangelism Committee can help with planning and will provide resources, speakers, leaders and training events.

In July, the consultants conducted a one-day workshop to introduce the other members of the committee to their experience of evangelism consultant training, to foster cohesiveness within the committee, and to select additional consultant team members.

In October, the Evangelism Committee held its third annual conference at the Sheraton in Fredericksburg. Bishop Peter James Lee addressed the conference theme, "How Shall We Sing the Lord's Song in a Strange Land?" This theme was explored again on the next day in presentations and workshops planned and led by members of the committee. The Rev'd Geoffrey Chapman of Episcopal Renewal Ministries was a guest workshop leader. Other groups in the Diocese also working in evangelism and renewal were invited to send representatives and to contribute to the resource table. About 180 people, mainly in clergy-lay teams, representing 76 churches and all regions of the diocese, attended the conference.

Members of the committee have represented the Diocese of Virginia at the following conferences in 1986: the Roland Allen Conference in April, the Province III Evangelism Conference in October, and the Evangelism Conference at Ridgecrest, Asheville, North Carolina in November.

For 1987, our annual conference is being planned with St. James's Episcopal Church in Richmond and will be held at that church on the last Friday and Saturday in October. The Rt. Rev'd Michael Marshall, Director of the Anglican Institute in St. Louis, will be the conference leader.

Respectfully submitted by
Barbara Rositzke

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Examining Chaplains of the Diocese participated with the Commission on Ministry in directing the preparation of qualified persons for ordained ministry. Our special task is to assure that the canonical requirement of competence in seven theological areas has been met. For the majority of ordinands this means satisfactory performance on the General Ordination Examination, given nationally each January. The Examining Chaplains review the performance of each person from this diocese. In cases of deficiencies, we recommend various forms of additional work, including re-taking the G.O.E. Occasionally, the Chaplains are called upon to design examinations on the Anglican tradition for persons ordained in another denomination who seek Holy Orders in our communion.

The Chaplains do more than serve as a court of review. We seek ways to help candidates for Holy Orders prepare for the G.O.E. Annually, representatives of our group meet with the seniors at Virginia Theological Seminary and at the autumn candidates' retreat. We emphasize that ours is a pastoral, as well as an academic role. Thus we consult regularly with the Bishop and the Commission on Ministry to assess the overall preparation of persons whose work we review.

Respectfully submitted by
The Rev'd William L. Sachs, Ph.D.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia experienced an extremely busy year dealing with a number of references from the 191st Annual Council, and other significant matters which arose throughout the year. Little of the work of the Executive Board could be done efficiently without the outstanding efforts of our Bishops and their staff. Their dedication to the Lord's work in the Diocese is unrelenting, but I wish to give special thanks to **Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer** for his organizational and reporting skills and to the **Rev'd Benjamin P. Campbell**, Assistant to the Bishop for Program, for his constant leadership, insightful probings and challenging ideas.

The Board will deal with two distinct areas of work.

The first will deal with those matters referred to it from the 191st Annual Council, and the second portion will deal with other actions by the Executive Board that arose during the year.

Matters of Reference from the 191st Annual Council

A. Bishop's Pastoral Address

Bishop Lee in his pastoral address asked the Executive Board to review all programs funded by the diocese with the question, "How does this program strengthen our common ministry, extend our mission and empower the ministries of our people?" As the Board proceeded through the year, this question was constantly before us as we examined and re-examined the diocesan programs through the spring, summer and fall and deliberated on its proposed budget to Council during the fall and winter.

B. Social Responsibility in Investments

The Bishop has continued the appointment of this standing committee and it has been reported to the Executive Board that many of the large investment bodies of the diocese, including the Trustees of the Funds, Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia and the Memorial Trustees - Virginia Diocesan Center have accepted and agreed to follow the resolution. I am sure many other organizations and vestries throughout the diocese have done likewise.

C. Russian Church Relationship

Representatives of the diocese met with two representatives of the Russian Church and after the meeting concluded that any attempt to carry out the Council's resolution as presented would be fruitless. The Russian Orthodox Church functions towards the rest of the world as a part of the Department of Internal Affairs of the Soviet Government. The Board resolved that the diocese continue to maintain contact through the National Council of Churches and through other bodies that keep in touch with Christians in Russia, but that no further action is necessary on the resolution of Council.

D. Auto Costs

Auto costs of clergy in aided congregations were reviewed by the MOCUS Committee and it was reported that through the budget of each church under supervision, adequate provision is made for transportation of clergy.

E. Standing Committee Nomination Process

A committee representing each of the fifteen regions was appointed to study the method of nominating the Standing Committee. This Ad Hoc Committee determined collectively that the nomination of individuals to the Standing Committee adequately meets the stated functions of that Committee. The Ad Hoc Committee's report is available for review. The Board thanks BGEN. Joseph C. Kiefe, Jr., Chairman and his Committee for their good and detailed work.

Other Significant Actions

A. Management of the Program of the Diocese

Early this year the Executive Board members, recognizing how each program strengthens our common ministry and extends our mission, decided to divide responsibility for assessment of program. Sub-groups of the Board reviewed programs in five different categories:

1. Mission
2. Ministry
3. Mission Development and Churches under Supervision
4. National and World Mission
5. Episcopacy and Support Services

B. The subcommittees reviewed in detail programs of the diocese and reported back to the Executive Board the appropriate role of the diocese in local program.

C. The Sale of Land. The Executive Board was fortunate to authorize and conclude the sale of the Bowles Tract of land in Henrico County and the Hilliard Tract in Loudoun County. The proceeds will assist the Diocesan Missionary Society, Glebe Properties, Inc., and the Mission Development Service in expanding the mission of the Diocese.

D. Communications Committee. The Communications Committee, under the leadership of Mr. Hugh A. Greene, Director of Communications, and by actions of Council, changed the name of the Diocesan publication from that of Virginia Churchman to that of the Virginia Episcopalian, and instituted an intensive study of the "corporate identity" of the diocese which has been translated into a graphic system for all written communications at the Diocese.

E. A Day of Prayer for South Africa - The Diocese of Virginia was able to cable to Desmond Tutu, Archbishop of Cape Town, the sum of \$18,000, which had been received as a special offering on June 15th across the diocese.

F. Mission Development Service - Mr. Michael G. Thomas began his work for the diocese this year and has been compiling voluminous amounts of material as a preliminary analysis of Mission Opportunities in the diocese and outside its boundaries. He has reported to the Executive Board as to those statistical analyses of programs now in place and programs which are planned in the future.

There are numerous other activities which have been acted upon by your Executive Board, including the organization of Pre-Council meetings for this Council.

Lastly, five members of the Executive Board will have completed their three year terms at the close of the 192nd Annual Council. I wish, on behalf of the Board, to express our sincere thanks and appreciation for the work they have done over the last three years. The rotating members are: the Rev'd Ralph W. Bayfield, the Rev'd W. Taylor Moore, Mrs. Joan O'Malley, the Rev'd Marian K. Windel and myself.

Respectfully submitted by
T. Lee Brown, Jr., Esq.
Vice President of the Executive Board

REPORT OF THE HISPANIC MINISTRY

The three Hispanic congregations in the diocese continue to grow in faith, commitment and identity as members of our Episcopal family. Located in Arlington, Alexandria and Falls Church, each is developing its own unique character and profile. In 1986, Iglesia San Jorge (St. George's, Arlington), which started as a predominantly South American, middle class congregation, evolved into a more diverse congregation, with an increasing number of Central Americans arriving in the community. As the oldest congregation in the nine years of the Diocesan Hispanic Ministry, San Jorge has maintained an especially close relationship with its Anglo counterpart. Adult Bible study groups, a women's fellowship and a Sunday School for the children are among the ongoing activities.

Our work at Iglesia de la Gracia (Grace Church, Alexandria) centers almost entirely around the Salvadorean community. It is a very devout and lively congregation with participation by people of all ages. Because of our insertion in that particular enclave of immigrants and rural refugees from El Salvador, the strife in Central America is having an impact on the tone and character of our ministry. For the last four years, worship has been an essential expression of our common life, where significant events in the life of the people are marked by liturgical celebrations. It is rewarding to see how Iglesia San Pablo (St. Paul's, Bailey's Crossroads), our newest congregation which started two years ago, is beginning to grow in organization and responsibility. San Pablo's composition is like a good mosaic with members from different Latin countries. They have elected their own Vestry Committee and welcomed the ministry of seminarian Daniel Robayo in the summer of 1986. Other Hispanic Episcopal clergy doing special studies in Virginia have also been involved in San Pablo during the past year. In response to the need for more continuity in pastoral care and what we believe to be a more effective missionary strategy, the Rev'd Frances L. Nunn has undertaken the pastoral and liturgical work at San Pablo.

It is important to note that in addition to taking care of our regular liturgical celebrations at three different congregations every Sunday and during the week, the Hispanic ministry places a heavy demand upon its clergy, requiring an intense involvement in the daily lives of our parishioners. Many of them are new to this country, do not speak English and are only just beginning a long process of acculturation. Throughout the year we offer classes in English as a Second Language with the cooperation of volunteer teachers recruited from different Episcopal parishes in the region. Once a year we provide assistance to Hispanic families in the preparation of their income tax returns. We work in close contact with the school system and have established a good reputation for our service to Spanish-speaking students. Individual tutorial supervision has been offered to Hispanic high school students at Grace Church and we are beginning to develop a one-on-one teaching program for illiterate adults.

Frequently, the clergy and Miss Maria Teresa Guzman, our lay assistant at Casa San Miguel, the Episcopal Hispanic Center in Arlington, have to deal with situations requiring our presence in the Immigration Court at the local courts and in hospitals, to answer calls from Social Services and the Health Department, or to mediate between tenants and landlords.

This year, some beautiful experiences of helping people have been possible with the generous cooperation of various parishes. It was through this assistance that we have been able to provide a new arm for a disabled young man; to facilitate the process of admission for a retarded little girl whose parents have tried unsuccessfully to place her in school; or to help a Salvadorean refugee with a severe deformation in his face to have reconstructive surgery.

Four seminarians have been connected with the Diocesan Hispanic Ministry during 1986: The Rev'd Luis Currea, special student from the Diocese of Southeast Florida; the Rev. Carlos Enrique Flores, a deacon from the Diocese of Guatemala, and Mr. Daniel Robayo from the Diocese of Virginia, a senior student at Virginia Theological Seminary, each served at San Pablo, Bailey's Crossroads. Since last September, Ms. Catherine Campbell, a midler at VTS, is receiving her field training at Iglesia San Jorge, in Arlington. In July, a layman from San Jorge spent a month working in the Youth Summer Program for Hispanics at St. Mary's Church, Reading, in the Diocese of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

The earthquake in El Salvador and the tragedy in Ocean City when a group of Hispanics were fatally struck by lightning, were particular times of crisis that deeply affected our community. One of the victims in Ocean City was a member of Grace Church. In these circumstances, our people responded very movingly with generosity and faith. The death of Mr. Russell Ash, a layman of Grace Church, represented a great loss for all of us involved in the Hispanic Ministry. We give thanks for the exemplary manner in which he lived and served his Lord in the Hispanic people.

Two other areas of concern have been the housing crisis in Alexandria and Arlington and the new immigration law. Condominium conversion and other more lucrative developments have determined the displacement of thousands of Hispanics and other minorities from their apartments without an adequate alternative for low-income housing.

Mother Frances and I joined other leaders in the community to protest such measures and to initiate a dialogue with landlords, developers and city authorities. A meeting was held at Grace Church with the Mayor of Alexandria and members of City Council to discuss the housing problem. Later, we participated in a Vigil at City Hall in Alexandria. So far, the efforts of the community have not been successful as the city seems unable to deal humanly and creatively with this serious issue.

The passage of the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986, also known as the Simpson-Rodino Bill, has been received with mixed feelings in the Hispanic community. We hope that the amnesty provisions of the new law will benefit a good number of people, but many questions have been raised about its implementation with a very restrictive deadline. We foresee greatly accelerated activity around this issue and believe that legal assistance to individuals and families will demand first priority in our ministry during the coming year.

Other activities of the Hispanic Diocese Missioner have included:

1. Participating in the Lent programs at St. Andrew's, Arlington.
2. Preaching at Ecumenical Services during Holy Week at St. Paul's, Bailey's Crossroads.
3. Leading workshop and speaking at the World Mission Conference during the summer at the University of the South in Tennessee.
4. Preaching at the Mission in the Blue Ridge Mountains at the invitation of the Rev'd Douglas Puckett.
5. Addressing the Mountain Mission Fellowship in Charlottesville.
6. Being elected Chairman of the recently organized Committee on Social Concerns of the National Commission of Hispanic Ministries (NCHM).
7. Serving as panelist at the regional meeting of the National Association of Foreign Students Advisors (NAFSA) held at the University of Maryland.

The Rev'd Frances L. Nunn, the Diocesan Hispanic Missioner Associate, attended a conference of immigration lawyers in Massachusetts and represented the Hispanic Ministry of Virginia on a Consultation on Sanctuary held at Princeton, sponsored by the Episcopal National Hispanic Office. Mother Frances has developed formal contacts with St. Stephen's Episcopal School in Alexandria, exploring the possibilities of increasing the enrollment of students of Hispanic background.

In 1986, we were honored with a visit from the Rt. Rev'd Bernardo Merino-Botero, Episcopal Bishop of Colombia and, shortly before his untimely death, from the Rt. Rev'd Leonardo Romero, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Northern Mexico, who was also serving as Presiding Bishop of Province IX and Bishop-in-Charge of the Diocese of El Salvador.

Among other visitors I would like to mention are: Fr. Sergio Carranza of Mexico, Executive Secretary of Province IX; Fr. Gustavo Mansilla of Argentina, Executive Secretary of the newly created Anglican Province of the Southern Cone. From Virginia, we welcomed as celebrants and preachers the Rev'd Robert W. Prichard and the Rev'd Frank VanDevelder, both from Virginia Theological Seminary, and the Rev'd Douglas Puckett.

It is estimated that between 150,000 and 200,000 Hispanics live in the Washington metropolitan area, with about 100,000 residing in the Commonwealth of Virginia. They represent a great challenge for the Episcopal Church. Some are already responding to our welcome, to our witness and service. The possibilities for growth are enormous. We believe that our missionary openness to the Hispanics must continue and expand according to the needs. In our judgment, an essential factor to consolidate our work is to have one resident priest in each of our Hispanic congregations. In addition, new leadership must be appointed to reach out to other areas of our diocese having significant Hispanic populations. We have discussed this concern with the MOCUS Committee and as indicated in our 1987 proposed budget, we are requesting funding to add to our staff another Hispanic priest and a deacon.

Our thanks to the Vestries and Rectors of St. George's, Grace Church and St. Paul's, Robert C. Hall, Jr., Robert M. Moody and George S. Fleming, who have facilitated our work and are helping us to fulfill our vision. We enclose an addenda with a list of the parishes that have generously contributed to the support of our ministry. Likewise, many laypersons have given of their time and talent. Among them I am pleased to mention: Mr. Jerry Denny (St. George's), our treasurer; Mr. David Snyder (Grace Church) and Mrs. Elizabeth Keiger (St. George's), who serve as organists; Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Crocker, Mrs. Martha Dobe and other Church School teachers; Dr. Earl Stevick, Mrs. Chris Harrell (St. George's) and Mrs. Libra Guyzen (St. Andrew's) who teach English; Mr. William Malone (St. George's), an attorney who has generously represented many of our parishioners in legal matters on a pro bono basis. A word of thanks is also due to the Altar Guilds of Grace Church and St. Paul's for their faithful support of our ministry.

Finally, our gratitude to the Suffragan Bishop, the Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., who has supported our endeavors and has made it possible to keep the Hispanic ministry before the eyes of the diocese as an important component of its mission. As the time of his retirement approaches, we give thanks for his episcopate and pray that the Lord will bless him with many more happy years in the company of his family.

Respectfully submitted by
The Rev'd S. Ivan Ramirez

Addenda to Hispanic Committee Report

During 1986, the following churches provided sustained financial assistance and/or helped in special projects. Some are one-time contributors:

St. George's, Arlington
Grace Church, Alexandria
St. Paul's, Bailey's Crossroads
St. Andrew's, Arlington
St. Peter's, Arlington
St. Michael's, Arlington
St. Dunstan's, McLean
St. Clement's, Alexandria

St. Margaret's, Woodbridge
The Falls Church Endowment Fund
Region III
Region IV
St. John's, Centreville
St. Andrew's, Burke
Pohick Church, Lorton

Statistical Summary

St. George's, Arlington: 40 families, average attendance on Sundays - 50
Grace Church, Alexandria: 100 families, average attendance on Sundays - 80
St. Paul's, Bailey's Crossroads: 14 families, average attendance on Sundays - 20

Annual Budget, 1987: \$127,289. A detailed budget is submitted yearly to MOCUS for its approval.

Diocesan aid 1986: \$62,734

Diocesan aid 1987 (requested): \$87,439

Hispanic pledges and plate offerings (Jan. - Oct. 1986): \$11,162

Hispanic pledges and plate offerings (1987): \$13,500

Countries represented: 14

Staff: 2 priests, 1 full-time secretary/lay assistant

Postulant for Holy Orders: 1 (studying at VTS)

Licensed Lay Chalice Assistants: 2

Additional support with programs and publications is received from the National Commission on Hispanic Ministries which is appointed by the Presiding Bishop. The National Hispanic Office is located at the Episcopal Church Center in New York. The National Hispanic Officer is the Rev'd Canon Herbert Arrunategui.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HUMAN NEEDS

How often have you heard someone ask, "Where can we go to find some action?" By "action," they are usually referring to a place where there's fun and excitement and lots of folks intermingling.

People around the Diocese are finding out that the Committee on Human Needs is a place to go for action. At CHN, you will find people who are stimulating because they believe in their work, they enjoy it and are free to share their enthusiasm. Anyone with an interest in reaching out to God's people is welcome. Our 30% increase in membership this year will attest to the fact that people are eager to respond to others in despair, those who are hungry or in need of shelter or a chance to make a new start.

Last May, we held our first Human Needs Conference, with Bishop Lee present to give the opening address. At that Conference, we asked for your input in setting new directions for this Committee. You requested that some attention be given to the drug problem. The Commission on Alcoholism has enlarged its mission since then to include drug abuse. You asked that CHN conferences be held in various locations throughout the Diocese. Plans are now underway for conferences to be held next October in five different areas of the Diocese.

Our goal is to be of service to each congregation as you identify the special needs of your church and community. The assistance we can offer might consist of research that has already been done in many areas of human needs. It might be a workshop or retreat or it might be guidelines for securing financial help for your human needs ministries. All you have to do to request any of this information is call a member of the Committee or Fay Fulghum at the Diocesan toll-free number, 1/800/DIO-CESE. We will gladly try to respond to any need you may have.

The reports from CHN subcommittees which follow demonstrate the wide range of activities that have taken place this year, and summarize where your generous contributions of funds have been spent. I would like to thank the subcommittee chairmen who have all worked so diligently and faithfully to accomplish the work that has been done and also to thank the members of diocesan staff who have supported our work this year. And finally, to each one of you who represents your church on one of the subcommittees - we are grateful! God Bless You!

Respectfully submitted by
Claire Williams, Chairman

CHN

ALTERNATIVES FOR CHILDREN IN TROUBLE (ACT)

The ACT program continued pursuing its mission of helping children in trouble and their families by making nine grants totalling \$35,709.06 during 1986. A much appreciated gift of \$709.06 from St. James-the-Less in Ashland made possible an unanticipated grant, beyond those made from within the limit of \$35,000 set by the diocesan budget.

The 1986 ACT grants were:

- \$709.06 to the United Community Ministries' (UCM) Youth Program, completing ACT's 1985 response to a plea for support of new UCM work with disadvantaged young people along the Route 1 corridor south of Alexandria.
- \$1,000 to Elk Hill Farm School in Goochland County for troubled boys, completing the 1985 ACT grant to help expand their after-care work with youngsters who have left Elk Hill, having completed the residence program.

- \$6,800 to Residential Youth Services, Inc., Alexandria, to help cover start-up costs for a new emergency shelter and diagnostic facility in Fairfax County.
- \$5,866 to The Alternatives House, McLean, for part-time help to allow the regular staff adequate time off during nights and weekends to prevent "burn out."
- \$500 to Exodus Youth Services, Inc., to help them complete plans for a mobile facility to provide medical and counseling services in a modified recreational vehicle, spending time each night at several street corners in Metropolitan Washington where young people "hang out." This concept is being operated effectively in Boston.
- \$5,310 to the Monticello Area Community Action Agency in Charlottesville, to help start Camp Horizon for low-income, disadvantaged girls to help reduce teenage pregnancies and increase college possibilities.
- \$1,300 to the Strategies to Elevate People (STEP) program in Arlington to buy food for volunteer-served student lunches at an inner city, Church-sponsored school which is teaching pregnant teenagers some fundamentals of pre- and post-natal care for themselves and their babies.
- \$10,724 to Action in the Community Through Service (A.C.T.S.) of Prince William County:
 - to expand their Turning Points program of counseling and "play therapy" for children from homes where there is domestic violence, and
 - to expand their Helpline telephone peer counseling service under which trained volunteer young people respond to calls for help from would-be teenage suicides.
- \$3,500 to the Volunteer Emergency Foster Care (VEFC) program of the Virginia Council of Churches to help start three new county programs for training and assisting volunteer foster parents.

In its eight years of life, the ACT program has touched the lives, and hopefully helped, over 3,000 young people and their families in our area through 52 grants totalling \$182,336. While most results are encouraging, all projects are not "winners," and the surface has barely been scratched.

For example, of the estimated one million runaway youths in the U.S. every year, we can expect to help only a miniscule fraction. Again this year, the ACT Committee had to turn down some requests and curtail or postpone any support for others due to the limits on ACT funds. We have requested \$40,000 from the diocesan budget for the ACT program for 1987 - up slightly from the \$35,000 allocated for 1986.

This year the Committee wrote to the Deans and Presidents of the Regions, requesting help in following up with recipients of ACT grants and in identifying new needs which the ACT program might be able to help. The response to these requests ranged from much stony silence through several sincerely stated intentions to a few positive actions. The ACT member from each Region will continue to follow through to make sure that the people "in the pews" throughout the Diocese know of opportunities to help children in trouble by more than merely writing checks - although that form of help is not to be discouraged.

Each Region in the Diocese except Region 12 is now represented on the ACT Committee. We hope Region 12 will soon replace their former representative, who felt he had to resign when he left the area.

Respectfully submitted by
William B. Taylor, Chairman

CHN

SUBCOMMITTEE ON AGING

The Committee on Aging is composed of some sixteen persons, ordained and lay, who attend five or six committee meetings per year, in either or both of these capacities:

- Professionals in some aspect of ministry/work with older persons; they share their skills and expertise, and they draw support from other members as they go about their respective careers.
- Representatives of parishes and Regions within the diocese, who share with the Committee the needs and interests of the congregations and carry back to them news of Committee plans and efforts.

It is a by-word with us that ministry of/by/to older persons is normally accomplished at the local parish level. Hence our efforts are directed toward enhancing that local ministry.

- The annual diocesan conference on aging at Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, in May attracted 70 participants and helped us establish contact with additional parishes in the diocese.
- Financial support from the modest committee budget helps make possible a remarkable ministry among nursing home residents in Region 15.
- A financial grant has strengthened the efforts of a local parish, Calvary Church in Front Royal, to join with other congregations in establishing a day care center in that city.

The Committee forwards generous support to the Episcopal Society for Ministry on Aging, the quasi-official arm of the Episcopal Church in the realm of aging concerns, enabling ESMA to bring into print a splendid work, Affirmative Aging, to hold training conferences (the Chairman attended a Province 3 session at the College of Preachers last May), and to interface with other agencies and communities of aging concerns throughout the land. The Rev'd Robert S. Seiler serves as the Coordinator for the Third Province, and the Committee Chairman serves as diocesan designee.

Several trends emerged in the waning months of 1986 and will be focal points next year:

- In an effort to get closer to the "grass roots," the central conference on aging will be replaced with three or four area conferences in Northern Virginia, Charlottesville, Richmond, and in a yet-to-be designated, less densely populated area. We expect triple or quadruple attendance.
- Local groupings of clergy and lay parish representatives, as they plan the workshops, will establish more effective networks for strengthening parish efforts and utilizing community resources.
- There is new interest at the parish level in developing specific programs and facilities to assist older persons. We seek increased funding to provide encouragement and seed money for parishes so inclined.
- Emerging eventually will be some kind of newsletter to carry the "word" to all congregations, large and small.

Finally, our thanks to the Rector and Vestry of Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, for the graciousness with which they share meeting facilities with us.

Respectfully submitted by
The Rev'd Bruce H. Cooke, Chairman

CHN

COMMISSION ON ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ABUSE

The name of the Commission was changed in October with the approval of the Bishop. This extension of our ministry prompted an invitation, through our clergy and the Virginia Episcopalian, for new members to join us in our work.

Two spiritual retreats were held this year with leadership provided by the Rev'd Charles D. Aiken, Jr., former Chairman of this Commission. The second retreat attracted the largest number in our history, which was the maximum we had set. While the number (30) is impressive, we see this to mean that more of our people are recognizing their problem of addiction and recovery as one in which the Church can play a key role. We want to continue to nurture this.

The Diocese of Virginia hosted a meeting of the Province III Commissions on Alcoholism (and other substance abuse) in October. Five dioceses were represented. Thursday evening was devoted to sharing experiences (a very healthy exercise) and on Friday, the group toured the new facility for the treatment of addiction, St. John's Hospital on River Road in Richmond.

Our ministry and our Commission are being re-vitalized.

Respectfully submitted by
Mr. James H. Robinson, Jr., Chairman

CHN

SUBCOMMITTEE ON DISABLED PERSONS

Education and Action have been key words in 1986.

Education - to inform our people of resources available in planning accessibility to properties and services, and Action - to fund studies of and physical changes to buildings in our diocese.

A sample copy of The ENTERprise, a newsletter produced jointly by EACH (Episcopal Awareness Center on Handicaps) and the National Task Force on Accessibility, was mailed to all senior wardens in November to notify our parishes of the many efforts being made to address the needs of disabled persons.

Disabilities Awareness Month was announced through the Communique, bringing attention to barriers that inhibit or prohibit disabled people from worshiping in our midst.

A letter to our deans in January asked for regional representation on the subcommittee and offered assistance, both in terms of helping to finance increased accessibility to buildings and of providing support and resources.

We developed a brochure describing our background, mission, goals, objectives and vision which was distributed at Annual Council and on request throughout the year.

Grants totalling \$9,500 were made based on requests researched and approved by the membership. A grant of \$900 was made in 1986, after a 1985 study, to Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, for the installation of a ramp. This was an especially significant addition in that this facility plays host to a large number of diocesan committee meetings.

Other churches funded for accessibility studies were Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville (\$500); St. Stephen's, Culpeper (\$600); and Olivet Church, Holy Trinity Ministry for the Deaf, Franconia (\$500).

Projects selected for financial support include:

- EACH, Inc (\$1,500), a resource center located in the District of Columbia but which had its beginning at Church of the Good Shepherd, Burke.
- PLAN (Planned Lifetime Assistance Network), Charlottesville (\$2,500), an agency working with physically and mentally disabled people and their families to formulate legal documents securing lifetime care for the disabled person.
- Project WORD (Working and Organizing Resources for Disabled People), Fairfax County (\$3,000), provides training programs and computer support to assist professionals and volunteers in coordinating individual needs of persons with disabilities with resources.

We are especially pleased to acknowledge the efforts of the Diocese of Virginia in making Mayo House accessible with the installation of a ramp on the Jefferson Street side of the building and the structural changes for the handicapped at Shrine Mont. We look forward to other measures insuring the inclusion of all God's people in the life of our Church. For it is by being accessible that we invite the disabled.

Respectfully submitted by the
Committee on Disabled Persons

CHN

SUBCOMMITTEE ON HUNGER, SHELTER AND GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT

The subcommittee provides seed grants to domestic hunger/shelter ministries and mission/overseas hunger/development ministries based on principles of good stewardship. In 1986, grants were provided to seven domestic and six mission/overseas ministries as follows:

A. Domestic (\$11,450 total)

1. Potato Project - \$3,500 - salvages unmarketable potatoes and other food crops for distribution to feeding programs nationwide.
2. GRECOM - \$2,000 - organization of about 20 Episcopal churches on both sides of the James River in Richmond which operates a feeding program and supports the Southside Shelter in the Bainbridge section of the city. The Southside Shelter, which can house up to 20 women and children, is operated by Emergency Shelter, Inc.
3. Emergency Shelter, Inc. - \$1,000 - operates the Men's Hotel Project, which we support, and three other shelters in Richmond. Emergency Shelter, Inc. provides employment, training and low income housing counseling, referral and advocacy services to its clients.
4. Falls Church Community Service Council - \$1,000 - organization of 13 churches in Falls Church City and Fairfax County which provides help to the poor and needy through housing, utility payments, food, medicine, transportation and day care services.
5. Arlington Community Temporary Shelter (ACTS) - \$500 - operates the only emergency shelter in Arlington for battered or destitute women and their children and for intact families in crisis situations.
6. Peter-Paul Development Center - \$500 - provides services to poor youth and senior citizens in the Church Hill section of Richmond. We support the feeding program of the Center's Seniors Project.

7. Madison Emergency Services Association (MESA) - \$2,950 - provides counseling, referral, advocacy and training services to youthful and adult job seekers in the Madison area in cooperation with local employers.

Mission/Overseas (\$6,000 total)

1. Diocese of Mt. Kilimanjaro Village Oil Processing Project (Arusha, Tanzania) - \$2,000 - The purpose of this project is to establish a village enterprise which will produce cooking oil from sunflower seeds using an appropriate technology consisting of an 80-ton, hand-operated press, a hand-operated sheller and a settling and clarification tank made from an oil drum, all of which are produced locally.
2. Health Post Support Project (Lima, Peru) - \$500 - The purpose of this project is to provide needed medical equipment and supplies to a health post in a slum area of Lima where tuberculosis is a major problem.
3. South American Missionary Society (SAMS) - \$1,000 - provides missionaries to local churches in Latin America to help the implementation of social programs, particularly in the areas of food, clothing, shelter, health and education. We support the missionary work of Daniel Davidson at the social outreach center in a shantytown in Lima providing vocational training to street youths in woodworking, metalurgy and leather crafts so that they can earn a legitimate living and support their families, as well as sharing the Gospel with them.
4. Episcopal Church Missionary Community (ECMC) - \$1,000 - seeks to develop an informed, active and effective concern for missions at all levels of the Episcopal Church. We supported the development of ECMC's presentation for the 1986 Episcopal World Missions Conference at the University of the South on ministry to the spiritual and physical needs of ethnic groups in the U.S. Part of our contribution was used to provide conference tuition for six individuals from poor ethnic churches in Pennsylvania and South Dakota so that they could participate in the ECMC presentation at the Conference.
5. Diocese of Kano Rural Health Scheme (Bari Village, Nigeria) - \$1,000 - The purpose of this project is to purchase drugs in the United Kingdom for the Bari Village Health Post at a cost of 1/8th to 1/10th as much as the needed drugs cost on the local market. A missionary is staffing the health post and the Diocese of Kano is providing all local currency cost of the project.
6. Dyani Christian Rural Services Ox Power Training Project (Suna, Kenya) - \$500 - The purpose of this project is to provide training to local farmers on improved utilization of their oxen in order to increase crop yields.

The subcommittee welcomes the opportunity to act as a channel for contributions from individual parishes to support a specific ministry which is receiving a subcommittee grant. This allows a parish to become involved in a ministry through financial contributions, receipt of information, personal contact and prayer, without having to become involved in grant and/or activity administration. In 1986 the subcommittee received a total of \$2,004 from parishes and individuals to be added to subcommittee grants.

The subcommittee made some progress towards the establishment of a Diocesan Hunger/Shelter/Global Development Network. The purpose of the Network will be to provide an information clearinghouse for and services to individual parishes and regions in matters relating to:

- a. The Diocese of Virginia's Hunger/Shelter/Global Development Program

- b. The Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief.
- c. Hunger advocacy.

Respectfully submitted by
Edward H. Smith, Jr., Chairperson

CHN

SUBCOMMITTEE ON MENTAL ILLNESS

In 1986 three meetings have been held by our newly formed subcommittee. We produced a video-cassette which is now available on loan from the diocesan video library which addresses issues affecting the mentally ill and those whose deal with them. This film is an excellent source of information for family members or for a church caring committee.

The Mental Illness Subcommittee was formed to enable individual parishes to best serve families and individuals in their congregations who are dealing with severe or long-term mental illness. We believe that every parish in the diocese has needs related to mental illness. We know details of severe problems in some parishes. And we know the homeless problem that has caught the attention of communities everywhere has its origins primarily in the inadequate care of the mentally ill.

We do not have an action model for dealing with the major problems of housing, stigma, or education. We know that stigma, fear and shame cause families to hide their problems. Stigma keeps people from being able to accept their illnesses with its disappointments and the necessary hard work of coping with an cruel and devastating disability. Many families, in our church who are struggling heroically receive little support from their church family.

We believe that we, as the body of Christ, can help in other areas such as education and housing.

Again, we do not know how to begin. Our great need for 1987 is people who have dedication, energy, and skills for this task.

Frankly, we are floundering around looking for some effective way to begin this work. In the parishes of the Diocese of Virginia we want to make a place not only for the strong and vigorous, but for the weak and halting. Some of you who know the need may not have the call, but if you have the call, skill, time and energy for this task, please join us. You would be most welcome and there is a great challenging work ahead.

Respectfully submitted by
Mrs. Virginia Watson, Chairman

CHN

SUBCOMMITTEE ON REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT

The Subcommittee on Refugee Resettlement has been in a holding pattern because of the extended illness of the Rev'd Dorothy France, Refugee Coordinator of the Virginia Council of Churches. Mrs. France handles specific placement of refugees for the Dioceses of the Episcopal Church in Virginia and for Protestant denominations.

Shortly after Mrs. France held a planning session with Episcopal Chairmen of the committees on refugee resettlement in June, she suffered a heart attack and was given triple-bypass surgery. She has been recovering slowly, doing what she can regarding resettlement, and chafing at the bit because she has not felt strong enough to do more.

Our plan is to hold a series of "regional" meetings at strategic points around the Diocese, e.g., Richmond, Winchester, Harrisonburg, Arlington, and the Northern Neck. She is sending letters to parish leaders and to members of the sub-committee to initiate such meetings to restart the flow of refugees to Virginia.

At the Committee on Human Needs' Workshop held in Fredericksburg in May, Mrs. France gave a presentation on the background of refugee resettlement in the Diocese, and the Chairman of the subcommittee, Dr. Earl Huyck, gave a slide presentation on the refugee processing center that he observed near Bangkok, Thailand in 1985. The Indochinese refugees are learning English and how to cope in the United States and elsewhere. Other refugees that the Presiding Bishop's staff is trying to resettle across the nation include Poles, Afghans, Ethiopians and other refugees for whom the U.S. Department of State has the responsibility for placement.

The Chairman participated in a P.B. staff briefing on the policy, program and mechanics of resettlement, and while traveling in Greece, attended a meeting on international migration and met the World Council of Churches' coordinator for refugee activities.

As for budget, when special funding from the Presiding Bishop dried up, the Diocese of Virginia and Southern Virginia each contributed \$5,000 for the 1986 support of the resettlement work of the Rev'd Dorothy France. Most of the \$500 for the subcommittee's work related to proposed holding of "regional" meetings was turned back to CHN.

Respectfully submitted by
Earl E. Huyck, Ph.D.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

During the year of 1986, the Commission on Ministry (COM) has worked with the Bishop, the Standing Committee, the Examining Chaplains, the Mid-Atlantic Parish Training Board, the Deacons' Training Supervisor, the Rectors and Vestries of sponsoring parishes and aspirants for ordained ministry. As a result of our work, we have interviewed: 9 Candidates for ordination to the Diaconate; 10 Postulants for Candidacy; and, 13 applicants for Postulancy. We have processed 20 applications for the Self-Evaluation Conference, which is the first major step toward acceptance as a Postulant.

We sponsored a Self-Evaluation Conference in November which replaced a conference formerly conducted by the New England Career Development Center (NECDC) in November under the leadership of the Rev'd Ted Haddix, and staffed by diocesan persons. This very successful change was deemed necessary for three reasons: The Rev'd Bart Lloyd who created the previous program, was no longer going to be on the staff of the NECDC; a reduction in the cost of the program was desirable; and applicants' core skills and gifts, as well as the theological and Biblical perspectives, were of greater concern than alternative career choices. A second Self-Evaluation Conference, sponsored by the Diocese of Virginia, is scheduled for June 1987.

In cooperation with the Bishop and the Standing Committee, a new schedule for the ordination process beginning in 1987 was formulated. The changes have been instituted for several reasons: to streamline the postulancy review period; to better assist rectors and vestries in their pre-postulancy responsibilities; and to place the candidacy interviews at a time that is more beneficial to the postulants' integration of newly learned information.

We have worked closely with the newly formed office of Ministry and Mission Development in order to seek a better understanding of strategies which might be implemented in the possible recruitment and the selection of people for the ordained ministry. At present, applicants are being sought who have exceptional skills and gifts, the ability to speak a second or third language (especially Spanish), and a commitment to ministry in rural areas. This work will be intensified in the upcoming year as a diocesan strategy is more firmly established.

A continued concern is that many people come to the Commission with little understanding of their vocations as ministry in their present circumstances. It is our belief that it is necessary for people to be able to discern and value their present life as one of ministry before they will be able to help others to do so.

In addition to its ongoing work, the COM has two major projects as priorities for 1987. The first will be the revision of the Ordination Handbook (the Red Book), and the second will be an attempt to consolidate, where possible, various diocesan responsibilities, committees and commissions under the umbrella of the COM per the National Canons.

REPORT OF THE MOCUS COMMITTEE

The work of MOCUS extends throughout the Diocese. Wherever there is a Church Under supervision of the Bishop or small congregation requiring assistance in financial matters, in program presentation or planning, in Church Extension, in Special Ministries or specific missionary opportunities, MOCUS stands ready to assist.

As statistics tell the story, the Diocese of Virginia is steadily growing and has more members than ever before. As valuable as are the insights that parochial figures and financial reports give us of that side of our diocesan life, they do not tell the whole story. The ever-present problems of the human situation, with all of its material and human implications, even the possibility of human extinction, begs the question, "Are we doing what the solemn judgment of this hour and what Christ demands of us?" If through laziness, fear, or lack of faith, we slack in our Christian duty, we become part of the problem. If with faith and zeal we do well, by God's help, we become part of the answer. MOCUS strives to be part of the answer.

During this year of transition in administration and mission, the responsibility for diocesan evangelism has been removed from MOCUS and assigned to the Committee on Evangelism chaired by Mrs. Barbara Rositzke.

With the appointment by Bishop Lee of Mr. Michael G. Thomas as Secretary, Mission Development Service, the responsibility for Lands and Buildings, new church enterprises, and church extension were assigned to this new division under Mr. Thomas.

In the area of Special Ministries, with the approval of Bishop Lee and the Executive Board, a new ministry to the deaf in Northern Virginia was begun on July 1, 1986. This ministry, Holy Trinity Ministry of the Deaf, under the Rev'd Kathleen Chipps, has started work at Olivet Church, Franconia. Funding for 1986 was provided by Region IV, Christ Church, Alexandria, and MOCUS.

In a program of continuing education, MOCUS has been reviewing the book The Small Church IS Different!, by Lyle E. Schaller. It is noteworthy that 60% of the churches in the Diocese of Virginia meet the criteria as expressed in Mr. Schaller's book.

MOCUS affiliated with the "Carolinas and Virginia Small Church Leadership Development Institute." The Rev'd Charles L. Johnson will represent the Diocese of Virginia. The three dioceses in Virginia, three in North Carolina and the Diocese of Upper South Carolina are the seven dioceses which form this cooperative. The Institute will sponsor educational and support programs for clergy and laity in small church ministry.

On petition of the Vestry and Rector of St. Luke's Church, Remington, the Standing Committee and Bishop Lee designated this parish as a Church Under Supervision of the Bishop, and assigned responsibility to Bishop Lewis and MOCUS for this ministry.

John Coleman, the Director of the Peter-Paul Development Center, has been selected by Bishop Lee as an Assistant to the Bishop for Social and Urban Ministries and as Richmond City Missioner.

The oversight of the Hispanic Ministry, the Korean Ministry and the Deaf Ministry remains a real challenge to MOCUS. Also, MOCUS continues to focus on the possibility of other opportunities for ministry by the diocesan family.

Respectfully submitted by
Walter R. Tinsley

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PARISH YOUTH MINISTRY

The Committee on Parish Youth Ministry has gone "from strength to strength" in 1986, its third full year of operation. The groundwork for a diocesan youth ministry network has been established with the appointment of a "contact person" for youth ministry in each region of the diocese. The focus of the committee has broadened from simply providing a support system for youth advisors in the diocese to beginning to develop programs by, for and with the youth of the diocese. In 1986, the following significant challenges were met:

Youth Advisor Training Workshop: A day-long spring workshop was held for the training of youth advisors in concrete, practical matters, chosen to facilitate the execution of youth ministry on the parish level. Our keynote speaker was Betty Creamer, Youth Coordinator for Province III; members of the committee and guests led workshops on "Bringing Faith Alive"; "Churching in the Fast Lane"; "Sex, Drugs and Rock 'n Roll"; and "Holistic Planning." Youth leaders from all over the diocese attended and, by their evaluations, felt strengthened for youth ministry as a result.

The Parish Youth Ministry Newsletter (PYM News): The PYM News was distributed twice in 1986. It is sent to over 250 clergy, parish staff and youth advisors. It offers articles about youth ministry, book reviews, helpful hints, information about resources, and news about what's happening regarding youth ministry in the Diocese of Virginia. Interested people—youth and adults—are invited to submit articles, suggestions, etc.

The Senior High Youth Conference: Sponsored by the Camps and Conferences Committee of the diocese, the Senior High Youth Conference at Shrine Mont was fully staffed in 1986 by members of the Parish Youth Ministries Committee. Approximately 40 senior highs from around the diocese (and some from other dioceses) spent six days in June learning, growing and having a great time together. It is hoped that this experience will be a springboard for future youth events sponsored by the Parish Youth Ministries Committee.

Province III: Our diocesan liaison for Province III Youth Ministries, a member of the committee, attended two Province III meetings in 1986, the last of which was attended by at least one youth and one adult from each diocese of the province.

Consultation Teams: Teams of committee members and others involved in youth ministry are available to meet with youth advisors to help them assess needs, plan, execute and evaluate programs. This service is available to any parish or region of the diocese.

The PYM Committee has been hard at work on plans for 1987. It is pleased to report that the first diocesan-wide Youth Rally in many years will take place under its sponsorship in February of 1987. The site will be Mary Washington College in Fredericksburg. The Rev'd Sheryl Kujawa, Youth Missioner of the Diocese of Massachusetts, will be the keynote speaker; Bishop Lee will be the preacher and celebrant at the concluding Eucharist.

Respectfully submitted by
The Rev'd Nicholas T. Cooke, III,
Chairperson

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON PEACE

SDI RESOLUTION

BACKGROUND

As announced by President Reagan in March 1983, the Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI) is a program of research which examines the potential of various types of defense against strategic nuclear missiles. The President's stated objective in greatly intensifying previous programs of research on missile defense was to ascertain whether there was a possibility of defenses which could provide effective defense to the population of the United States — not only of weapons installations and command center — in the event of a Soviet nuclear attack. It is this ambitious objective which has made the SDI project controversial, both as regards its feasibility and its consequences for the U.S.-Soviet relationship. The majority of those interested in defense and arms control issues support some degree of research into missile defense as insurance against potential Soviet advances in this field since the Soviet Union is known to have an active program of research into missile defense. However, informed American opinion is sharply divided as to the technical feasibility of ultimately achieving a space-based missile defense capable of defending the civilian population, especially if the Soviet Union is free to develop counter measures of its own, including increasing the number of its strategic delivery systems. In any event, both supporters and critics of the SDI program appear to agree that it will be many years, probably decades, before the results of research, testing and development can demonstrate definitively whether population defense is feasible.

The problem is what may happen in the interim. The 1972 Treaty on the Limitation of Ballistic Missile Systems, or ABM Treaty, forbids its two signatories, the U.S. and the U.S.S.R., to deploy more than one defense system in one ground location and forbids testing or deployment in space of any missile defense system. (This Administration has raised doubts as to whether the ABM Treaty prohibits testing but has agreed that it would conduct the SDI program as though it did.) To deploy or even test an SDI system in space, the U.S. would have to withdraw from the ABM Treaty. Unless the Soviet Union, as the Administration hopes, agrees to change the agreement to permit such testing or deployment of the new missile defense systems, such action would sooner or later result in U.S.-Soviet competition in missile defenses and offensive weapons.

However, the Soviet Union has strongly opposed the SDI concept. It is unclear whether, as the Soviet Union claims, this opposition is motivated by the belief that the SDI would be an additional destabilizing area of competition between the two countries, or by a Soviet desire to avoid the technological and economic pressures of competing with the U.S. in missile defense. In any event, the U.S.S.R. has taken the position that it is unwilling to participate in agreed reductions of strategic nuclear weapons unless the Administration is prepared to give assurances that it will adhere to the ABM Treaty and not withdraw from it for a fixed period of years.

Viewed objectively, the two subjects of missile reduction and missile defense are two parts of a single subject — the military capability of each superpower. Without some agreed limits on both offensive and defensive weapons, there would be outright competition in both, with each country attempting to gain an advantage over the other.

As regards strategic arsenals, the SALT II agreement, signed in 1979, but not ratified, limits the number of strategic delivery systems of both countries and the number of warheads which can be deployed on each type of system. The Administration considers the SALT II agreement flawed and has refused to recommend its ratification, but has, until recently, agreed not to undercut it as long as the Soviets do not do so. However, the United States has accused the Soviet Union of failing to comply with agreed SALT II restrictions through deploying a new type of ICBM and through encrypting radio-transmitted instrument readings on Soviet missile tests, and in June 1986 announced that, for this reason, it no longer intends to adhere to SALT II limits. For its part, the Soviet Union has accused the U.S. of faulty compliance and has stated that if the U.S. no longer adheres to SALT II restrictions, it will not feel obligated to do so itself. In addition, the Soviet Union claims that some of the SDI tests foreseen by the Administration in the next two to four years would violate the ABM Treaty. One major possibility, then, in the

present situation is erosion of the present fragmentary arms control regime into a state of unrestricted competition in strategic weapons and missile defenses.

What issues are raised here for Christians? There are huge technical obstacles to success of the SDI program in providing population defense. No one can determine now whether it will be possible to overcome these obstacles, though we should always be wary of efforts to seek technological solutions, to the detriment of negotiated solutions, to the problems of peace and war. But Christians surely can and must take positions against unregulated U.S.-Soviet military competition and in favor of mutually agreed limitations and restrictions on the armed forces of both superpowers.

REPORT OF PETER-PAUL DEVELOPMENT CENTER

At the end of another year of ministry and mission in this diocese, we find that the basic needs of life are still the primary issue for many people.

In a small but meaningful way, the Peter-Paul Development Center has been involved in the day-to-day struggles of some of these people, and we extend our thanks to all who have come to our aid as we have attempted to aid those in need.

CENTER ACTIVITIES

In reviewing the codes set down for our diocese's mission statement, we find that of the twenty ministries listed, the Center is in some way involved in twelve. These ministries are as follows:

- Clothing for needy
- Counseling to the community
- Divorced and single people
- Ecumenical
- Elderly
- Emergency help to those in need
- Working with the homeless and hungry
- Recognizing needs of the poor among us
- Religious and adult education
- Working with sick and shut-ins
- Unchurched
- Programs for young people

One of our major projects for the year is our Thanksgiving Worship Service and dinner for the neighborhood residents. Again this year, we were able to serve more than 125 sit-down dinners - with many other meals being delivered to the shut-ins. This project was made possible by various churches, organizations, and individuals providing the food, with the young people of the Center and other volunteers serving those who came to eat.

An upfront purpose which these activities provide is that people have an opportunity to share their resources, and give of themselves. A most overlooked reality is that it affords people of different races, backgrounds, and lifestyles to gather in a common purpose to be in community.

Of these various and diverse ministries, we see that the greatest demand on our resources is in the area of emergency help for those in need of aid for:

- rent
- light
- fuel
- food
- life crisis

FUNDING FOR THESE MINISTRIES

We continue to seek our funds from churches, corporations, and individuals. This manner of support allows us to respond to people who would not otherwise qualify for other assistance. Our only requirement is the person's need at the moment.

PROJECTION FOR 1987

We intend to be more intentional and overt about recruiting people to help with our ministry. There is no need to find more people to feed - what we need is to find some people to help with the feeding. This can be done by building up our present people and calling others to join us. What is being suggested here is evangelism in its simplest

form. Peter-Paul Development Center seeks the continuous support and prayers of all in the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted by
John H. Coleman, Jr., Director

REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

It is a pleasure to report that the Seminary opened the fall semester with a full enrollment. We have one of the larger entering classes in recent years with a total of 77 new students. Of those, 56 are first-year students in the Master of Divinity program.

In recent years, we have been bringing to the Seminary each year a number of international students. This year, we have nine international students from eight countries. We have this year tried in each case to arrange an affiliation between each international student and a nearby parish. Not only does this give our international students an opportunity to see something of the life of the church in this country at first hand, but we believe it may also benefit parishes by giving them an opportunity to know something of the life of the church in another part of the world. We are very grateful to parishes that have been willing to assist us in this way.

It is a great pleasure to announce that the Rev'd Martha Horne has joined the faculty of the Seminary as Assistant to the Dean. She will take a major responsibility for the admissions work of the Seminary and will also be planning programs for the spouses of Seminary students. In addition, she will assist the Dean in a variety of other ways, including the planning of special events, in particular the Conference on Ministry. She is also doing some teaching and advising of students.

The Seminary is currently searching for a new member of the faculty to teach in the field of mission and world religions. It seems increasingly important that our students have an opportunity to take courses in the history and theology of the mission of the church and also to see that mission in the context of other world religions. The dialogue between Christianity and other religions is an increasingly important aspect of church life, particularly since in our own country other religions are now more frequently represented. We believe that the presence of a member of the faculty with this particular interest and expertise will add to the program of the Seminary.

In an effort to provide greater opportunities for spiritual growth among our students, the Seminary has decided that a substantial portion of the Rev'd Dabney Carr's time will be devoted to spiritual direction of students who wish this particular form of ministry. Mr. Carr will continue to serve as Director of Alumni/ae Affairs but will, at the end of the present academic year, be giving up his duties as Director of Development, and a new Director will be appointed. Mr. Carr's work in this field will supplement that already done by the Seminary Chaplain.

The Seminary continues a major commitment to continuing education for clergy. During 1987, the Center for Continuing Education will be celebrating its 20th anniversary. A number of special events are planned, including a major conference on Spirituality in the Parish, which will be held from May 4th through 8th. It will be led by a distinguished group of panelists, including Dr. Marianne Micks of our faculty, as well as several persons from other seminaries and parish ministry.

The Center for the Ministry of Teaching also continues to offer workshops for church school teachers and to provide a resource center with a consultant to assist parishes in their programs of Christian education. We began this fall the publication of a newspaper called The Episcopal Teacher. This paper will be published ten times a year and is designed to provide information about resources and a forum for discussion of matters of interest to church school teachers and others with responsibility for programs of Christian education in parishes.

I am also happy to announce that the Seminary published this year a book entitled It Can Be Done, which is the autobiography of the Venerable Odell Harris, who was for many years warden of the Bishop Payne Divinity School and later Archdeacon in the Diocese of Southern Virginia. We believe that this book makes a contribution to our understanding of the history of blacks in the Episcopal Church and will, I am sure, be of interest to many people. Copies of it are available in the Seminary Book Store.

May I take this opportunity to express my appreciation on behalf of the Board of Trustees and all of us at the Seminary for all of the support we receive from the Diocese of

Virginia. We are very grateful for the financial help which comes to us from so many parishes and which enables us to carry on our ministry. We are also most grateful for the contribution of the work of the Board of Trustees made by the Bishop of the diocese and other diocesan representatives. The willingness of people throughout the church to give of their time, talents and treasure for the work of theological education is a blessing beyond measure, and I am most grateful for it.

Respectfully submitted by
Richard Reid

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON RACE RELATIONS
(formerly the Committee on Race - COR)

Throughout 1986, the COR, and more recently the Commission on Race Relations (CORR), continued to pursue the agenda which was established with the presentation and adoption of twelve (12) specific recommendations during the 189th Annual Council. Much progress has been made on a number of these recommendations which represent major areas of concern for and by the minority presence in the Diocese.

We have witnessed the Holy Spirit manifest itself in the form of progress and reconciliation regarding certain issues, conditions, and equity throughout the Diocese. Although much has been accomplished, there yet remains a great number of outstanding tasks and issues which demand attention.

The following information represents a progress summary and current status of the recommendations adopted in 1984:

<u>ITEM ACTION</u>	<u>REPORT DATE</u>	<u>ACTION UNIT</u>	<u>STATUS AS OF 11/86</u>
11 Evaluation of Diocesan personnel policies/establish goals	1st Qtr 85	Secretary of Diocese	Evaluation has not been reported to COR. Goals for hiring minorities not yet established.
12 Recruiting minority students action plan.	Ongoing	Church Schools*	COR/Church Schools workshop conducted; no action plan evolved. Follow-up needed.
13 Increase minority residents/action plan	3rd Qtr 84	Virginia Diocesan Homes*	COR/VDH workshop conducted; no action plan evolved. Follow-up needed.
14 Develop resources skills bank of minority candidates for Diocesan level committees.	3rd Qtr 84	COR	In progress; efforts should be strengthened.
15 Investments in minority-owned financial institutionsset goals	85 Council	Treasurer of Diocese and Finance Comm.	Diocesan funds are on deposit with Consolidated Bank, Richmond, and the Bank of Alexandria. COR is not aware of specific goals being set.
16 Encourage increased minority membership, attendance, participation in the churches/ action plan.	4th Qtr 84	MOCUS (Evangelism)	Results of 1985 Plan Goal C-2 still outstanding

#7	Investigate resources and distribution of scholarship funds for minority youth and periodically publicize the availability.	2nd Qtr 84	Camps & Conferences Committee* and Parish Youth Ministry Committee	In progress
#8	Review CE Material for elements of "racism" and recommend curricula reflecting faith experience/spiritual contributions of minorities.	3rd Qtr 84	EFMM Committee	Did not happen. COR will be responsible for this high priority issue
#9	Provide articles for the <u>Virginia Episcopalian</u>	Ongoing	COR and those churches with predominantly minority membership	Has not been done. Refer to editorial policy of the <u>Virginia Episcopalian</u>
#10	Encourage mutual interchange of, and communication between clerical and lay leadership to promote racial understanding	Ongoing	Bishop and Dean	In progress
#11	Minority clergy be included in recommendations for vacant cures.		Bishop	In progress
#12	Recruitment of Black and Hispanic persons for the ordained ministry plan for the Bishop	4th Qtr 84	COR	Research stage

* - CORR has held very productive meetings with representatives from these groups. Status should not be interpreted in the negative sense. Camps and Conferences, VDH and Church Schools share the concerns of CORR.

The Commission will continue to work energetically to complete the existing agenda. It is the goal of the Commission to resolve all outstanding actions and tasks relative to the 1984 recommendations prior to the convening of the 193rd Council.

The CORR has a vital and positive interest in the global relationship among the people of this proud and historical Diocese. We have much work to do. Appropriately, the Bishop has redesignated the Committee on Race to the Committee on Race Relations (CORR). The importance and sincerity with which this action evolved should not be mistaken. The visibility and interaction of the CORR with all Diocesan components will be positive and constructive. As we move into the late 80s the question that needs to be addressed is "What can this church be and do if we move forward with abundant love, respect and understanding of one another?" The CORR seeks the prayers and support of every person in the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted by
Kenneth W. Robinson, Chairman

REPORT OF THE ROSLYN MANAGERS CORPORATION

The Roslyn Managers Corporation is the operational arm of the Memorial Trustees of the Virginia Diocesan Center under the Last Will and Testament of Annie Rose Walker, deceased. The Corporation and its Executive Director are responsible for the day-to-day operations of the Roslyn Conference Center, located in Richmond, Virginia, as well as making recommendations to its Memorial Trustees for Roslyn's future development.

Roslyn provides conference, retreat, and limited program services to the people of the Diocese of Virginia. In the summer months, a number of churches in the greater Richmond area hold their parish picnics at Roslyn. St. Catherine's School and St. Christopher's School use the Roslyn grounds for their athletic programs from time to time. In addition, several special programs for inner-city youth also take advantage of Roslyn's unique setting for their summer swim programs. Pool and picnic privileges are extended to the clergy of the Diocese, their families and the staff and families of St. Christopher's and St. Catherine's Schools. In 1986, 10,000 guests made use of the Roslyn facilities and the grounds. We are especially pleased to report that over 50 vestries and other Diocesan-related organizations use our conference facilities.

Our Annual Warden's Conference for the Diocese of Virginia was the largest ever. Seventy wardens from all over the Diocese came together in March to hear the Rt. Rev'd Alexander Stewart, then the Presiding Bishop's Deputy for Administration. The Conference was an outstanding success. In October, the Roslyn staff provided support for another Clergy Spouses Conference coordinated by Mrs. Robert B. Hall, wife of the late Robert B. Hall, Bishop of Virginia. The Advent Retreat, normally held in December, with the Rev'd Robert Capon as guest leader unfortunately had to be cancelled due to low registration. Since this is the first cancellation in a long series of these annual retreats, another attempt will be made in 1987.

In January 1987, Roslyn will be expanding its program and marketing resources. The Roslyn Board, with the strong encouragement of Bishop Lee, will be adding some new program offerings for the clergy and laity of the Diocese. Several overnight informal gatherings of the clergy with Bishop Lee are now being planned. The first such overnight will be in conjunction with a special tax seminar for the clergy on February 10th. Additional information about this seminar and other program undertakings will be forthcoming.

Roslyn is moving ahead with its plans to modernize its lodging facilities and it is hoped that the first new lodging units constructed at Roslyn since 1967 will be available for use in December 1987. You will hear more about our construction plans and Roslyn's program through a revitalized newsletter emanating from Roslyn, as well as through the Virginia Episcopalian.

While Roslyn remains a comparatively small church-related conference center, it continues to have one of the highest usage ratios in the church. Groups from within the Diocese, as well as far beyond, avail themselves of Roslyn's resources approximately 300 days a year.

In 1986, ten thousand visitors attended events at Roslyn. We hope that your parish or organization will further swell the numbers of our guests in 1987. For further information please call our Conference Coordinator, Mrs. Louise Bridgman at 804/288-6045 or write us at our Richmond address.

Respectfully submitted by
The Rev'd John D. Andersen
Executive Director

REPORT ON SAINT PAUL'S COLLEGE

The academic year 1986-87 begins a new era for Saint Paul's College. Dr. Marvin B. Scott assumed the college presidency on July 1, 1986, and was inaugurated on October 26, 1986. That same weekend, the Rev'd Canon Edward B. Geyer, sometime Chaplain to the Presiding Bishop and Executive for National Mission in Church Society, accepted a call to serve as Chaplain of the College.

1986 HIGHLIGHTS INCLUDE:

- Nationally, the number of students graduating from high school is decreasing. In spite of this, our student enrollment, 736, is the largest in the College's history.
- The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, Bishop of Virginia, delivered the address at the College's fall convocation on October 16th. At that time, Hardi Jones, an alumnus and Chairman of the Board of Trustees, awarded Bishop Lee an Honorary Doctor of Divinity.
- The annual meeting of the Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese of Southern Virginia was held at the Saint Paul's Memorial Chapel on October 22nd. The Rt. Rev'd Charles Vache', Bishop of Southern Virginia, celebrated Holy Eucharist.
- The College anticipates groundbreaking for a new dormitory early in 1987. The dorm will house students who are currently living off-campus. This is part of a commitment to an enhanced residential environment at Saint Paul's.
- We are determined to cut administrative costs and streamline operations at the College. The changes are an effort to increase accountability at Saint Paul's. An initiative is already underway to automate the College's budgetary process.
- As always, we are grateful for the generous support of the Episcopal Church. Episcopal Church gifts for fiscal year 1986, which ended June 30th, totalled \$399,498. Your support enables us to keep the College accessible to the students who need us most. Seventy percent of our students come from households with family income of less than \$15,000 a year. Eighty-five percent of our students are the first of their family to attend college.
- Saint Paul's, the only Episcopal-related college in Virginia and in Province III, is your college. We welcome your visits and comments and ask for your continued prayers and support as we carry out the mission of this 98 year old college.

Respectfully submitted by
Marvin B. Scott, Ph.D
President of Saint Paul's College

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IN INVESTMENTS

By a resolution passed by the 191st Council of the Diocese last January, the Committee on Social Responsibility in Investments was reconstituted and charged with reviewing Diocesan investment policy in general and making such recommendations as the Committee thought necessary or desirable so that our investment policy might reflect the Church's teaching on matters of economic justice and human dignity.

Formal investment policy in the diocese is governed by Title I, Canon 7 of the General Convention, "Of Business Methods in Church Affairs," and by Diocesan Canon 13, "Business Methods in Church Affairs." The only explicit standard required of those managing and investing "all trust, endowment and other permanent funds" is that which is generally known as the "prudent man rule," viz., they are required to "exercise the judgement of care under the circumstances then prevailing, which men of prudence, discretion and intelligence exercise in the management of their own affairs." (Code of Virginia, Sec. 26-45.1) With the exception of the policy concerning South Africa adopted by the 191st Council of the Diocese in 1986, more restrictive investment standards have not been required.

It should be pointed out that the "prudent man rule" is a general standard obtaining in our society and the Code of Virginia intends it to apply to all persons who manage property for the benefit of others. Certain groups (e.g., the United Methodist Church, various Roman Catholic orders) have restricted their understanding of the term "prudent" by eliminating particular industries or categories (distillers, tobacco companies, firms in South Africa) from consideration. This has neither caused a demonstrable difference in investment performance, nor has it subjected those bodies involved to challenges over violation of generally accepted investment guidelines.

Worth noting also is that in the Diocese of Virginia, investment funds are managed and invested by trustee bodies whose policies are set by those bodies themselves and not Diocesan Council. The Canons of the Diocese set general investment policy but the specifics are beyond Council's control.

The Committee on Social Responsibility in Investments offers to the Executive Board two recommendations at this time:

1. That Canon 13 of the Diocese of Virginia, "Business Methods in Church Affairs," be amended in the following way:

Insert a new Section 3, to read:

All deposits and investments of all such funds and securities referred to in Section 2 shall be deposited or invested with due regard for the social responsibility of the Church and the social implications of the Christian faith as reflected in actions taken by the Council of this Diocese.

(Sections 3, 4 and 5 shall be renumbered 4, 5 and 6.)

2. To enable the various investment bodies of the diocese to implement the standards of Canon 13, if and as amended by the suggestion above, the Committee suggests that the Executive Board consider establishing an on-going Committee with the addition of appointed liaison persons from each of the major investment bodies of the diocese. This expanded body would then review proxy resolutions offered to United States corporations, along with voting recommendations both from the Committee on Social Responsibility in Investments of the Episcopal Church and the Interfaith Center on Corporate Responsibility and forward such proxy vote recommendations to investment bodies of the Diocese of Virginia. Such an arrangement would make useful information available to all investment bodies in the Diocese in an efficient manner without requiring each trustee group to duplicate the effort of the others.

Respectfully submitted by
Robert F. Allen

**REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

Section 2 of Diocesan Canon 21 states that "In addition to its other constitutional and canonical duties, the Standing Committee shall (a) serve as a Council of Advice to the Bishop, and (b) annually address Council on such matters concerning the mission, life or program of the Diocese as the Standing Committee shall deem timely."

This report falls under sub-section (a), i.e., how the Standing Committee feels about serving "as a Council of Advice to the Bishop." A listing of the Official Acts of the Standing Committee will be entered into the Journal for the 192nd Annual Council. An additional report re sub-section (b), i.e., "timely matters," will be made at Council.

In her written report to the 191st Annual Council, my predecessor, Janet L. Maguire, wrote that "...the Standing Committee believes that its most significant work has been in the forging of a strong and trusting relationship with our Bishop. He has honored us by seeking our counsel on a variety of problems; we have offered him the best of our individual and collective wisdom; and together we have dreamed some of the dreams which will lead the Diocese into our Third Century of renewed mission. For this beginning we give thanks."

The "beginning," for which the Standing Committee gave thanks last year, has begun to blossom into a rich maturity. Bishop Lee has continued to meet regularly with the Standing Committee and to accord it the privilege of serving as his Council of Advice. The Standing Committee believes that the ties that are being made between the Bishop and his people are strong and indissoluble. We continue to give thanks for his openness, candor and willingness to share his agenda and questions with the members of the Standing Committee.

I, personally, also wish to give thanks for the work and ministry of the other eleven members of the 1986 Standing Committee. Their contributions to the life of this Diocese have been meaningful and significant.

Respectfully submitted by
The Rev'd William H. Brake, Jr.
President

REPORT ON STUART HALL

The 143rd session of Stuart Hall has been launched vigorously as usual. We boast 121 students (anticipating 14 more second semester to achieve a total of 135): 81 boarders, 21 day students, and 19 PEG students (Program for the Exceptionally Gifted, in conjunction with Mary Baldwin College). Twenty-two different states and five different countries are represented in the student body, with a 7% minority enrollment. Our students seem a particularly able and enthusiastic lot, and we anticipate a most positive and spirited year.

STATISTICS: Stuart Hall's budget is \$1.36 million, its endowment \$1.38 million, and annual giving was \$140,000 last year (\$404,721 total giving for annual, endowment, and capital projects campaigns). The growth in financial support for the school has been dramatic as confidence soars about Stuart Hall, but the needs remain large to enable the school to continue its excellent programs and to make more scholarships available so that more qualified but needy students can be attracted. Currently, 25% of students receive some financial aid, the average grant being \$3,906 towards a boarding tuition of \$9,800.

THEME: The theme for the year is "community," a theme that asks us to focus internally on making the Stuart Hall family as close and open as possible, and externally on asking the Stuart Hall family to contribute its time and energies in Christian service to the larger world about us.

PROGRAMS: The coeducational summer school, the Pilot Program for the Gifted, the coordination and exchange with Mary Baldwin College, and the Stuart Hall Abroad continue to enrich the opportunities at the school. This year for Stuart Hall Abroad, students have the options of Spanish study in Mexico, French study in Quebec, a theatre program in England, marine biology in the Florida Keys or independent study (service or career projects) at home. Stuart Hall sponsored, as well, the VAIS New Teacher Institute last summer, an innovation that has received widespread acclaim.

INNOVATIONS: A new Skills Course program complements the college-preparatory curriculum of the school, including sessions on Bible, Etiquette, Careers, Financial Planning, Public Speaking, Health, Life Choices (grade 10) and Real Life Choices (grade 12). Stuart Hall has taken the lead in attempting to organize the three Episcopal institutions in Staunton (Emmanuel Church, Trinity Church, and Stuart Hall) into a Commission on Coordinating Ministries in the hope of finding common aspirations to strengthen the Episcopal presence in our community.

Stuart Hall remains unwaveringly pointed to achieving its twin mission of college-preparation within a Christian climate of faith.

Submitted by
Patrick F. Bassett
Headmaster

**THE REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia report to the 192nd Annual Council and make the following report.

The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, a Virginia Corporation, and frequently referred to as the "Trustees of the Funds," was chartered by act of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia in 1892. The charter has been amended three times, the latest being January 5, 1972. This diocesan corporation provides a service and a vehicle whereby funds of the individual churches and/or parishes and diocesan funds might be held by a recognized and approved church fiduciary.

The Board of Trustees who direct the activities of the corporation are nominated by the Annual Council to the Board of Trustees of the Funds, who elect successor Trustees. The term of all elected Trustees is three years. No person is eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms of three years each, but thereafter, shall be eligible for re-election after a lapse of one year. The Trustees serving this corporation are listed in the front of this Journal, along with other Boards, Commissions and Committees.

Those Trustees rotating off the Board in 1987 are Mr. Henry B. Smoot of McLean, Virginia, Mr. S. Buford Scott, Richmond, Virginia, and G. Bernard Hamilton, Richmond, Virginia, and each, under the provisions of the Charter, are eligible for another term of re-election.

The Bishop of Virginia is the President of the corporation.

The 191st Annual Council nominated eight (8) persons from which the Trustees were to elect three Trustees to serve in the Class of 1989 and one Trustee to fill the unexpired term of Bishop Lee, who became President ex officio at the time of Bishop Hall's death. The Trustees elected were: Mr. William B. Daniel, filling the unexpired term of Bishop Lee in the Class of 1988, and in the Class of 1989, elected Mr. David S. Norris, Grace & Holy Trinity Church, Richmond, Ammon B. Dunton, Jr., Esquire, Grace Church, Kilmarnock and William A. Johnston, III, Esquire, Christ Church, Winchester.

The Trustees of the Funds have set goals and objectives for investment of its funds and have established three agency accounts in carrying out these objectives as follows:

1. The Sovran Bank, N.A., Richmond, Virginia, manages all individual church and parish type funds made available to the corporation.
2. The Sovran Bank, N.A., Charlottesville, Virginia, manages one fund known as the Sally Walke Chipley Fund for the Sole Benefit of Grace Church, Keswick (Cismont).
3. The United Virginia Bank and its affiliate, Capitoline Investment Services, Incorporated, Richmond, Virginia, manages all diocesan type funds, i.e., bequests to the diocese or in the name of the Bishop, or specific funds which have been made available to the diocese for restricted purposes, or unrestricted funds made available to the Bishop.

All diocesan type funds have specific designated purposes. As of September 30, 1986, the latest report available (as the report for the quarter ending December 31, 1986 was not available at time of printing), shows that the corporation held 70 individual accounts which had a market value (after admissions and withdrawals) of \$5,299,443.95. A total of 11,292.887 investment units are in the pooled fund.

In the fund managed by Sovran Bank, N.A., there are 119 church or parish type funds invested with a market value of \$3,317,500.76. There are 6,801,972 investment units in the pooled fund.

It is interesting to note that of the 70 funds identified as diocesan type funds, twelve (12) are held by the Trustees who act as agents under a will or a trust to distribute the income yearly to a specific church for its sole benefit. There are seven funds held in the portfolio which are specifically designated for the Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia and/or scholarship assistance. There are seven (7) individual funds which are held for the specific use of Shrine Mont. There are six (6) funds held to benefit the United Thank Offering of the Episcopal Church Women and some thirty-seven (37) funds are held by the corporation, which are identifiable by their instrument of donation, as funds left to the Diocese of Virginia and/or the Trustees of the Funds and/or the Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia.

Security Evaluations

Investment in securities traded on a national securities exchange are stated at market value based on closing prices reported on the last business day of the year. Securities traded in the over-the-counter market are stated at market value, based on the last reported bid of the year.

Investment Units

The equity of each fund in the pooled net assets is represented by the investment units. New money entering the pool is accepted at the unit value of the appropriate parish or diocesan net assets as of the last day of the calendar quarter in which the deposit is made. The number of new units bought is determined by dividing the new money by the unit value. Withdrawals from the pool are based on similar unit values. **Withdrawals or additions are accepted at the end of any quarter with at least one week's notice.**

Income Distribution

Investment income is distributed as follows:

PARISH FUNDS: The income distributed to each fund as invested is computed for each quarter based on the number of units owned during the quarter and the "payout" being for the quarter ending September 30th.

DIOCESAN FUNDS: Annual withdrawals are at a specific predetermined percentage, determined by the Trustees of the Funds with distribution of "payout" as of September 20th of each year.

For the information of the church at large, in the Journal reporting the proceedings of the Annual Council meeting there is printed the complete audit report as prepared by the firm of McGladrey, Hendrickson & Pullen, Certified Public Accountants, Richmond, Virginia, which lists, in addition to an inventory of all securities owned, the individual parish or church type funds as well as diocesan type funds, which constitute their investment in the portfolio of the Trustees of the Funds.

Respectfully submitted by
Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer

REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA DIOCESAN HOMES, INC.

It is a pleasure to report to the 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia that Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc. and its affiliated homes has had an active and productive 1986. The annual reports of each of the five (5) corporations in our family of homes have been received and will follow in the order of their opening dates.

The Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc. Board of Trustees meets quarterly to hear reports from each affiliated home and to respond to any inquiries. We continue to work with the newest project, Westminster-Canterbury of the Blue Ridge. Their problems have been new and different in that they have significant competition in the Charlottesville area with other groups who wish to offer services to the elderly. Westminster-Canterbury of the Blue Ridge will be attempting to win the award for the Certificate of Need beds from the Commissioner of Health. They are convinced that they are the only organization planning to provide the full range of life care services and charitable programs called for in the criteria established by Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc.

The Development Committee and the Services Committee of Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc. continue to offer their advice and counsel to the Blue Ridge board as needed.

All facilities offering life care or who offer services for more than one year on a contract basis have been brought under regulation by the state legislature. The State Corporation Commission has assigned the Virginia Bureau of Insurance as the regulatory agency under Section 38.1-957 of the Virginia Code. Each of our affiliated homes, and those under construction have had to comply with the code and the specific interpretations thereof by the Insurance Bureau authorities. The resident contracts had to be revised extensively to be in compliance and a detailed disclosure statement had to be generated to describe all the service, charges, policies and financial reports for the most recent two years. All reservation fees over \$1,000.00 are required to be held in escrow until the resident is notified their apartment is ready for their occupancy. A legislative study committee is continuing to research the possibility of requiring reserve funding in addition to full disclosure. The boards of our homes and the management personnel are committed to full disclosure as a viable regulatory protection for consumers, but are against reserve requirements, believing them to be a counterproductive expense to the resident population.

Each of the five affiliated corporations' reports will follow hereafter in the chronological order of their opening:

1. Goodwin House, Inc. of Alexandria (1967)
 - a. Goodwin House West (August 1987)
2. Westminster-Canterbury of Richmond (1974)
3. Rappahannock Westminster-Canterbury (1985)
4. Winchester Westminster-Canterbury (Dec. 1986)
5. Westminster-Canterbury of the Blue Ridge (198-)

As a development criteria support organization, Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc. has developed its 1986-87 budget:

Income:	\$45,000 from the Scott Funds Interest
Expenses:	\$25,000 Other programs
	\$20,000 Fellowship Fund appropriation
TOTAL	\$45,000

We solicit your continued interest and concern for the ministry to the aging population in the church and the community at large. We encourage you to recommend your church facilities to families who need them. We ask you to keep in mind that there are funds available for those who may need financial assistance. To expand the assistance

program, we need your prayers and your gifts and bequests to Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc. or to its affiliated home of your choice.

Respectfully submitted by
John Paul Causey, Jr., Esquire
President, VDH

GOODWIN HOUSE, ALEXANDRIA

Goodwin House completed its 19th year of operation on the 26th of August, 1986. We are making plans for a big celebration of its 20th anniversary on September 19, 1987, at 10:00 A.M. We still have six residents who moved in during the last quarter of 1967.

The Board of Trustees has voted to raise \$400,000 to make improvements to Goodwin House. A new chapel and library are planned, and an expansion to the second floor dining area for activities and some additional office space. The living room and front foyer will be redecorated in the process.

In the same fund-raising campaign, \$1,000,000 will be raised for Goodwin House West for ultimate use in the Fellowship Assistance Program. Special gifts solicitations will be nearly completed by January 1987, to be followed by a general solicitation program.

The regular annual Fellowship Program continues from year to year. We have received a total of \$43,108.83 in fellowship funds and \$67,389.49 in endowment funds, making a total of \$110,498.32. Included in these monies are three bequests, \$12,200 from Foundations and \$28,917.31 from our sustaining Friends.

The Board of Trustees of Goodwin House, Inc. serves as the policy-making body and constituted authority for the operation of Goodwin House. It serves the same function for Goodwin House West. In essence, Goodwin House West will operate as an expansion of Goodwin House.

Improvements and modernizations continue to be made at Goodwin House. In the kitchen, freezers and refrigeration units have been improved. Walls and floors have been upgraded to comply with health requirements.

In the areas of resident support and services, the wellness program and the recreational therapy program bring much to enhance the quality of life of residents. Mrs. Ellen Barbara, nurse practitioner and wellness specialist, has received national recognition in being asked for a second appearance on the National Association on Aging Conference soon to be held in Chicago to give an update on her Wellness Program.

GOODWIN HOUSE WEST

The Board, and especially the members of the Development Committee chaired by Mr. Charles H. Smith, III, have been kept busy with the responsibilities of the new \$32 million project. Financing was arranged in 1985, with the Fairfax Industrial Revenue Bonds placed with the United Virginia Bank and the Bank of Virginia. In late 1986, the economic situation and interest rate drop made a public placement of bonds more advantageous. It was decided to refinance the project through the Alexandria Redevelopment Housing Authority. The bond closing and sale was completed on November 19, 1986.

Construction continues toward the August 1987 completion, with 52% of the construction completed on December 1, 1986. The brick work is at the 10th floor level with two doors and parapets to go.

Marketing has been directed by Mrs. Carol Oliver. Newspaper, magazine and radio ads, appearances at church meetings, civic clubs, Chamber of Commerce and a Retirement Services Fair have produced hundreds of responses and, most importantly, a presale reservation of 144 units.

Fund-raising for the Goodwin House West is now underway with a \$1 million drive. Some \$350,000 has been received in advance of the campaign as start-up funds for the construction.

We are pleased at the remarkable progress that has been made toward our goals in 1986 and we look with great anticipation to the completion of the current building programs at Goodwin House and at Goodwin House West. We need the continued prayers and support of the churches in Northern Virginia and the Diocese as a whole as we work to serve the retired and aging of the Diocese.

WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY OF RICHMOND

Westminster-Canterbury in Richmond celebrated its 11th anniversary and welcomed its 1,000th new resident in July 1986. We continued a comprehensive successful ministry to the older adult with full appreciation to our Episcopal and Presbyterian Church sponsors.

The facility is in exceptionally sound financial condition and continues to enjoy a prominent position among the retirement communities that might be chosen by members of our constituency.

Occupancy of all residential units remains at maximum levels, and a healthy demand continues to grow for this type of lifestyle and guaranteed nursing care.

The child day care center proves to be a successful venture with infant, toddler and pre-school services. It operates seven days a week at maximum capacity. The adult day-stay program, however, was terminated because of insufficient demand.

ACTUARIAL STUDY

The biannual actuarial update was completed by Alwyn W. Powell Associates, providing us with figures for our projected use of services and facilities by contract residents. The actuarial financial deficit, discovered in the original actuarial study seven years ago, will be erased on schedule in 1987.

EMPLOYEES

A pay cafeteria for employees began operation in December 1985. In June an assistance program for troubled employees was undertaken, to be coordinated by the chaplain.

FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM

There are 86 Fellowship recipients; financial aid expended in their behalf in the form of founders fees and monthly fees totals just over a million dollars this year. In eleven years of operation, Westminster-Canterbury has provided Fellowship assistance to 198 people.

THE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

1986 promises to be another successful year for our fund-raising efforts. Our \$200,000 goal for annual giving for the Fellowship Program was reached well before Christmas, while the Fellowship endowment has grown to \$1,134,184. In early December the market value of the pooled income fund was \$291,543; several substantial gifts have been received since then.

VOLUNTEER SERVICE

The Lettie Pate Whitehead Evans award for distinguished volunteer service was awarded to the Women of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Richmond, and Miss Margaret Bull, a resident who founded and managed the library.

TRAINING

The Youth and Seniors (YES) program for training teenagers to be geriatric nursing assistants graduated ten students in July.

Two administrators-in-training passed the nursing home licensing examination; while two new A.L.T.'s have begun their year-long training.

We continue to strengthen our ties to academic institutions around the state. Students of health care management, gerontology, gerontological nursing, social work and recreation have completed internships here.

CHURCH SPONSORS

The Church advocate program of the Guild is growing in effectiveness and now comprises representatives of 35 Episcopal and Presbyterian churches in the greater Richmond area. At Christmas time, they will sponsor the first annual Festival of Christmas Flowers, a special service for presentation of a poinsettia by each church to create a 6 foot poinsettia tree.

CONSULTATION SERVICE

In June the four licensed administrators of Westminster-Canterbury, Richmond, launched a consultation service by assisting the administrator and trustees of the Richmond Home for Ladies in preparing a long-range plan.

ADMINISTRATION

Westminster-Canterbury has been accredited by the Continuing Care Accreditation Association.

Mr. Nate Bushnell was elected President of VANHA and Pat Kawana was named President of the Virginia Chapter of the American College of Health Care Administrators.

Administration has joined residents in a major cost-saving effort by forming a joint committee to seek ways to work individually and collectively for cost savings without impairing the quality of our service.

We are in the process of creating a long-term strategic plan for the organization. A major reality of that future time is the growing competition for our potential resident market. This, we know, will keep us ever mindful of our purpose of serving the needs of the older adult in the most effective, efficient and sensitive ways.

WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY OF WINCHESTER

Westminster-Canterbury of Winchester, Inc. officially welcomed its first residents this month, thus becoming the newest operational member of the Virginia Diocesan Homes family. This joyous event culminates years of hard work and determination on the part of the Board of Trustees and other community members. Certainly the support of the Virginia Diocese was critically important to our project during its early days, and for this we are truly grateful.

Our management staff is now in place and each department is busy establishing procedures, goals, and priorities for the year. It is an exciting opportunity to be part of a Westminster-Canterbury at this stage in its development, and staff morale is high. New residents, too, are caught up in the spirit of adventure. They are anxious to share the news of their new home with friends.

A varied and interesting program of activities is being planned by the residents this year, as well as projects to be undertaken such as organizing our new library and our Resident Association. A grand opening is scheduled for Spring 1987, and we hope that as many friends as possible will be able to be with us to share in our celebration.

Obviously, we are very proud of our new facility, and will be working diligently to live up to the standards of quality care expected of organizations associated with Virginia Diocesan Homes.

RAPPAHANNOCK WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY HOME

During June of 1986, Rappahannock Westminster-Canterbury (RW-C) recognized the first anniversary of its opening. Several events commemorated the commitment on the part of the entire RW-C family with a special tribute to the Board of Trustees whose history of contributions extends back to 1980. Residents, employees, Board of Trustee members, church members and others are collectively responsible for the successes RW-C has enjoyed during the difficult process of beginning a new enterprise. The feeling of community within the RW-C family continues to prevail.

- **Demand for Services:** RW-C has a current census of 128 residents with 98 living in the residential portion and 30 in the Health Center. Total reservations for cottages and apartments have reached 78% with 66% of those units occupied. The demand for intermediate care nursing beds continues to expand. The Board recently initiated steps towards seeking nursing home licensure for beds currently noncertified.
- **Marketing:** The Staff is in daily contact with individuals with varying degrees of interest in RW-C. A recent direct mailing sent to a newly acquired mailing list has generated more than 700 new inquiries for additional information. The Board of Trustees remains confident that RW-C will be marketed successfully within an acceptable time frame.
- **Financial Condition:** The monthly financial statements have been influenced by an occupancy rate that has been less than initially forecasted. However, a current financial sensitivity analysis has indicated that RW-C is operating within the parameters established through the bond documents.
- **Fellowship Funds:** The Rappahannock Westminster-Canterbury Foundation Board of Trustees has met regularly. Current initiatives have been taken to generate additional funds for fellowship giving. The Fellowship Fund currently maintains a balance of \$556,163.
- **Buildings and Grounds:** RW-C continues to work with the general contractor and architect toward the resolution of a few outstanding issues. Generally, the residents have expressed satisfaction with their new home.
- **Community Involvement:** RW-C has established itself as a contributing member of the community-at-large. For example, the local Alzheimer's Support Group meets on campus and RW-C has provided office space for the community-based Northern Neck Hospice, Inc. RW-C routinely offers and hosts programs open to the various publics which we serve.

The Board of Trustees and Management are pleased with the progress that has been made in a relatively short period of time. We remain appreciative of the continuing interest, concern and demonstrated support of our churches and related agencies, and look forward to another year of ministry to our aging population.

WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY OF THE BLUE RIDGE

The year 1986 was critical for Westminster-Canterbury of the Blue Ridge. As it enters its third full year, we are optimistic that the corporation will take many positive steps towards reaching its projected opening date in early 1989.

In the spring of 1986, the corporation achieved its tax exempt 501-c-3 status and approved a development schedule. It created a mailing list of over 800 individuals which was used for its first newsletter.

In the summer, WCBR filed for its Certificate of Need and obtained an option on a 24-acre site east of town. The organization received loans from the Virginia Diocesan Homes Board and the Westminster-Presbyterian Homes Board and received a large donation.

In the fall, a full-time development coordinator was hired. Several other retirement communities were proposed for Charlottesville, and WCBR responded by acting more quickly and aggressively in developing and better defining its mission and goals as a not-for-profit life care community.

Westminster-Canterbury of the Blue Ridge has obtained priority list payments from over 80 individuals in the first two weeks in which the payments have been solicited. A second and expanded newsletter has been sent to over 1,000 interested persons. Several brochures are in various states of production.

PROPERTIES HELD

**PROPERTIES HELD IN THE NAME OF
THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESE,
DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA, AND
TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

IN THE NAME OF THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE

PROPERTY	LOCATION	DATE ACQUIRED	HOW ACQUIRED	COST
Reston Site 3.6 acres	Fairfax Co. Routes 606 & 602	June-85	Site Purchased	\$14,000

ACTIVE CHURCH PROPERTIES HELD:

All Saints, Dale City 5.0 acres	Prince Wm Co.	1980	Site Purchased	\$100,000
Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville 4.0 acres	Hanover Co. U.S. 60	Oct-63	Site Purchased	\$8,000
Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville Rectory	Hanover Co. 1204 Willow Ave.	Oct-67	Site Purchased	\$20,730
Church of the Holy Cross, Dunn Loring (Filley Tract) 3.7 acres	Fairfax Co. Gallows Rd & Cedar Street	Mar-66	Site Purchased	\$50,339
St. Aidan's, Alex 7.5 acres	Fairfax Co. Riverside Dr.	Jul-63	Site Purchased from Glebe Prop.	unknown
St. Andrew's, Burke (Sydenstryker Tract 8.4 acres	Fairfax Co. Old Keene Mill Rd	Nov-67	Site Purchased	\$39,083
St. Martin's, Richmond 7.8 acres	Henrico Co. St. Martin's Lane	Jan-64 Jun-62	From DMS DMS Purchased	None \$19,000
St. Martin's, Richmond Rectory	Henrico Co. 1905 Parma Rd	Jul-63	Purchased	\$23,000

IN THE NAME OF TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

St. Matthews, Sterling Park 4.1 acres	Loudoun Co.	Apr-76	Site Purchased from Glebe Prop.	\$26,110
---	-------------	--------	------------------------------------	----------

ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTIES

St. John's Chapel Poindexter 11.3 acres	Louisa Co. Near Mecha- nicsville	Originally 1914	Abandoned Church - from Special Com- missioner of Court	unknown
St. John's Church Waldrop 2.0 acres	Louisa Co. Route 22	Originally 1845	Abandoned Church - from Special Com- missioner of Court	unknown
St. John's Church Rectory Land 1.0 acres	Louisa Co. Rt 640 & 617	Originally 1887	Abandoned Church - from Special Com- missioner of Court	unknown

ACTIVE CHURCH PROPERTIES HELD:

Good Shepherd, Blue- mont	Clarke Co. Rt 7 & 604	unknown Mar-41	From church Purchased	unknown unknown
Good Shepherd, Hickory Hill 11.2 acres	Albermarle Co U.S. 29 South	Mar-56 Apr-56 Jul-56	From Trust of Fds From Church Purchased	unknown unknown \$1,500
Grace Church, Red Hill 1.0 acre	Albermarle Co State Route 706	1880	Gift	unknown
St. George's Mission Pine Grove 2.5 acres	Page Co. State Rt 624	Jan-57	From Trustees of Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge	unknown
St. John the Baptist, 4.9 acres	Albermarle Co Rt 637 & 682	1924-1961 Mar-57	Gift & Purchase from Church	unknown unknown
St. Mary's, Berryville one lot	Berryville, Va Buckmarsh St.	Jul-45	Purchased	unknown
St. Paul's, Ingham .75 acres	Page County State Rt. 602	Mar-58	From Church	unknown
St. Paul's, West Point 6 lots	King Wm Co. 15th & F. St West Point	Apr-58	Site Purchased	unknown

**IN THE NAME OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

Mayo Memorial Church	Richmond, Va 110 West Franklin Street	1923 1983	Purchase/Gift Renovations	\$80,000 \$608,550
----------------------	---	--------------	------------------------------	-----------------------

**IN THE CALENDAR YEARS 1985 AND 1986 THE FOLLOWING
PROPERTIES HAVE BEEN SOLD**

By the Diocesan Missionary Society for the Diocese of Virginia

Bowles Tract 11.2 acres	Henrico County Broad St & I-64	SOLD for benefit of Diocese of Virginia	Aug 1986
O'Shaughnessy Lot Chantilly	Fairfax, Virginia Lot #36, Rockland Village	In Process of being sold	

In the name of the Bishop of the Diocese

Coverstone Tract 3.9 acres	Prince Wm Co Rt. 23 & Coverstone Dr.	SOLD	Oct 1985
Hillard Tract 8.0 acres	Loudoun Co. State Rt. 7 & Broad Run	SOLD	July 1986
St. Aidan's, Alex Rectory	Fairfax Co 3902 Childs Ln	SOLD	July 1985

REPORT
OF
1986 PLEDGES

THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

REPORT OF 1986 PLEDGES

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Pledge</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Paid</u>
St. Ann's Church	Stafford	1	\$1,400	.035	\$1,100
St. Andrew's Church	Brandy Station	1	250		0
St. Christ Church	Spotsylvania	1	3,000	5	3,000
St. Emanuel Church	Rapidan	1	500	2.4	250
St. Emanuel Church	Port Conway	1	1,250	10.5	1,250
St. John's Church	Mineral	1	1,200	7	1,300
St. John's Church	Culpeper	1	1,000		1,000
St. John's Church	Madison	1	350	1.3	350
St. John's Church	Loretto	1	600	2	650
St. John's Church	Bowling Green	1	500		500
St. John's Church	Fredericksburg	1	10,000		10,000
St. John's Church	Louisa	1	1,100		1,100
St. John's Church	King George	1	3,000	2	3,000
St. Luke's Church	Remington	1	150		100
St. Mary's Church	Colonial Beach	1	5,879	10	2,139
St. Paul's Church	Owens	1	3,300	10	3,300
St. Peter's Church	Port Royal	1	150	1	150
St. Stephen's/Mark's Church	Culpeper	1	11,000	11.5	10,500
St. Trinity Church	Fredericksburg	1	12,500	9	13,172
			<u>\$57,129</u>		<u>\$52,861</u>
St. Andrew's Church	White Marsh	2	5,000		5,000
St. Christ Church	Christchurch	2	5,770	10	5,770
St. John's Church	Hague	2	4,200	8	4,200
St. John's Church	Farnham	2	800	5	600
St. John's Church	Kilmarnock	2	21,600	11	21,600
St. John's Church	Millers Tavern	2	750		750
St. John's Church	King & Queen	2	350		350
St. John's Church	Mathews	2	3,500	4	3,500
St. John's Church	Montross	2	3,000	9.4	3,000
St. John's Church	Tappahannock	2	4,720	8	4,720
St. John's Church	Warsaw	2	2,500		2,500
St. John's Church	West Point	2	9,650	15	9,774
St. Mary's Church	Fleeton	2	1,800	2.2	1,800
St. Mary's Church	Lively	2	3,850	10	3,850
St. Paul's Church	Millers Tavern	2	1,900	5	1,900
St. Paul's Church	Nomini Grove	2	300		300
St. Paul's Church	West Point	2	700	6.7	700
St. Peter's Church	Oak Grove	2	1,550		1,550
St. Stephen's Church	Heathsville	2	1,000		1,000
St. Trinity Church	Lancaster	2	1,000	5.5	1,100
St. Andrew's Church	Gloucester	2	14,000	14.5	15,000
St. George's Church	Wicomico	2	1,450	5	1,450
			<u>\$89,390</u>		<u>\$90,414</u>
St. Andrew's Church	Dunn Loring	3	4,130	3.5	4,130
St. Andrew's Church	Arlington	3	33,000	11	33,000
St. Dunstan's Church	McLean	3	34,664	10	38,200
St. George's Church	Arlington	3	21,000	10	19,830
St. John's Church	Arlington	3	2,784	5	2,700
St. Mary's Church	Arlington	3	6,600	5	6,600
St. Michael's Church	Arlington	3	12,600		12,600
St. Peter's Church	Arlington	3	12,818	7	13,409
St. Trinity Church	Arlington	3	25,000	11	25,000
			<u>\$152,596</u>		<u>\$155,469</u>

Christ Church	Alexandria	4	89,000	11	91,365
Emmanuel Church	Alexandria	4	18,000	10	18,000
Grace Church	Alexandria	4	55,000	15	55,008
Immanuel-on-the-Hill	Alexandria	4	36,000	13	36,000
Meade Memorial	Alexandria	4	1,200		1,200
Resurrection	Alexandria	4	28,000	12.5	28,000
St. Clement's	Alexandria	4	5,400	9	4,500
St. Paul's	Alexandria	4	58,300	16	59,294
			<u>\$290,900</u>		<u>\$293,367</u>
Holy Comforter Church	Vienna	5	29,467	9	28,481
St. Anne's	Reston	5	1,500	4	1,560
St. Francis	Great Falls	5	20,000	10	18,084
St. John's	McLean	5	59,860	18.25	59,860
St. Matthew's	Sterling	5	1,847	4	1,847
St. Thomas's	McLean	5	10,000	7	11,000
St. Timothy's	Herndon	5	10,750		10,750
			<u>\$133,424</u>		<u>\$131,582</u>
All Saints	Dale City	6	16,024	7.75	13,286
All Saints Sharon Chapel	Alexandria	6	3,200	4	3,249
Olivet Church	Franconia	6	9,370	10	9,370
Pohick Church	Lorton	6	21,075	7.5	19,965
St. Aidan's	Alexandria	6	4,000	3.3	4,000
St. James'	Mt. Vernon	6	15,020	10	15,020
St. Luke's	Alexandria	6	21,000	10	23,257
St. Margaret's	Woodbridge	6	17,349	8	18,080
St. Mark's	Alexandria	6	3,000	5	3,000
			<u>\$110,038</u>		<u>\$109,227</u>
Apostles	Fairfax	7	120,000		120,000
Epiphany Church	Fairfax	7	4,000		2,000
Epis. Church of the Word	Manassas	7	0		1,481
Good Shepherd Church	Burke	7	40,060	8	40,060
St. Andrew's	Burke	7	50,000	18	51,254
St. Christopher's	Springfield	7	9,000	4.36	2,000
St. John's	Centreville	7	12,160	15.2	11,286
Trinity	Manassas	7	19,000		19,000
Truro	Fairfax	7	333,200	20	333,203
			<u>\$587,420</u>		<u>\$580,286</u>
Falls Church	Fairfax	8	120,000	20	122,664
St. Alban's	Annandale	8	23,000	11.5	21,500
St. Barnabas Church	Annandale	8	14,909		15,300
St. Patrick's	Falls Church	8	8,500	10	8,300
St. Paul's	Fall's Church	8	4,992	6	4,992
			<u>\$171,401</u>		<u>\$172,756</u>
Messiah	Highland Springs	9	1,020	2	1,020
Our Saviour	Sandston	9	1,386	3	1,386
St. John's	Richmond	9	6,000	6	4,500
St. Paul's	Richmond	9	85,760	12.7	88,666
St. Peter's	New Kent	9	2,500	5	2,500
St. Peter's	Richmond	9	900	2.8	825
Varina Church	Richmond	9	1,850		1,850
Westover Church	Charles City	9	5,000	8	4,320
			<u>\$104,416</u>		<u>\$105,066</u>
Grace & Holy Trinity	Richmond	10	52,000		52,000
Holy Comforter Church	Richmond	10	17,167		17,167
St. Andrew's	Richmond	10	9,930	10	9,930
St. James's	Richmond	10	40,500		40,500
St. Mark's	Richmond	10	16,000		16,000
			<u>\$135,597</u>		<u>\$135,597</u>

Salvary Church	Hanover	11	150		150
Christ Ascension	Richmond	11	4,000	5	4,000
Creator	Mechanicsville	11	475	1	435
Emmanuel, Brook Hill	Richmond	11	25,842	11.4	25,842
Epiphany Church	Lakeside	11	6,000	6.90	6,000
Emmanuel	Old Church	11	700	2	700
Our Saviour	Montpelier	11	1,000	5	0
St. David's	Aylett	11	0		150
St. James-the-Less	Ashland	11	5,088	6	5,088
St. Martin's	Doswell	11	1,000		967
St. Paul's	Hanover	11	1,000		2,750
St. Philips	Richmond	11	6,200		6,200
St. Thomas'	Richmond	11	7,500		7,500
The Fork Church	Doswell	11	2,000		2,000
			<u>\$60,955</u>		<u>\$61,782</u>
All Saints	Richmond	12	95,000	22	103,263
Grace Church	Goochland	12	2,278	6	2,278
St. Bartholomew's	Richmond	12	2,000	3	2,160
St. John's	Columbia	12	1,000		1,000
St. Martin's	Richmond	12	3,000	5	3,089
St. Mary's	Richmond	12	20,500	16.6	23,063
St. Matthew's	Richmond	12	24,000	10	24,000
St. Stephen's	Richmond	12	113,000	19	113,000
			<u>\$260,778</u>		<u>\$271,853</u>
Emmanuel Church	Middleburg	13	8,600	10	700
Grace Church	Casanova	13	360	1.35	360
St. Paul's	The Plains	13	8,600		8,600
St. Peter's	Markham	13	3,000	10	3,000
Our Redeemer	Aldie	13	2,764	11	2,945
Our Saviour	Oatlands	13	6,000	12	8,008
St. Edmund Parish	Marshall	13	4,400		4,400
St. Andrew's	Ada	13	175	15	175
St. James'	Leesburg	13	10,000	5	10,000
St. James'	Warrenton	13	9,500		9,500
St. Paul's	Haymarket	13	13,200	12	12,966
St. Peter's	Purcellville	13	6,800	10	6,264
St. Stephen's	Catlett	13	1,200	4.3	1,200
Trinity	Upperville	13	10,500	.05	10,500
Trinity	Washington	13	5,500	11	6,630
			<u>\$90,599</u>		<u>\$85,248</u>
Salvary Church	Front Royal	14	9,450	8	9,450
Christ Church	Luray	14	2,000	5.1	2,000
Birmingham Chapel	Millwood	14			5,500
Emmanuel Church	Harrisonburg	14	7,100	6	7,100
Emmanuel Church	Woodstock	14	1,280	4.5	1,272
Federick Parish	Winchester	14	36,984	17.25	36,984
Good Shepherd Church	Bluemont	14	400		500
Grace Church	Berryville	14	5,000	8	5,000
Grace Church	Port Republic	14	1,800		1,800
St. Andrew's	Mt. Jackson	14	3,000	9	3,000
St. George's	Stanley	14	1,215	5	900
St. Mary's	Berryville	14	420	6	420
St. Paul's	Ingham	14	300		300
St. Paul's-on-the-Hill	Winchester	14	2,179	6	2,429
St. Stephen's/					
Good Shepherd	Rocky Bar	14	330		330
Transfiguration	Orkney Springs	14	3,000		3,000
			<u>\$74,458</u>		<u>\$79,985</u>

Buck Mountain Church	Earlsville	15	250		250
Christ Church	Charlottesville	15	16,500	8	15,500
Christ Church	Gordonsville	15	2,000	3.7	2,000
Emmanuel Church	Greenwood	15	4,800	6	4,800
Good Shepherd Church	Boonesville	15			200
Grace Church	Bremo Bluff	15	500		250
Grace Church	Standardsville	15	900	8.5	0
Grace Church, Keswick	Cismont	15	5,761	6.8	5,761
Holy Cross	Afton	15	300		300
Mellhany Parish	Charlottesville	15	1,000	7	1,200
Our Saviour	Charlottesville	15	10,300	7.5	11,425
St. Anne's Parish	Scottsville	15	3,000		0
St. John-the-Baptist	Ivy	15	1,540	10	1,400
St. Luke's	Simeon	15	168	10	168
St. Paul's Memorial	Charlottesville	15	25,000	8.5	29,250
St. Paul's	Ivy	15	9,000	8	9,000
St. Thomas'	Orange	15	5,000	6.1	5,000
Trinity	Charlottesville	15	1,200	2.5	1,200
			<u>\$87,219</u>		<u>\$87,704</u>

GRAND TOTAL

\$2,406,320

\$2,413,200

OFFICIAL ACTS
— 1986 —

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
BISHOP'S OFFICIAL ACTS

1986

POSTULANTS FOR HOLY ORDERS: 9

Alling, Charlene
DeMartino, Robert
Fleetwood, Zachery
Heck, John
Rice, Rodney
Rowe, Joyce
Thomas, J. Robert
Waldo, Mark
Wallis, Richard C., Jr.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS: 10

Dornemann, William
Fleetwood, Zachery
Gustin, Peter
Nelson, Sarah
Mattia, Joan
Mattia, Louis
McCaleb, Douglas
Rice, Rodney
Robayo, Daniel
Waldo, Mark

DEACONS ORDAINED BY BISHOP LEE: 9

Barfoot, Alison R.
Brown, Dorothy L.
Hennessy, F. Scott
Hill, Ralph J.
Johnson, Theodore W.
Kaufman, Linda M.
Manson, Anne L.Y.
McLeod, Robert B.
Williamson, Daniel R.

DEACONS ORDAINED FOR BISHOP LEE: 1

Walters, Karen G.

PRIESTS ORDAINED BY BISHOP LEE: 8

Aggar, Jeanne C.
Desaulniers, John J.
James, Nancy F.
Lawrence, R. Quigg, Jr.
Miller, John J.
Salmgren, Charles L.
Ollivan, Rosemari G.
Podesco, Robert L.

PRIESTS ORDAINED FOR BISHOP LEE: 1

Fife, Richard H.

CLERGY DEATHS: 6

Peters, Harold B.W.
Whittle, Dennis
Ashton, Stanley E.
Bartlett, William C.
Swaim, Claude C.
Henry, John C.

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED: 24

McMann, Dean E.	January 1, 1986
Harper, David	January 9, 1986
May, Boyd H., Jr.	January 20, 1986
Bakkum, Carleton B.	January 23, 1986
Dennis, Wm. R., Jr.	February 1, 1986
Lubelfeld, Nicholas	March 31, 1986
Leach, Ralph E.	May 14, 1986
Sawyer, Robert C.	June 15, 1986
Martin, William L.	June 16, 1986
Trigg, Joseph W.	June 17, 1986
Woodard, G.H.	June 18, 1986
Greenwood, W. Merritt	July 1, 1986
Hooker, Alan B.	July 9, 1986
Mathus, David C.	August 1, 1986
Keyser, Charles L.	August 11, 1986
McDowell, Eugene	August 25, 1986
Cox, F. Brian, IV	September 1, 1986
Lundquist, Robert O.	September 1, 1986
O'Driscoll, Richard A.	September 1, 1986
Millner, Bollin M, Jr.	September 15, 1986
Palmgren, Charles	November 11, 1986
Brooks, Porter H.	November 26, 1986
Johnston, R. Wayne	November 26, 1986
Robertson, E. Bolling	December 2, 1986
Anderson, Carol A.	December 3, 1986

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN: 19

Greenwood, April Trew	January 13, 1986
Zellner, John C.	January 15, 1986
Peerman, C. Gordon	February 7, 1986
Frizzell, John R.	April 1, 1986
Fife, Richard H.	May 9, 1986
Hoffman, Harry L., III	June 13, 1986
Riley, Gerald A.	July 21, 1986
Boyd, William D.	July 29, 1986
Harmuth, Michael K.	August 1, 1986
Tilden, Roger	August 4, 1986
Goodwin, F. L., Jr.	August 21, 1986
Barfoot, Alison	September 1, 1986

Walters, Karen G.	September 5, 1986	Maryland
Manning, David L.	September 14, 1986	Albany
Pickard, Joseph	October 10, 1986	Newark
Close, Patrick R.	October 21, 1986	Newark
van Dyke, John, Michael	November 11, 1986	South Carolina

LAY READERS LICENSES ISSUED: 421

Diocese of Texas
Diocese of Wellington,
(Church of the Province
of New Zealand)
Diocese of Tennessee
Diocese of Washington
Diocese of Southern Virginia
Diocese of Michigan
Diocese of Southwestern Virginia
Diocese of Upper South Carolina
Diocese of Massachusetts
Diocese of Kentucky
Diocese of Washington
Diocese of North Carolina
Diocese of Connecticut
Diocese of Southwest Florida
Diocese of Florida
Diocese of Western
North Carolina
Diocese of Los Angeles
Diocese of East Tennessee
Diocese of Olympia
Diocese of North Carolina
Diocese of Colorado
Diocese of Northwest Texas
Diocese of Lexington
Diocese of Liberia
(Church of the Province
of West Africa)
Diocese of New York

Rhode Island
Easton
Tennessee
Washington
Central New York
Maryland
Newark
Olympia
Texas
Michigan
Western Massachusetts
Pittsburgh

THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE
FEBRUARY 1, 1986 - JANUARY 30, 1987

CONSENTED TO THE ELECTION AND CONSECRATION OF:

The Rev. Douglas E. Theuner to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New Hampshire
The Rev. Daniel Swenson to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Vermont.
The Rev. Narcisco Valentin Ticobay to be Bishop of the Diocese of the Southern Philippines
The Rev. Stewart C. Zabriskie to be Bishop of the Diocese of Nevada
The Rt. Rev. Robert Lee Longid to be Bishop of the Diocese of the Northern Philippines
The Rev. Robert Oran Miller to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Alabama.
The Rev. David Charles Bowman to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Western New York.
The Rev. Francis Campbell Gray to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Northern Indiana.
The Rev. George Edmond Bates to be Bishop of the Diocese of Utah.
The Rev. Donald Purple Hart to be Bishop of the Diocese of Hawaii.
The Very Rev. Calvin Cabell Tennis to be Bishop of the Diocese of Delaware.
The Rev. Mr. Williams to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Ohio.
The Rev. Mr. Haines to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Washington.
The Rev. Frank Kellog Allen to be the Bishop Coadjutor fo the Diocese of Atlanta.
The Rev. Egbert D. Taylor to be Bishop of the Diocese of the Virgin Islands.

CONSENTED TO THE ELECTION OF:

A Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Atlanta
A Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Washington
A Bishop for the Diocese of Hawaii
A Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Connecticut
A Bishop for the Diocese of Oklahoma

APPROVED THE BISHOP'S REQUEST TO ORDAIN TO THE PRIESTHOOD:

The Rev. Jeanne C. Biggar
The Rev. John J. DeSaulniers
The Rev. Richard Fife

Rev. Nancy James
Rev. R. Quigg Lawrence, Jr.
Rev. John Millar
Rev. Robert Tedesco
Rev. Karen Walters
Rev. Dan Williamson

APPROVED THE BISHOP'S REQUEST TO ORDAIN TO THE DIACONATE:

Elson Barfoot
Brothy Brown
Matt Hennessy
Alph Hill
Ed Johnson
Linda Kaufman
Gene Manson
Robert McLeod
Daniel Williamson

APPROVED THE BISHOP'S REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING POSTULANTS BECOME CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS:

AGREEMENT TO DESIRE OF SUFFRAGAN BISHOP TO RETIRE:

The Rt. Rev. David H. Lewis, Jr.
Suffragan Bishop of Virginia

AUTHORIZATION OF SECRETARY OF DIOCESE TO ASSIGN NON-PAROCHIAL CLERGY TO REGIONS:

Authorized the Secretary of the Diocese to assign non-parochial clergy to ether a work residential region at the request of the individual.

REGIONAL TRANSFER OF A CHURCH

Authorized St. Luke's Church, Remington, to transfer out of Region I into Region XIII, pending receipt of all appropriate papers.

CONCUR TO REQUEST OF CHURCH TO INCUR INDEBTEDNESS

Approved the request of the Church of Our Saviour, Charlottesville, to incur indebtedness, in order to develop its facilities.

APPROVED THE BISHOP'S NOMINATION OF THE FOLLOWING TO BE DEANS OF
REGIONS IN 1987

REGION I	The Very Rev. Ronald S. Okrasinski
REGION II	The Very Rev. Dennis J.J. Schmidt
REGION III	The Very Rev. Robert C. Hall, Jr.
REGION IV	The Very Rev. Robert G. Trache
REGION V	The Very Rev. William F. Myers
REGION VI	The Very Rev. Gary Matthews-Green
REGION VII	The Very Rev. Randall L. Prior
REGION VIII	The Very Rev. Robert Lyles
REGION IX	The Very Rev. Marian K. Windel
REGION X	The Very Rev. Frank F. Fagan
REGION XI	The Very Rev. Alwin Reiners
REGION XII	The Very Rev. John J. Miller
REGION XIII	The Very Rev. Jennings W. Hobson, III
REGION XIV	The Very Rev. Randolph M. Bragg
REGION XV	The Very Rev. William Guthrie

REPORT OF
CONFIRMATIONS
AND
RECEPTIONS
— 1986 —

CONFIRMATIONS - RECEPTIONS - REAFFIRMATIONS

1986

<u>BISHOP</u>	<u>NO. OF SERVICES</u>	<u>CONFIRMATIONS</u>	<u>RECEPTIONS</u>	<u>REAFFIRMATIONS</u>
Peter James Lee	78	569	301	126
David H. Lewis, Jr.	50	208	103	40
Robert F. Gibson, Jr.	12	102	71	18
David K. Leighton	17	96	22	26
Alexander Stewart	1	3	2	0
George Cadigan	1	22	0	0

BISHOP LEE'S CONFIRMATIONS - RECEPTIONS - REAFFIRMATIONS

DATE	PLACE	CONF	REC	REAFF
Jan 12	St. George's Church, Fredericksburg	3	4	0
19	St. John's Church, West Point	0	13	0
26	St. Mary's Church, Arlington	2	1	3
Feb 9	St. Andrew's Church, Richmond	2	0	0
9	St. John's Church, Richmond	8	1	7
16	St. John's Church, McLean	17	10	2
23	Truro Church, Fairfax	17	69	10
Mar 9	St. Mary's Church, Colonial Beach	2	0	0
9	St. John's Church, Owens, King George	3	1	0
9	St. Paul's Church, Owens, King George	7	1	
12	St. Matthew's Church, Richmond	13	4	0
16	Our Redeemer, Aldie	0	1	1
16	Church of St. Clement, Alexandria	3	0	0
16	Emmanuel Church, Middleburg	3	2	1
23	Holy Comforter, Richmond	14	6	0
23	St. John's Church, Centreville	1	3	0
29	Grace Church, Alexandria	7	6	8
Apr 6	St. Mary's Church, Berryville	2	1	0
6	Christ Church, Winchester	5	3	0
6	St. Paul's-On-The Hill, Winchester	3	1	0
13	St. Peter's Church, Richmond	4	0	0
13	St. Stephen's Church, Richmond	51	6	0
14	St. Michael's Church, Arlington	12	2	0
27	Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands	12	3	0
27	St. Christopher's Church, Springfield	5	10	2
27	St. Matthew's Church, Sterling	1	0	0
28	St. Thomas' Church, McLean	11	1	0
May 4	St. George's Church, Stanley	2	0	0
4	St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Jackson	0	2	0
4	Emmanuel Church, Woodstock	1	1	0
4	Christ Church, Luray	2	0	1
8	St. Alban's Church, Annandale	11	3	0
11	Emmanuel Church, Alexandria	14	2	0
18	Christ Church, Charlottesville	30	0	0
18	St. James' Church, Louisa	3	3	1
25	St. James' Church, Mt. Vernon	6	1	0
25	St. Luke's Church, Wellington	11	1	0
Jun 1	St. Luke's Church, Remington	2	0	0
1	Church of Our Saviour, Charlottesville	9	2	4
2	Meade Memorial Church, Alexandria	6	0	1
3	St. Asaphs Church, Bowling Green	0	1	0
3	St. Peter's Church, Port Royal	0	3	0
8	St. Barnabas Church, Annandale	12	1	0
8	Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands	2	0	0
8	Church of the Apostles, Fairfax	0	1	0
8	All Saints Church, Richmond	28	6	2
10	Trinity Church, Delaplane	6	11	1
29	The Falls Church, Falls Church	24	23	29
29	Aquia Church, Stafford	26	0	0
30	Emmanuel Church, Rapidan	2	1	0
Jul 13	St. Mark's Church, Culpeper	5	2	1
Sep 7	Church of Our Saviour, Montpelier	1	3	1
14	St. Matthew's Church, Sterling	1	1	0
14	Olivet Church, Alexandria	5	1	0
15	Cunningham Chapel Parish, Millwood	4	0	0

BISHOP LEE'S CONFIRMATIONS - RECEPTIONS - REAFFIRMATIONS (Continued)

5	Church of the Holy Comforter, Vienna	0	1	0
5	Church of the Good Shepherd, Bluemont	2	0	0
5	St. Francis Church, Great Falls	10	8	0
12	Westover Parish, Charles City	1	1	1
12	St. Mary's Church, Goochland	8	12	0
19	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria	11	2	0
26	Leeds Parish, Markham	1	3	1
26	St. James' Church, Warrenton	8	0	0
26	St. Andrew's Church, Ada	4	0	0
26	St. James-The-Less, Ashland	2	5	1
Nov 2	Wicomico Church, Wicomico	1	4	2
9	Varina Church, Richmond	3	0	2
9	St. Paul's Church, Richmond	7	0	1
16	Trinity Church, Washington	4	7	0
16	St. Andrew's Church, Arlington	8	2	1
16	Christ Church, Alexandria	2	0	0
23	Grace Church, Keswick	3	1	7
23	Grace & Holy Trinity, Richmond	24	7	4
Dec 7	St. Phillip's Church, Richmond	11	0	10
8	Church of the Apostles, Fairfax	16	12	0
15	The Falls Church, Falls Church	10	15	19
21	Grace Church, The Plains	0	3	0
21	Trinity Church, Upperville	12	0	2

BISHOP LEWIS'S CONFIRMATIONS - RECEPTIONS - REAFFIRMATIONS

Feb 23	Church of the Holy Cross, Dunn Loring	9	1	0
Apr 6	St. Peter's Church, New Kent	1	1	2
13	Christ Church, Alexandria	14	10	0
20	Good Shepherd, Boonesville	4	4	1
27	All Saints-Sharon Chapel, Alexandria	6	2	1
30	St. Aidan's Church, Alexandria	0	2	2
May 4	St. Paul's Church, Haymarket	4	0	0
11	Grace Church, Kilmarnock	10	2	0
18	Grace Church, Goochland	3	2	0
25	St. James' Church, Leesburg	4	4	0
Jun 1	St. John's Church, Tappahannock	6	0	0
8	Pohick Church, Lorton	7	14	2
15	St. Andrew's Church, Arlington	2	4	0
15	St. George's Church, Arlington	2	4	2
15	St. Dunstan's Church, McLean	6	0	1
22	St. Paul's Church, Hanover	2	0	1
24	Ware Church, Gloucester	6	6	0
29	Church of the Resurrection, Alex.	8	4	1
Aug 17	St. Michael's Church, Arlington	0	4	0
24	St. Bartholomew's Church, Richmond	5	1	1
31	St. Peter's Church, Purcellville	1	1	12
Sep 14	St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove	0	1	0
14	St. James', Montross	2	1	0
Oct 5	St. Thomas' Church, Orange	13	1	3
12	Emmanuel Church, Richmond	4	4	2
19	St. James' Church, Richmond	20	8	0
Nov 2	Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg	9	0	0
5	Christ Church, Spotsylvania	4	4	1
9	Trinity Church, Charlottesville	4	0	1
23	St. Paul's Church, Ivy	10	1	0
30	All Saints Church, Dale City	4	10	5
Dec 7	St. Andrew's Church, Burke	36	0	0
14	St. Paul's Church, Bailey's Crossroad	2	1	0
21	St. Timothy's Church, Herndon	0	6	2

BISHOP GIBSON'S CONFIRMATIONS - RECEPTIONS - REAFFIRMATIONS

Jan	5	St. Matthew's Church, Sterling	10	12	1
	26	Christ Ascension Church, Richmond	1	1	0
Feb	16	Trinity Church, Manassas	1	10	1
Mar	2	St. Paul's Memorial, Charlottesville	6	16	1
	9	Church of the Epiphany, Richmond	7	0	1
	12	St. Thomas' Church, Richmond	5	0	0
	16	Calvary Church, Front Royal	7	8	0
	26	Trinity Church, Fredericksburg	4	14	2
Apr	13	St. Margaret's Church, Woodbridge	12	7	3
	24	St. Mark's Church, Richmond	1	0	1
	27	Trinity Church, Upperville	23	0	0
May	18	St. Paul's Church, Richmond	25	3	8

OTHER BISHOPS CONFIRMATIONS - RECEPTIONS - REAFFIRMATIONS

DAVID K. LEIGHTON

Feb	9	Good Shepherd Church, Burke	50	4	9
Mar	29	Holy Comforter Church, Richmond	4	3	0
Apr	6	St. Anne's Parish, Scottsville	2	0	0
	13	Piedmont Parish, Madison	0	0	6
	13	Graves Mill Chapel, Graves Mill	2	4	0
	13	Grace Church, Stanardsville	1	0	0
	27	St. Paul's Church, West Point	1	0	6
May	4	Fork Church, Doswell	8	0	0
	4	St. Martin's Church, Doswell	3	1	0
Oct	12	Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville	1	0	3
	12	Messiah Church, Highland Springs	1	0	0
	19	Emmanuel Church, Greenwood	0	1	0
	19	St. John-the-Baptist, Ivy	2	0	0
Nov	2	Our Saviour, Sandston	0	1	0
	9	Grace, Casanova, St. Stephen's, Catlett	8	1	1
	23	Christ Church, Gordonsville	2	4	0
	30	St. George's Church, Fredericksburg	11	3	1

ALEXANDER STEWART

Mar	9	St. Anne's Church, Reston	3	2	0
-----	---	---------------------------	---	---	---

GEORGE CADIGAN

Dec	14	Christ Church, Alexandria	22	0	0
-----	----	---------------------------	----	---	---

**THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
PAROCHIAL STATISTICS
— 1986 —**

Based on Parochial Reports received from the various churches and compiled by the Office of Statistics, Episcopal Church Center, New York, New York

06/29/87

ANNUAL PAROCHIAL REPORTS - for year 86

171 Units tabulated

32 Diocese of VIRGINIA

CONGREGATIONS		CONF COMM GS	
Families	22,244	Prior Conf Comm	53,143
Individuals	11,306	Conf Adults	532
HOUSEHOLDS		Conf Children	514
	33,550	Received	495
MEMBERSHIP		Restored	498
Prior Bap Mems	80,090	Trans In	2,548
Baptized Adults	188	Died	589
Baptized Child	1,498	Inactive	2,690
Restored	701	Trans Out	1,496
Trans In	3,628	PRESENT #	52,955
Died	623	Adult Conf Comm	50,371
Inactive	5,829	Conf Comm Child	2,611
Trans Out	1,826	TOT CCGS	52,982
PRESENT #	77,827	SCHOOL STATS	
Adult Members	63,523	CHURCH SCHOOL	
Mems Under 16	14,405	O & T	2,595
TOT MEMBERS	77,928	N & K	3,882
SACRAMENTS / OTHER RITES		Grades 1-8	6,450
H C Sunday	12,242	Grades 9-12	2,070
H C Weekday	6,314	Adults	5,545
H C Private	4,557	Tot Stds	17,947
Marriage	956	DAY SCHOOL	
Burials	1,023	Staff	275
All Other	6,375	N & K	2,064
Lent	26,813	Grades 1-8	106
Easter	57,658	Grades 9-12	
Pentecost	26,202	Tot Stds	2,170
Advent	28,006		

06/29/87

ANNUAL PAROCHIAL REPORTS - for year 86

171 Units tabulated

32 Diocese of VIRGINIA

RECEIPTS	
Plate	1,401,496
Pledge	19,477,300
Parish Org	349,509
From Diocese	303,422
Inv Income	1,047,646
Other	2,211,601

Tot General 24,790,974

Bldg Fund	1,854,687
Add Endow	567,301
Inv Income	290,784
Spec Offerings	2,229,146

Tot Special 4,941,918

TOT REVENUE 29,732,892

Non-Income	3,049,159
GROSS RECEIPTS	32,782,051

Bal JAN	5,196,298
Proof	37,978,349

OTHER PARISH FUNDS

Bal JAN	15,490,284
Bal DEC	19,333,487

Not Above	
Revenues	5,257,522
Expenses	3,438,440

Inc Above	
Trans Rec	4,927,932
Trans Dis	3,506,766

PLEGDED INCOME

Pledging Units	20,944
Amt Pledged	22,812,137

To Seminary	133,152
Other Inst	23,945

PAR NDBI 24,487,552

STEWARDSHIP	
\$/Hshld/Wk	\$ 11.97

DISBURSEMENTS	
To Diocese	2,358,975
Spec Offerings	1,057,850
Other Purposes	2,709,033

Total Out 6,125,858

Operating Ex	18,799,617
Major Imp	1,561,514
Purchase	484,444
To Endow	292,457

Tot Parish 21,138,032

TOT EXPEND 27,263,890

Non-Exp	3,158,561
GROSS DISB	30,422,451

Bal DEC	7,426,318
Proof	37,848,769

REAL ESTATE

Cost Building	144,484,268
Cost Contents	11,410,969
TOT PROPERTY	155,895,237

Land	28,913,980
TOT L & P	184,809,217

Buildings	124,152,295
Contents	11,577,715
Insurance	135,730,010

INDEBTEDNESS

Mortgages	5,174,577
Payables	46,489
Other Debt	929,151
TOT DEBT	6,150,217

Int Paid	462,705
Prin Paid	660,004

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
PAROCHIAL STATISTICS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31 DECEMBER 1986

CONGREGATIONS

Churches.....	
Churches Under Supervision of the Bishop.....	
Churches Under Supervision of a Founding Church.....	
Total Number of Congregations.....	

HOUSEHOLDS

Number of Families.....	22,244
Individuals Not Included in Families.....	11,306
Total Number of Households.....	33,550

BAPTISMS

Last Reported.....	80,090
Added by Baptism (16 yrs or older).....	188
Added by Baptism (under 16).....	1,498
Restored.....	701
Received by Transfer.....	3,628
Total Additions.....	6,015
Lost by Death.....	623
Became Inactive.....	5,829
Transferred to other Congregations..	1,826
Total Losses.....	8,278
Net Loss.....	(2,263)
Present Number of Baptized Members.....	77,827

CONFIRMED COMMUNICANTS IN GOOD STANDING

Last Reported.....	53,143
Added by Confirmation (Adults).....	532
Added by Confirmation (Children)....	514
Received.....	495
Restored.....	498
Received by Transfer.....	2,548
Total Additions.....	4,587
Lost by Death.....	589
Became Inactive.....	2,690
Transferred to other Congregations..	1,496
Total Losses.....	4,775
Net Loss.....	(188)
Present Number in Good Standing.....	52,955

SERVICES OF HOLY COMMUNION

Services on Sunday.....	12,242
Services on Weekdays.....	6,314
Private Communion.....	4,557
Total Number of Communion Services.....	

ALL OTHER SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES

Services except Marriages and Burials.....	6,375
Marriages.....	956
Burials.....	1,023
Total Number of Other Sacraments & Services.....	

CHURCH ATTENDANCE

First Sunday in Lent.....	26,813
Easter Day.....	57,658
Pentecost Sunday.....	26,202
First Sunday in Advent.....	28,006
Total Attendance On The Above Sundays.....	

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS

Officers and Teachers.....	2,595
Students:	
Nursery & Kindergarten.....	3,882
Grades 1 - 8.....	6,450
Grades 9 - 12.....	2,070
Adults.....	5,545
Total Students.....	17,947
Total Officers, Teachers, & Students.....	

CHURCH DAY SCHOOLS

Staff.....	275
Students:	
Nursery & Kindergarten.....	2,064
Grades 1 - 8.....	106
Grades 9 - 12.....	0
Total Students.....	2,170
Total Staff & Students.....	

REPORT OF FUNDS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE CHURCH

REVENUES

FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

plate Offerings.....	1,401,496
pledge Payments.....	19,477,300
parish Organizations.....	349,509
Diocese.....	303,422
Investment Income.....	1,047,646
other Income.....	2,211,601
Total for General Purposes.....	24,790,974

FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Building Fund.....	1,854,687
Additions to Trusts.....	567,301
Investment Income.....	290,784
All Other Special Income.....	2,229,146
Total for Special Purposes.....	4,941,918

Total Revenues..... 29,732,892

Non-Income Receipts..... 3,049,159

Balance on Hand 1-1-86..... 5,196,298

PROOF TOTAL..... 37,978,349

EXPENDITURES

FOR WORK OUTSIDE THE CHURCH

To Diocese.....	2,358,975
Special Offerings.....	1,057,850
Other Outside giving.....	2,709,033
Total For Work Outside the Church.....	6,125,858

FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

All Operating Expenses.....	18,799,617
Improvements & Additions.....	1,561,514
Purchase of Land & Buildings.....	484,444
Additions to Trusts & Endowments.....	292,457
Total for General Purposes.....	21,138,032

Total Expenditures..... 27,263,890

Non-Expense Disbursements..... 3,158,561

Balance on Hand 12-31-86..... 7,426,318

PROOF TOTAL..... 37,848,769

PLEDGES AND PLEDGED INCOME FOR 1987

PLEDGES

Number of Pledges..... 20,8

AMOUNT PLEDGED

Amount pledged for the New Year..... 22,812,1

REAL ESTATE

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Total Value of Land..... 28,913,980
 Total Value of Buildings..... 155,895,237
 Total Value of Land and Buildings..... 184,809,2

INSURANCE

Insurance Carried on Buildings & Contents..... 135,730,0

INDEBTEDNESS

DEBT

Mortgages..... 5,174,577
 Accounts Payable..... 46,489
 Other Debts..... 929,151
 Total Debts..... 6,150,2

Interest Paid during the Year..... 462,7

Principal Paid during the Year..... 660,0

CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributions to Accredited Seminaries..... 133,7

Contributions to Other Institutions of Theological Education..... 23,7

1986 STATISTICS
 COMMUNICANTS
 SERVICES HELD
 CHURCH SCHOOL
 DAY SCHOOL

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER	CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER-GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF	STUDENTS
<u>GRAND TOTALS</u>																
REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK	1,940	4,126	2,697	2,682	113	1,612	532	90	234	237	441	138	253	1,069	0	0
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK	2,087	4,331	3,065	3,028	43	1,486	786	53	163	184	304	90	289	867	3	28
REGION III - ARLINGTON	2,410	5,553	4,427	4,436	68	2,260	641	108	174	168	321	129	221	839	10	45
REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA	3,252	7,388	5,597	5,624	118	2,141	712	156	218	372	539	136	536	1,583	56	342
REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX	1,954	4,450	3,092	3,188	110	1,414	265	155	134	217	511	135	302	1,165	11	145
REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON	1,861	5,190	3,111	2,984	93	2,504	543	144	177	231	417	207	326	1,181	29	228
REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX	4,043	10,993	6,109	6,140	236	1,802	482	197	353	646	1,168	200	676	2,690	51	428
REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH	1,763	4,462	3,084	3,024	101	1,061	595	92	127	246	273	99	410	1,028	14	116
REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND	1,452	2,823	2,019	2,073	69	1,110	421	63	118	109	185	71	246	611	0	0
REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND	2,200	4,162	3,176	2,992	70	975	230	83	113	193	260	118	393	964	21	124
REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND	2,024	4,668	3,253	3,062	67	1,380	575	95	117	179	277	104	336	896	27	253
REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND	2,760	7,326	5,392	5,461	156	861	514	149	274	515	737	390	792	2,434	23	220
REGION XIII - PIEDMONT	1,905	3,613	2,353	2,479	125	1,463	579	115	139	191	313	75	197	776	22	175
REGION XIV - VALLEY	1,607	3,274	2,226	2,237	53	1,356	643	62	110	148	284	90	241	763	2	16
REGION XV - ALBEMARLE	2,292	5,468	3,542	3,545	119	1,688	836	124	144	246	420	88	327	1,081	6	50
	33,550	77,827	53,143	52,955	1,541	23,113	8,354	1,686	2,595	3,882	6,450	2,070	5,545	17,947	275	2,170

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	BAPTIZED PERSONS	CONFIRMED COMMUNICANTS		CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL	
			LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER		HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	KINDER-GARTEN			GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF	STUDENTS
REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK																
CAROLINE COUNTY																
BOWLING GREEN, St. Asaph's	34	61	55	47	1	43	32	1	2	0	6	0	12	18	0	0
PORT ROYAL, St. Peter's	19	32	24	27	3	37	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULPEPER COUNTY																
* BRANDY STATION, Christ Church	12	29	18	18	0	28	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULPEPER, Little Fork Church	41	79	48	53	2	48	9	2	2	8	6	0	10	24	0	0
CULPEPER, St. Stephen's	181	363	348	265	5	208	95	6	18	19	46	21	45	131	0	0
RAPIDAN, Emmanuel	26	36	27	31	3	34	59	0	3	1	2	0	0	3	0	0
ESSEX COUNTY																
LORETTO, Vauter's Church	36	71	67	55	0	23	39	2	3	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
FAUQUIER COUNTY																
REMINGTON, St. Luke's	39	89	53	50	2	55	5	5	5	4	8	5	9	26	0	0
KING GEORGE COUNTY																
KING GEORGE, St. John's	54	106	73	78	4	39	18	0	12	11	26	14	20	71	0	0
OWENS, St. Paul's	139	192	170	180	9	40	39	2	13	11	68	14	0	93	0	0
PORT CONWAY, Emmanuel	11	11	11	11	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISA COUNTY																
LOUISA, St. James	70	121	87	92	6	48	43	2	4	6	10	0	0	16	0	0
MINERAL, Incarnation	49	106	58	60	0	31	29	0	4	4	11	4	0	19	0	0
MADISON COUNTY																
MADISON, Piedmont Church	54	106	62	58	0	38	26	2	6	10	11	0	0	21	0	0

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	BAPTIZED PERSONS	CONFIRMED COMMUNICANTS		CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL	
			LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER		HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	KINDER-GARTEN			GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF	STUDENTS
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY																
* FREDERICKSBURG, St. George's	511	921	567	591	23	137	15	23	30	60	95	25	32	212	0	0
FREDERICKSBURG, Trinity	304	1,076	524	522	17	311	35	15	75	45	75	25	50	195	0	0
SPOTSYLVANIA, Christ Church	68	138	95	106	8	83	28	9	10	15	20	10	20	65	0	0
STAFFORD, Aquia Church	147	289	239	274	28	138	26	12	19	23	25	10	40	98	0	0
WESTMORELAND COUNTY																
COLONIAL BEACH, St. Mary's	145	300	171	164	2	256	10	7	28	20	26	10	15	71	0	0
	1,940	4,126	2,697	2,682	113	1,612	532	90	234	237	441	138	253	1,069	0	0
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK																
ESSEX COUNTY																
MILLERS TAVERN, Grace Church	26	52	48	47	0	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLERS TAVERN, St. Paul's	69	135	128	89	0	24	43	2	10	12	16	5	0	33	0	0
TAPPAHANNOCK, St. John's	143	249	206	153	7	180	54	3	7	19	17	0	4	40	0	0
GLOUCESTER COUNTY																
GLOUCESTER, Ware Church	150	316	284	294	12	137	44	5	11	6	28	6	25	65	0	0
WHITE MARSH, Abingdon Church	236	338	336	316	0	139	32	9	10	23	44	21	44	132	0	0
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY																
KING & QUEEN, Immanuel	14	29	25	24	0	18	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	CONFIRMED COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL		
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER	CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS		HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER-GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF
KING WILLIAM COUNTY																
WEST POINT, St. John's	73	184	128	131	3	34	30	3	10	13	20	15	20	68	0	0
WEST POINT, St. Paul's	53	162	87	89	1	98	18	1	6	8	6	12	0	26	0	0
LANCASTER COUNTY																
KILMARNOCK, Grace Church	326	777	487	520	10	143	21	4	45	38	74	9	75	196	0	0
LANCASTER, Trinity Church	38	78	55	49	0	23	34	3	4	5	13	2	0	20	0	0
LIVELY, St. Mary's	73	131	98	100	0	66	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATTHEWS COUNTY																
MATHEWS, Kingston Parish Church	119	403	170	184	0	108	37	2	10	8	16	6	25	55	3	28
MIDDLESEX COUNTY																
CHRISTCHURCH, Christ Church	127	239	169	173	0	96	46	5	3	2	0	0	12	14	0	0
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY																
FLEETON, St. Mary's	80	192	109	104	0	63	8	1	5	8	14	2	10	34	0	0
HEATHSVILLE, St. Stephen's	36	54	72	77	0	79	8	0	2	0	0	0	12	12	0	0
* WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico Church	79	136	96	102	4	30	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND COUNTY																
FARNHAM, Farnham Church	35	52	43	42	0	15	40	1	2	0	0	0	12	12	0	0
WARSAW, St. John's	78	146	135	128	0	30	42	3	10	7	6	6	20	39	0	0

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	CONFIRMED COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL		
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER	CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS		HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER-GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF
WESTMORELAND COUNTY																
HAGUE, Cople Parish Church	201	396	230	229	1	65	125	3	8	8	20	3	30	61	0	0
MONTROSS, St. James	67	156	91	104	3	83	40	3	10	16	19	3	0	38	0	0
NOMINI GROVE, St. Paul's	27	23	19	19	0	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, St. Peter's	37	83	49	54	2	20	39	3	10	11	11	0	0	22	0	0
	2,087	4,331	3,065	3,028	43	1,486	786	53	163	184	304	90	289	867	3	28
REGION III - ARLINGTON																
ARLINGTON, St. Andrew's	320	999	845	848	14	324	34	20	16	20	30	15	20	85	0	0
ARLINGTON, St. George's	383	653	482	506	10	356	58	19	23	27	43	13	64	147	0	0
ARLINGTON, St. John's	69	135	76	69	0	61	27	5	25	6	7	2	20	35	0	0
ARLINGTON, St. Mary's	199	326	236	227	3	264	54	13	10	24	28	15	25	92	0	0
ARLINGTON, St. Michael's	242	489	434	452	16	335	80	19	25	17	24	6	20	67	0	0
ARLINGTON, St. Peter's	237	629	685	693	10	268	43	9	19	24	70	25	40	159	0	0
ARLINGTON, Trinity Church	272	529	536	514	0	201	215	3	8	12	20	9	20	61	10	45
FAIRFAX COUNTY																
DUNN LORING, Holy Cross	132	246	86	100	9	170	19	6	18	20	35	19	12	86	0	0
MC LEAN, St. Dunstan's	556	1,547	1,047	1,027	6	281	111	14	30	18	64	25	0	107	0	0
	2,410	5,553	4,427	4,436	68	2,260	641	108	174	168	321	129	221	839	10	45
REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA																
ALEXANDRIA, Christ Church	1,023	2,229	1,756	1,879	68	483	173	78	45	128	225	23	99	475	0	0
ALEXANDRIA, Resurrection	384	716	430	423	12	196	46	6	30	48	54	46	60	208	12	50
ALEXANDRIA, St. Clement	112	601	390	379	3	129	107	4	8	12	21	4	0	37	7	54
ALEXANDRIA, Emmanuel Church	245	595	430	444	16	127	81	6	53	39	57	16	62	174	13	87

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	CONFIRMED COMMUNICANTS		SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL		
				PRESENT NUMBER	CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER-GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF	STUDENTS
ALEXANDRIA, Grace Church	505	1,035	669	725	13	687	184	32	20	46	42	16	180	284	15	93
ALEXANDRIA, Immanuel	474	950	774	622	0	199	54	25	19	26	48	15	85	174	0	0
ALEXANDRIA, Meade Memorial	104	162	160	164	6	80	5	5	6	8	15	6	0	29	0	0
* ALEXANDRIA, St. Paul's	405	1,100	988	988	0	240	62	0	37	65	77	10	50	202	9	58
	3,252	7,388	5,597	5,624	118	2,141	712	156	218	372	539	136	536	1,583	56	342
REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX																
FAIRFAX COUNTY																
* GREAT FALLS, St. Francis	166	173	160	153	18	103	48	15	22	11	36	3	18	68	0	0
HERNDON, St. Timothy's	427	1,060	527	514	6	180	43	43	19	69	113	25	0	207	11	145
MC LEAN, St. John's	449	1,215	1,001	1,046	27	243	116	29	32	47	111	25	140	323	0	0
MC LEAN, St. Thomas'	186	431	355	349	12	157	14	19	15	21	43	25	6	95	0	0
* RESTON, St. Anne's	100	340	206	206	0	112	6	0	8	6	27	0	20	53	0	0
VIENNA, Holy Comforter	508	906	676	718	22	349	24	26	25	51	145	50	110	356	0	0
LOUDOUN COUNTY																
STERLING, St. Matthew's	118	325	167	202	25	270	14	23	13	12	36	7	8	63	0	0
	1,954	4,450	3,092	3,188	110	1,414	265	155	134	217	511	135	302	1,165	11	145
REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON																
FAIRFAX COUNTY																
ALEXANDRIA, All Saints	137	604	218	217	8	165	22	7	9	15	35	18	20	88	0	0
ALEXANDRIA, St. Aidan's	103	248	152	143	2	162	14	1	18	7	19	10	20	56	15	140
ALEXANDRIA, St. Luke's	324	867	636	605	12	193	69	17	14	21	27	0	25	73	14	88
ALEXANDRIA, St. Mark's	119	216	178	180	0	150	12	6	13	8	16	9	11	44	0	0

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	CONFIRMED COMMUNICANTS		SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL		
				PRESENT NUMBER	CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER-GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF	STUDENTS
FRANCONIA, Olivet Church	175	175	173	167	7	263	120	18	15	8	15	16	25	64	0	0
LORTON, Pohick Church	334	787	588	580	20	244	112	28	35	53	74	56	90	273	0	0
MOUNT VERNON, St. James	186	989	407	432	7	154	128	6	8	21	51	44	50	166	0	0
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY																
DALE CITY, All Saints	190	473	287	246	16	179	32	21	15	28	50	14	45	137	0	0
WOODBIDGE, St. Margaret's	293	831	472	414	21	994	34	40	50	70	130	40	40	280	0	0
	1,861	5,190	3,111	2,984	93	2,504	543	144	177	231	417	207	326	1,181	29	228
REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX																
FAIRFAX COUNTY																
FAIRFAX, Apostles	1,055	1,372	1,105	1,051	33	122	33	17	41	118	176	0	0	294	0	0
FAIRFAX, Epiphany	81	278	0	106	0	50	2	10	12	30	40	0	0	70	0	0
FAIRFAX, Truro Church	1,119	2,960	1,581	1,460	86	346	278	50	102	277	500	110	353	1,240	15	135
BURKE, Good Shepherd	807	3,066	1,777	1,824	54	383	66	60	68	93	162	12	100	367	13	104
BURKE, St. Andrew's	358	1,038	427	451	33	185	38	27	75	50	110	25	130	315	7	72
CENTREVILLE, St. John's	153	365	270	272	4	135	21	4	16	31	81	21	22	155	0	0
SPRINGFIELD, St. Christopher's	201	467	431	435	15	243	18	12	17	10	22	6	16	54	16	117
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY																
MANASSAS, Trinity Church	243	1,402	518	511	11	321	26	15	18	31	65	20	45	161	0	0
MANASSAS, Word	26	45	0	30	0	17	0	2	4	6	12	6	10	34	0	0
	4,043	10,993	6,109	6,140	236	1,802	482	197	353	646	1,168	200	676	2,690	51	428

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	CONFIRMED COMMUNICANTS			CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			CHURCH SCHOOL					DAY SCHOOL		
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER		HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER-GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF	STUDENTS
REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH																
CITY OF FALLS CHURCH																
FALLS CHURCH, The Falls Church	964	1,934	1,127	1,160	72	270	440	54	69	158	122	35	300	615	14	116
FAIRFAX COUNTY																
ANNANDALE, St. Alban's	310	1,454	1,131	1,133	14	230	43	20	31	49	87	37	75	248	0	0
ANNANDALE, St. Barnabas'	223	524	335	372	10	222	47	10	11	27	40	15	0	82	0	0
FALLS CHURCH, St. Patrick's	117	277	338	207	0	105	38	6	8	8	10	12	20	50	0	0
BAILEY'S XROADS, St. Paul's	149	273	153	152	5	234	27	2	8	4	14	0	15	33	0	0
	1,763	4,462	3,084	3,024	101	1,061	595	92	127	246	273	99	410	1,028	14	116
REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND																
CHARLES CITY COUNTY																
CHARLES CITY, Westover Church	122	275	105	110	3	45	147	7	8	12	0	0	9	21	0	0
HENRICO COUNTY																
HIGHLAND SPRINGS, Messiah	74	152	111	109	1	99	10	4	4	5	4	4	9	22	0	0
SANDSTON, Our Saviour	57	105	98	103	1	64	12	2	2	1	0	0	18	19	0	0
VARINA, Varina Church	96	219	193	194	3	43	74	2	8	8	16	9	23	56	0	0
NEW KENT COUNTY																
NEW KENT, St. Peter's	175	216	155	149	3	61	32	8	8	9	20	4	17	50	0	0

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER	CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	CHURCH SCHOOL			ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF	STUDENTS
										KINDER-GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12				
REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND																
CITY OF RICHMOND																
RICHMOND, St. John's	148	276	228	240	19	149	41	9	8	5	5	0	20	30	0	0
RICHMOND, St. Paul's	651	1,376	1,015	1,056	35	534	100	21	72	59	126	54	150	389	0	0
RICHMOND, St. Peter's	129	204	114	112	4	115	5	10	8	10	14	0	0	24	0	0
	1,452	2,823	2,019	2,073	69	1,110	421	63	118	109	185	71	246	611	0	0
RICHMOND, Grace & Holy Trinity	681	1,143	878	899	31	142	67	25	26	74	112	54	0	240	8	40
RICHMOND, Holy Comforter	238	483	364	350	7	192	20	5	28	29	51	22	145	247	0	0
RICHMOND, St. Andrew's	173	804	272	273	2	95	43	13	27	15	24	14	42	95	11	70
RICHMOND, St. James	755	1,326	1,270	1,094	27	227	74	37	21	60	65	20	150	295	2	14
RICHMOND, St. Mark's	353	406	392	376	3	319	26	3	11	15	8	8	56	87	0	0
	2,200	4,162	3,176	2,992	70	975	230	83	113	193	260	118	393	964	21	124
REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND																
HANOVER COUNTY																
ASHLAND, St. James-The-Less	113	315	148	159	7	152	38	7	0	25	25	10	35	95	9	32
DOSWELL, St. Martin's Par Church	38	60	20	15	4	17	42	3	2	1	0	2	4	7	2	30
DOSWELL, Fork Church	126	299	81	94	8	19	50	5	8	12	8	12	20	52	0	0
HANOVER, Calvary Church	32	81	39	39	0	17	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANOVER, St. Paul's	150	274	158	164	2	38	9	6	9	12	25	5	40	82	0	0
MECHANICSVILLE, Creator	96	260	163	165	4	103	21	13	12	15	50	15	25	105	5	90
MONTPELIER, Our Saviour	39	85	83	83	5	42	25	2	5	7	9	6	20	42	3	50
OLD CHURCH, Immanuel	73	146	107	99	0	63	43	3	8	14	22	8	22	66	0	0
HENRICO COUNTY																
LAKESIDE, Epiphany	154	305	215	209	8	170	15	7	13	18	18	0	15	51	0	0
* RICHMOND, Emmanuel Church	389	927	640	645	10	142	88	33	31	35	50	12	80	177	0	0

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	CONFIRMED COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL	
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER			HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	KINDER-GARTEN			GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF	STUDENTS
KING WILLIAM COUNTY																	
* AYLETT, St. David's	30	80	15	13	0	24	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CITY OF RICHMOND																	
RICHMOND, Christ Ascension	170	298	407	220	2	267	87	3	5	3	7	12	35	57	0	0	
* RICHMOND, St. Phillip's	363	973	684	666	12	189	51	6	13	22	50	16	0	88	0	0	
RICHMOND, St. Thomas'	251	565	493	491	5	137	54	2	11	15	13	6	40	74	8	51	
	2,024	4,668	3,253	3,062	67	1,380	575	95	117	179	277	104	336	896	27	253	
REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND																	
FLUYANNA COUNTY																	
COLUMBIA, St. John's	19	37	32	32	0	33	33	0	3	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	
GOOCHLAND COUNTY																	
GOOCHLAND, Grace Church	53	84	85	79	4	43	29	3	1	4	0	0	20	24	0	0	
RICHMOND RFD, St. Mary's	252	657	458	498	21	56	55	20	35	55	45	40	175	315	0	0	
HENRICO COUNTY																	
RICHMOND, All Saints Church	660	1,700	1,004	1,100	34	144	95	35	58	150	178	64	300	692	6	75	
RICHMOND, St. Bartholomew's	127	221	258	152	6	117	30	4	34	15	38	2	0	55	0	0	
RICHMOND, St. Martin's	126	364	237	231	15	220	72	14	16	20	23	22	34	99	0	0	
RICHMOND, St. Matthew's	371	1,091	773	791	19	130	30	16	42	90	129	51	48	318	8	70	
RICHMOND CITY																	
RICHMOND, St. Stephen's	1,152	3,172	2,545	2,578	57	118	170	57	85	181	318	211	215	925	9	75	
	2,760	7,326	5,392	5,461	156	861	514	149	274	515	737	390	792	2,434	23	220	

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	CONFIRMED COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL	
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER			HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	KINDER-GARTEN			GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF	STUDENTS
REGION XIII - PIEDMONT																	
FAUQUIER COUNTY																	
ADA, St. Andrew's	35	35	35	33	4	23	19	0	4	5	5	0	12	22	0	0	
CASANOVA, Grace Church	51	33	53	56	3	33	14	6	8	10	8	5	4	27	0	0	
CATLETT, St. Stephen's	42	22	49	55	7	34	3	2	4	5	4	3	0	12	0	0	
MARKHAM, Leeds Church	75	154	110	116	5	78	6	14	4	10	15	5	0	30	4	15	
MARSHALL, Piedmont Par. Church	99	235	98	125	18	116	14	4	14	11	23	7	0	41	0	0	
THE PLAINS, Grace Church	154	336	233	238	3	87	131	2	3	4	4	0	0	8	0	0	
UPPERVILLE, Trinity Church	285	304	267	314	29	98	47	16	10	18	47	0	0	65	0	0	
WARRENTON, St. James	341	672	435	438	8	196	51	13	16	22	31	15	42	110	9	70	
LOUDOUN COUNTY																	
ALDIE, Our Redeemer	29	62	50	41	2	20	29	2	14	7	10	0	0	17	0	0	
LEESBURG, St. James	270	637	353	375	8	209	48	7	29	38	66	13	85	202	5	50	
MIDDLEBURG, Emmanuel Church	88	177	126	121	5	164	47	16	5	32	16	0	14	62	3	28	
OATLANDS, Our Saviour	83	172	108	118	16	105	42	13	2	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	
PURCELLVILLE, St. Peter's	124	345	137	139	2	77	34	7	9	10	46	15	0	71	0	0	
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY																	
HAYMARKET, St. Paul's	96	244	149	179	4	86	8	8	8	7	20	4	25	56	0	0	
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY																	
WASHINGTON, Trinity Church	133	185	150	131	11	137	86	5	9	12	13	8	15	48	1	12	
	1,905	3,613	2,353	2,479	125	1,463	579	115	139	191	313	75	197	776	22	175	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	CONFIRMED COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			CHURCH SCHOOL					DAY SCHOOL	
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER			HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER-GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF
REGION XIV - VALLEY																
CLARKE COUNTY																
BERRYVILLE, Grace Church	115	224	160	160	2	151	17	10	4	10	8	0	12	30	0	0
BERRYVILLE, St. Mary's	23	41	36	37	1	34	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLUEMONT, Good Shepherd	40	77	58	58	2	20	1	4	3	5	3	0	0	8	0	0
MILLWOOD, Cunningham Chapel	112	192	140	119	4	31	64	3	8	3	8	4	7	22	0	0
FREDERICK COUNTY																
WINCHESTER, Christ Church	365	746	497	492	8	200	40	9	20	38	62	20	43	163	0	0
WINCHESTER, St. Paul's	64	161	75	83	4	112	36	9	6	7	15	9	20	51	0	0
PAGE COUNTY																
INGHAM, St. Paul's	72	39	35	35	0	15	82	3	4	4	6	0	10	20	0	0
LURAY, Christ Church	74	139	103	110	2	133	50	3	11	12	15	8	25	60	0	0
STANLEY, St. George's	74	72	65	64	2	17	87	3	5	5	4	3	13	25	0	0
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY																
HARRISONBURG, Emmanuel Church	235	679	502	515	9	122	80	2	16	23	76	20	60	179	2	16
PORT REPUBLIC, Grace	65	131	104	92	0	141	32	2	5	5	10	5	16	36	0	0
PORT REPUBLIC, St. Stephen	36	64	47	41	0	35	24	1	2	7	0	0	0	7	0	0
SHENANDOAH COUNTY																
MT. JACKSON, St. Andrew's	47	104	48	51	2	28	54	4	4	6	11	0	0	17	0	0
WOODSTOCK, Emmanuel Church	97	184	85	89	2	74	31	4	12	11	17	0	10	38	0	0
WARREN COUNTY																
FRONT ROYAL, Calvary Church	188	421	271	291	15	243	14	4	10	12	49	21	25	107	0	0
	1,607	3,274	2,226	2,237	53	1,356	643	62	110	148	284	90	241	763	2	16

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			CHURCH SCHOOL					DAY SCHOOL	
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER			HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER-GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF
REGION XV - ALBEMARLE																
ALBEMARLE COUNTY																
AFTON, Holy Cross	13	42	25	25	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOONESVILLE, Good Shepherd	28	64	47	42	8	20	39	1	0	14	0	0	14	0	0	
CHARLOTTESVILLE, McIlhany	40	48	38	40	0	48	49	0	4	3	0	0	40	43	0	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Our Saviour	239	538	392	403	13	166	33	16	17	24	35	15	72	146	0	0
EARLYSVILLE, Buck Mountain	29	72	16	32	0	17	46	5	1	3	11	0	0	14	0	0
GREENWOOD, Emmanuel Church	110	225	182	169	1	38	110	13	7	10	12	4	16	42	0	0
IVY, St. John-The-Baptist	27	104	37	40	5	30	36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IVY, St. Paul's	244	712	453	459	11	108	52	14	12	15	41	0	0	56	0	0
KESWICK, Grace Church	149	453	289	248	4	116	16	5	10	8	22	10	15	55	0	0
SCOTTSVILLE, St. Anne's	85	403	137	138	2	115	2	7	12	11	21	9	6	47	0	0
SIMEON, St. Luke's	13	31	26	26	0	26	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY																
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Christ Church	503	1,091	794	777	30	247	90	30	26	81	130	15	20	246	0	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE, St. Paul's	406	934	537	566	21	363	53	23	30	46	105	27	100	278	0	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Trinity Church	79	90	66	69	4	106	10	4	4	5	7	3	7	22	6	50
FLUVANNA COUNTY																
* BREMO BLUFF, Grace Church	67	156	90	90	0	31	94	0	3	0	0	5	3	8	0	0
GREENE COUNTY																
STANARDSVILLE, Grace Church	54	104	87	86	0	19	43	0	2	8	4	0	0	12	0	0
ORANGE COUNTY																
GORDONSVILLE, Christ Church	71	140	157	144	6	80	67	0	4	7	12	0	5	24	0	0
ORANGE, St. Thomas'	135	261	169	191	14	141	68	4	12	11	20	0	43	74	0	0
	2,292	5,468	3,542	3,545	119	1,688	836	124	144	246	420	88	327	1,081	6	50

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

1986 STATISTICS
INCOME
EXPENDITURES

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR			EXPENDITURES FOR					
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES	DEBT
<u>GRAND TOTALS</u>									
REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK	835,922	129,654	40,000	1,005,576	88,683	859,936	22,123	970,742	176,463
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK	1,111,638	661,431	617,138	2,390,207	148,163	1,399,050	411,452	1,958,665	450,982
REGION III - ARLINGTON	1,778,992	169,963	520,574	2,469,529	331,011	1,500,989	551,468	2,383,468	432,934
REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA	2,430,849	612,549	80,248	3,123,646	1,071,732	1,897,317	117,311	3,086,360	325,963
REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX	1,476,464	142,552	65,434	1,684,450	312,403	1,073,198	183,959	1,569,560	720,404
REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON	1,505,337	527,138	124,713	2,157,188	342,097	1,614,075	123,061	2,079,233	1,352,131
REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX	4,944,852	184,690	187,232	5,316,774	1,849,884	3,305,600	208,207	5,363,691	1,833,757
REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH	1,360,748	468,125	354,471	2,183,344	387,419	1,486,663	108,692	1,982,774	327,044
REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND	1,067,394	242,994	28,931	1,339,319	170,204	1,104,814	62,707	1,337,725	35,996
REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND	1,382,541	623,927	211,085	2,217,553	297,015	1,222,595	358,025	1,877,635	0
REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND	782,498	109,226	36,701	928,425	87,714	778,620	45,125	911,459	130,921
REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND	2,590,382	292,394	38,071	2,920,847	439,698	1,403,931	104,506	1,948,135	46,943
REGION XIII - PIEDMONT	1,276,743	408,992	391,101	2,076,836	187,663	1,390,853	462,808	2,041,324	76,809
REGION XIV - VALLEY	920,351	173,788	216,935	1,311,074	182,490	872,528	203,112	1,258,130	85,741
REGION XV - ALBEMARLE	1,326,263	194,495	136,525	1,657,283	229,682	1,227,863	196,005	1,653,550	154,129
	24,790,974	4,941,918	3,049,159	32,782,051	6,125,858	21,138,032	3,158,561	30,422,451	6,150,217

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR				EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES	
REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK									
CAROLINE COUNTY									
BOWLING GREEN, St. Asaph's	19,173	0	0	19,173	500	21,863	0	22,363	0
PORT ROYAL, St. Peter's	24,436	253	1,000	25,689	478	22,351	1,000	23,829	0
CULPEPER COUNTY									
* BRANDY STATION, Christ Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULPEPER, Little Fork Church	45,883	6,189	0	52,072	5,820	41,546	0	47,366	0
CULPEPER, St. Stephen's	106,106	0	0	106,106	18,516	92,922	0	111,438	0
RAPIDAN, Emmanuel	27,137	11,855	0	38,992	2,300	37,207	0	39,507	0
ESSEX COUNTY									
LORETTO, Vauter's Church	19,129	0	0	19,129	844	16,669	0	17,513	0
FAUQUIER COUNTY									
REMINGTON, St. Luke's	32,217	1,706	0	33,923	382	33,399	25	33,806	2,576
KING GEORGE COUNTY									
KING GEORGE, St. John's	25,773	0	0	25,773	3,000	24,330	0	27,330	24,000
OWENS, St. Paul's	64,679	3,111	0	67,790	5,717	53,110	0	58,827	0
PORT CONWAY, Emmanuel	9,964	0	24,000	33,964	1,250	32,480	0	33,730	0
LOUISA COUNTY									
LOUISA, St. James	48,988	1,526	0	50,514	2,366	47,357	0	49,723	0
MINERAL, Incarnation	22,421	0	0	22,421	1,726	18,269	0	19,995	0
MADISON COUNTY									
MADISON, Piedmont Church	38,725	95	0	38,820	1,379	35,006	0	36,385	0

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR				EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES	
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK									
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY									
* FREDERICKSBURG, St. George's	160,565	81,809	0	242,374	32,977	178,273	10,849	222,099	49,481
FREDERICKSBURG, Trinity	67,170	14,302	0	81,472	5,351	75,958	0	81,309	84,956
SPOTSYLVANIA, Christ Church	67,170	14,302	0	81,472	5,351	75,958	0	81,309	84,956
STAFFORD, Aquia Church	58,269	0	0	58,269	2,721	64,448	278	67,447	0
WESTMORELAND COUNTY									
COLONIAL BEACH, St. Mary's	65,287	8,808	15,000	89,095	3,356	64,748	9,971	78,075	15,450
	835,922	129,654	40,000	1,005,576	88,683	859,936	22,123	970,742	176,463
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK									
ESSEX COUNTY									
MILLERS TAVERN, Grace Church	9,518	1,136	0	10,654	822	8,971	861	10,654	0
MILLERS TAVERN, St. Paul's	38,200	783	0	38,983	2,505	37,036	0	39,541	0
TAPPAHANNOCK, St. John's	59,111	5,802	5,510	70,423	7,328	53,648	11,516	72,492	2,828
GLOUCESTER COUNTY									
GLOUCESTER, Ware Church	97,911	71,036	0	168,947	19,400	141,499	0	160,899	0
WHITE MARSH, Abingdon Church	122,543	159,275	319,236	601,054	8,535	408,350	170,571	587,456	411,555
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY									
KING & QUEEN, Immanuel	6,880	0	0	6,880	759	3,606	0	4,365	0

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR				EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES	
KING WILLIAM COUNTY									
WEST POINT, St. John's	65,160	0	2,795	67,955	14,832	53,122	0	67,954	0
WEST POINT, St. Paul's	31,385	1,241	0	32,626	1,100	46,674	3,400	51,174	11,599
LANCASTER COUNTY									
KILMARNOCK, Grace Church	196,523	393,794	203,950	794,267	35,707	238,311	193,351	467,369	0
LANCASTER, Trinity Church	18,695	3,824	0	22,519	3,007	16,979	1,235	21,221	0
LIVELY, St. Mary's	41,712	0	2,451	44,163	8,415	30,323	0	38,738	0
MATTHEWS COUNTY									
MATHEWS, Kingston Parish Church	86,079	252	0	86,331	9,015	65,752	9,500	84,267	25,000
MIDDLESEX COUNTY									
CHRISTCHURCH, Christ Church	61,987	14,671	80,000	156,658	10,858	65,574	0	76,432	0
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY									
FLEETON, St. Mary's	28,948	0	2,696	31,644	3,441	20,025	7,500	30,966	0
HEATHSVILLE, St. Stephen's	29,303	0	0	29,303	1,407	20,204	0	21,611	0
* WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND COUNTY									
FARNHAM, Farnham Church	17,239	6,112	0	23,351	2,088	22,591	0	24,679	0
WARSAW, St. John's	48,742	491	0	49,233	5,991	32,747	0	38,738	0

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR				EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES	
WESTMORELAND COUNTY									
HAGUE, Cople Parish Church	81,664	0	0	81,664	5,850	78,153	0	84,003	0
MONTROSS, St. James	40,606	3,014	0	43,620	3,818	29,745	10,018	43,581	0
NOMINI GROVE, St. Paul's	6,942	0	500	7,442	361	5,504	0	5,865	0
OAK GROVE, St. Peter's	22,490	0	0	22,490	2,924	20,236	3,500	26,660	0
	1,111,638	661,431	617,138	2,390,207	148,163	1,399,050	411,452	1,958,665	450,982
REGION III - ARLINGTON									
ARLINGTON, St. Andrew's	290,910	12,768	134,877	438,555	67,221	228,327	134,877	430,425	0
ARLINGTON, St. George's	211,185	17,690	16,822	245,697	28,408	204,348	10,917	243,673	69,529
ARLINGTON, St. John's	57,610	10,133	6,560	74,303	3,275	70,431	0	73,706	0
ARLINGTON, St. Mary's	184,598	0	34,587	219,185	21,473	136,153	53,045	210,671	0
ARLINGTON, St. Michael's	149,434	15,442	60,000	224,876	24,011	186,455	14,619	225,085	137,353
ARLINGTON, St. Peter's	200,849	30,770	0	231,619	31,887	187,624	5,752	225,263	0
ARLINGTON, Trinity Church	226,819	44,900	0	271,719	47,579	184,687	15,888	248,154	19,024
FAIRFAX COUNTY									
DUNN LORING, Holy Cross	103,955	33,937	0	137,892	6,065	89,002	9,559	104,626	138,697
MC LEAN, St. Dunstan's	353,632	4,323	267,728	625,683	101,092	213,962	306,811	621,865	68,331
	1,778,992	169,963	520,574	2,469,529	331,011	1,500,989	551,468	2,383,468	432,934
REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA									
ALEXANDRIA, Christ Church	777,241	523,689	0	1,300,930	671,032	617,452	9,314	1,297,798	0
ALEXANDRIA, Resurrection	227,123	23,593	0	250,716	62,854	186,109	1,803	250,766	170,000
ALEXANDRIA, St. Clement	99,540	0	3,420	102,960	6,821	88,139	5,922	100,882	0
ALEXANDRIA, Emmanuel Church	192,625	13,819	30,200	236,644	30,883	180,154	27,672	238,709	1,023

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR				EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES	
ALEXANDRIA, Grace Church	479,887	41,172	15,055	536,114	140,239	324,647	22,859	487,745	81,600
ALEXANDRIA, Immanuel	280,823	0	31,573	312,396	54,744	216,385	49,493	320,622	5,282
ALEXANDRIA, Meade Memorial	44,787	4,539	0	49,326	15,407	39,660	248	55,315	0
* ALEXANDRIA, St. Paul's	328,823	5,737	0	334,560	89,752	244,771	0	334,523	68,058
	2,430,849	612,549	80,248	3,123,646	1,071,732	1,897,317	117,311	3,086,360	325,963
REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX									
FAIRFAX COUNTY									
* GREAT FALLS, St. Francis	200,707	51,816	32,000	284,523	53,504	159,116	54,638	267,258	230,172
HERNDON, St. Timothy's	257,802	36,300	7,063	301,165	50,169	172,022	65,038	287,229	172,112
MC LEAN, St. John's	371,936	13,474	10,452	395,862	108,074	187,494	26,395	321,963	0
MC LEAN, St. Thomas'	160,101	328	0	160,429	21,594	130,914	2,500	155,008	0
* RESTON, St. Anne's	58,240	29,488	3,919	91,647	6,472	66,966	19,800	93,238	3,874
VIENNA, Holy Comforter	331,570	9,691	12,000	353,261	69,163	253,242	13,388	335,793	10,665
LOUDOUN COUNTY									
STERLING, St. Matthew's	96,108	1,455	0	97,563	3,427	103,444	2,200	109,071	303,581
	1,476,464	142,552	65,434	1,684,450	312,403	1,073,198	183,959	1,569,560	720,404
REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON									
FAIRFAX COUNTY									
ALEXANDRIA, All Saints	93,202	9,028	0	102,230	6,762	82,950	11,494	101,206	34,270
ALEXANDRIA, St. Aidan's	125,286	112,164	0	237,450	11,437	114,431	0	125,868	26,780
ALEXANDRIA, St. Luke's	231,153	17,195	30,230	278,578	35,823	221,125	27,435	284,383	337,791
ALEXANDRIA, St. Mark's	54,383	8,713	6,000	69,096	7,165	59,656	0	66,821	0

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR				EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES	
FRANCONIA, Olive Church	123,145	30,426	410	153,981	26,054	105,467	37,690	169,211	0
LORTON, Pohick Church	303,853	234,140	65,522	603,515	54,172	540,587	23,613	618,372	518,734
MOUNT VERNON, St. James	150,968	18,237	22,551	191,756	30,466	129,029	22,829	182,324	0
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY									
DALE CITY, All Saints	206,874	0	0	206,874	30,055	183,366	0	213,421	434,556
WOODBIDGE, St. Margaret's	216,473	97,235	0	313,708	140,163	177,464	0	317,627	0
	1,505,337	527,138	124,713	2,157,188	342,097	1,614,075	123,061	2,079,233	1,352,131
REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX									
FAIRFAX COUNTY									
FAIRFAX, Apostles	1,128,880	60,350	0	1,189,230	439,283	838,014	-29,766	1,247,531	0
FAIRFAX, Epiphany	171,671	15,730	41,850	229,251	31,235	119,233	41,850	192,318	0
FAIRFAX, Truro Church	2,258,333	12,833	0	2,271,166	1,141,999	1,146,295	0	2,288,294	8,389
BURKE, Good Shepherd	506,928	49,096	0	556,024	74,496	392,723	74,700	541,919	295,676
BURKE, St. Andrew's	368,682	19,142	7,833	395,657	87,261	273,523	62,293	423,077	1,446,512
CENTREVILLE, St. John's	92,605	10,602	0	103,207	22,461	69,012	4,499	95,972	2,200
SPRINGFIELD, St. Christopher's	202,310	14,642	5,000	221,952	8,757	183,132	33,267	225,156	80,980
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY									
MANASSAS, Trinity Church	215,443	2,295	132,549	350,287	44,392	283,668	21,364	349,424	0
MANASSAS, Word	65,335	0	0	65,335	0	39,038	0	39,038	0
	5,010,187	184,690	187,232	5,382,109	1,849,884	3,344,638	208,207	5,402,729	1,833,757

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR				EXPENDITURES FOR				
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES	DEBT
REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH									
CITY OF FALLS CHURCH									
FALLS CHURCH, The Falls Church	743,229	277,825	300,000	1,321,054	238,607	977,325	21,782	1,237,714	300,000
FAIRFAX COUNTY									
ANNANDALE, St. Alban's	211,648	72,678	19,835	304,161	51,299	197,623	40,360	289,282	0
ANNANDALE, St. Barnabas'	150,960	97,057	0	248,017	55,823	102,089	18,703	176,615	27,044
FALLS CHURCH, St. Patrick's	98,686	4,959	22,832	126,477	14,110	86,052	20,948	121,110	0
BAILEY'S XROADS, St. Paul's	90,890	15,606	11,804	118,300	27,580	84,536	6,899	119,015	0
	1,295,413	468,125	354,471	2,118,009	387,419	1,447,625	108,692	1,943,736	327,044
REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND									
CHARLES CITY COUNTY									
CHARLES CITY, Westover Church	64,819	908	19,080	84,807	7,496	60,793	18,000	86,289	0
HENRICO COUNTY									
HIGHLAND SPRINGS, Messiah	50,567	0	0	50,567	1,632	50,667	0	52,299	6,999
SANDSTON, Our Saviour	46,544	484	6,091	53,119	2,734	55,715	744	59,193	0
VARINA, Varina Church	51,418	0	0	51,418	1,850	49,134	0	50,984	0
NEW KENT COUNTY									
NEW KENT, St. Peter's	61,908	8,420	1,760	72,088	4,895	55,817	6,688	67,400	20,700

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES	DEBT
CITY OF RICHMOND									
RICHMOND, St. John's	87,583	49,325	0	136,908	5,841	122,879	9,348	138,068	0
RICHMOND, St. Paul's	647,614	182,665	0	830,279	143,362	655,248	20,599	819,209	0
RICHMOND, St. Peter's	56,941	1,192	2,000	60,133	2,394	54,561	7,328	64,283	8,297
	1,067,394	242,994	28,931	1,339,319	170,204	1,104,814	62,707	1,337,725	35,996
REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND									
RICHMOND, Grace & Holy Trinity	386,974	173,760	59,700	620,434	76,553	327,308	194,442	598,303	0
RICHMOND, Holy Comforter	178,106	49,255	136,885	364,246	45,135	150,342	20,914	216,391	0
RICHMOND, St. Andrew's	109,481	99,079	14,500	223,060	53,973	103,193	62,576	219,742	0
RICHMOND, St. James	434,592	291,552	0	726,144	94,389	449,165	87,627	631,181	0
RICHMOND, St. Mark's	273,388	10,281	0	283,669	26,965	192,587	-7,534	212,018	0
	1,382,541	623,927	211,085	2,217,553	297,015	1,222,595	358,025	1,877,635	0
REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND									
HANOVER COUNTY									
ASHLAND, St. James-The-Less	85,926	4,211	15,269	105,406	8,393	81,485	11,369	101,247	0
DOSWELL, St. Martin's Par Church	12,601	2,782	0	15,383	1,058	12,465	3,200	16,723	0
DOSWELL, Fork Church	42,880	0	0	42,880	22,910	9,785	0	32,695	0
HANOVER, Calvary Church	3,517	0	800	4,317	150	4,504	0	4,654	0
HANOVER, St. Paul's	72,294	1,750	0	74,044	3,850	70,194	0	74,044	0
MECHANICSVILLE, Creator	72,000	1,946	0	73,946	1,695	70,229	0	71,924	127,229
MONTPELIER, Our Saviour	16,420	7,360	8,288	32,068	164	31,805	0	31,969	0
OLD CHURCH, Immanuel	36,829	12,617	6,400	55,846	725	44,295	17,329	62,349	0
	92,763	14,216	800	107,779	15,379	84,807	4,884	105,070	0
HENRICO COUNTY									
LAKESIDE, Epiphany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* RICHMOND, Emmanuel Church									

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR			EXPENDITURES FOR						DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES		
KING WILLIAM COUNTY										
* AYLETT, St. David's	5,898	1,487	0	7,385	309	6,245	0	6,554	0	
CITY OF RICHMOND										
RICHMOND, Christ Ascension	97,209	30,578	5,144	132,931	11,111	116,830	5,735	133,676	3,692	
* RICHMOND, St. Phillip's	107,337	1,000	0	108,337	10,693	95,274	2,608	108,575	0	
RICHMOND, St. Thomas'	136,824	31,279	0	168,103	11,277	150,702	0	161,979	0	
	782,498	109,226	36,701	928,425	87,714	778,620	45,125	911,459	130,921	
REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND										
FLUVANNA COUNTY										
COLUMBIA, St. John's	9,153	8,119	0	17,272	1,513	15,482	1,858	18,853	0	
GOOCHLAND COUNTY										
GOOCHLAND, Grace Church	39,979	861	15,713	56,553	4,608	54,267	0	58,875	0	
RICHMOND RFD, St. Mary's	160,755	43,291	0	204,046	30,562	114,784	56,750	202,096	0	
HENRICO COUNTY										
RICHMOND, All Saints Church	1,316,769	173,566	0	1,490,335	171,265	378,801	34,487	584,553	32,013	
RICHMOND, St. Bartholomew's	74,770	102	0	74,872	3,914	72,492	0	76,406	0	
RICHMOND, St. Martin's	79,728	2,563	21,343	103,634	5,581	88,074	3,633	97,288	14,930	
RICHMOND, St. Matthew's	229,832	20,385	1,015	251,232	36,992	204,770	7,778	249,540	0	
RICHMOND CITY										
RICHMOND, St. Stephen's	679,396	43,507	0	722,903	185,263	475,261	0	660,524	0	
	2,590,382	292,394	38,071	2,920,847	439,698	1,403,931	104,506	1,948,135	46,943	

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR			EXPENDITURES FOR						DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES		
REGION XIII - PIEDMONT										
FAUQUIER COUNTY										
ADA, St. Andrew's	3,624	3,756	0	7,380	456	7,531	0	7,987	0	
CASANOVA, Grace Church	28,456	22,207	0	50,663	15,890	35,346	3,857	55,093	6,309	
CATLETT, St. Stephen's	34,057	3,705	4,470	42,232	1,728	31,604	12,413	45,745	0	
MARKHAM, Leeds Church	37,741	24,107	8,470	70,318	4,673	67,911	4,542	77,126	0	
MARSHALL, Piedmont Par. Church	94,436	132,623	10,609	237,668	16,167	103,049	117,631	236,847	0	
THE PLAINS, Grace Church	78,759	9,619	16,703	105,081	17,000	82,849	1,523	101,372	0	
UPPERVILLE, Trinity Church	238,292	1,691	15,078	255,061	18,185	180,592	34,954	233,731	0	
WARRENTON, St. James	136,118	9,559	7,065	152,742	14,043	140,340	8,713	163,096	0	
LOUDOUN COUNTY										
ALDIE, Our Redeemer	27,972	0	5,000	32,972	3,767	20,828	8,600	33,195	0	
LEESBURG, St. James	199,983	37,998	4,208	242,189	27,414	221,905	-5,702	243,617	0	
MIDDLEBURG, Emmanuel Church	93,592	610	24,767	118,969	2,887	105,374	13,900	122,161	48,000	
OATLANDS, Our Saviour	68,255	38,935	70,365	177,555	16,656	56,785	70,365	143,806	0	
PURCELLVILLE, St. Peter's	67,698	113,427	201,662	382,787	10,086	174,499	192,012	376,597	0	
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY										
HAYMARKET, St. Paul's	102,661	10,061	22,704	135,426	29,749	108,921	0	138,670	0	
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY										
WASHINGTON, Trinity Church	65,099	694	0	65,793	8,962	53,319	0	62,281	22,500	
	1,276,743	408,992	391,101	2,076,836	187,663	1,390,853	462,808	2,041,324	76,809	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR				EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT	
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES		
REGION XIV - VALLEY										
CLARKE COUNTY										
BERRYVILLE, Grace Church	47,821	8,560	75,788	132,169	68,021	65,892	5,081	138,994	0	
BERRYVILLE, St. Mary's	9,802	32,855	0	42,657	1,265	11,160	0	12,425	0	
BLUEMONT, Good Shepherd	12,060	0	0	12,060	625	11,025	0	11,650	0	
MILLWOOD, Cunningham Chapel	65,161	63,049	0	128,210	6,056	86,857	-2,025	90,888	0	
FREDERICK COUNTY										
WINCHESTER, Christ Church	232,191	8,440	113,895	354,526	51,407	166,360	142,748	360,515	22,697	
WINCHESTER, St. Paul's	45,758	4,377	19,952	70,087	4,165	40,404	20,266	64,835	38,140	
PAGE COUNTY										
INGHAM, St. Paul's	8,434	0	0	8,434	454	8,012	0	8,466	0	
LURAY, Christ Church	65,436	2,113	0	67,549	2,805	57,062	0	59,867	0	
STANLEY, St. George's	38,118	3,895	0	42,013	2,268	39,795	0	42,063	0	
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY										
HARRISONBURG, Emmanuel Church	125,436	7,440	5,000	137,876	14,827	115,855	10,927	141,609	9,404	
PORT REPUBLIC, Grace	37,622	1,262	0	38,884	3,066	33,329	0	36,395	0	
PORT REPUBLIC, St. Stephen	15,957	0	0	15,957	460	13,623	0	14,083	0	
SHENANDOAH COUNTY										
MT. JACKSON, St. Andrew's	35,528	14,669	1,000	51,197	3,194	46,100	5,372	54,666	0	
WOODSTOCK, Emmanuel Church	56,701	0	0	56,701	2,048	65,001	524	67,573	0	
WARREN COUNTY										
FRONT ROYAL, Calvary Church	124,326	27,128	1,300	152,754	21,829	112,053	20,219	154,101	15,500	
	920,351	173,788	216,935	1,311,074	182,490	872,528	203,112	1,258,130	85,741	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR				EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT	
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES		
REGION XV - ALBEMARLE										
ALBEMARLE COUNTY										
AFTON, Holy Cross	9,127	0	0	9,127	1,008	5,010	0	6,018	0	
BOONESVILLE, Good Shepherd	8,954	0	0	8,954	327	8,268	0	8,595	0	
CHARLOTTESVILLE, McIlhany	14,699	100	55	14,854	2,027	10,827	0	12,854	0	
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Our Saviour	180,163	126,020	33,831	340,014	26,419	146,147	126,091	298,657	0	
EARLYSVILLE, Buck Mountain	11,110	750	0	11,860	418	10,737	0	11,155	0	
GREENWOOD, Emmanuel Church	90,542	0	7,000	97,542	7,380	77,170	12,000	96,550	0	
IVY, St. John-The-Baptist	19,336	0	4,000	23,336	2,152	22,373	0	24,525	0	
IVY, St. Paul's	107,001	4,691	4,080	115,772	17,299	92,461	10,332	120,092	25,050	
KESWICK, Grace Church	82,411	31,379	1,001	114,791	13,381	125,812	22,983	162,176	0	
SCOTTSVILLE, St. Anne's	71,013	0	0	71,013	4,985	64,682	545	70,212	3,000	
SIMEON, St. Luke's	4,729	0	0	4,729	240	4,060	0	4,300	0	
CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY										
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Christ Church	202,717	12,415	19,966	235,098	41,369	192,130	0	233,499	0	
CHARLOTTESVILLE, St. Paul's	308,509	1,050	50,287	359,846	95,204	236,815	22,805	354,824	0	
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Trinity Church	64,656	7,755	0	72,411	2,969	69,040	1,225	73,234	125,790	
FLUVANNA COUNTY										
* BREMO BLUFF, Grace Church	21,279	0	0	21,279	639	20,640	0	21,279	0	
GREENE COUNTY										
STANARDSVILLE, Grace Church	13,288	0	0	13,288	650	12,246	0	12,896	0	
ORANGE COUNTY										
GORDONSVILLE, Christ Church	33,805	10,335	16,132	60,272	2,919	58,854	-149	61,624	0	
ORANGE, St. Thomas'	82,924	0	173	83,097	10,296	70,591	173	81,060	289	
	1,326,263	194,495	136,525	1,657,283	229,682	1,227,863	196,005	1,653,550	154,129	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

1986 STATISTICS
LAND AND BUILDINGS
PLEDGING

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
<u>GRAND TOTALS</u>						
REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK	742,150	7,366,129	8,108,279	6,458,659	1,011	742,686
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK	1,269,320	10,258,382	11,527,702	10,530,033	1,477	983,228
REGION III - ARLINGTON	4,678,500	12,861,354	17,539,854	10,892,069	1,391	1,386,237
REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA	4,690,000	14,445,212	19,135,212	13,866,002	2,326	4,865,640
REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX	1,308,094	5,823,007	7,131,101	5,802,007	1,157	1,217,958
REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON	2,247,900	8,290,954	10,538,854	5,236,537	1,344	1,295,980
REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX	1,549,037	9,200,285	10,749,322	6,582,692	1,810	3,930,813
REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH	3,021,804	3,989,100	7,010,904	3,888,600	1,097	1,254,459
REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND	5,190,000	8,867,840	14,057,840	8,867,840	1,040	722,611
REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND	411,500	9,566,158	9,977,658	9,265,108	1,361	1,131,461
REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND	602,275	8,406,970	9,009,245	7,255,300	1,406	898,728
REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND	468,400	12,101,338	12,569,738	11,934,272	2,066	1,669,961
REGION XIII - PIEDMONT	1,062,600	18,070,600	19,133,200	9,219,288	1,021	917,207
REGION XIV - VALLEY	792,400	10,893,209	11,685,609	9,208,376	1,009	735,754
REGION XV - ALBEMARLE	880,000	15,754,699	16,634,699	16,723,227	1,428	1,059,414
	28,913,980	155,895,237	184,809,217	135,730,010	20,944	22,812,137

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK						
CAROLINE COUNTY						
BOWLING GREEN, St. Asaph's	65,000	94,060	159,060	93,800	34	16,500
PORT ROYAL, St. Peter's	10,000	372,200	382,200	372,200	11	8,394
CULPEPER COUNTY						
* BRANDY STATION, Christ Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULPEPER, Little Fork Church	80,000	470,000	550,000	20,000	38	28,000
CULPEPER, St. Stephen's	50,000	1,055,450	1,105,450	947,780	175	100,016
RAPIDAN, Emmanuel	4,000	100,000	104,000	100,000	0	0
ESSEX COUNTY						
LORETTO, Vauter's Church	18,600	332,736	351,336	332,736	25	13,460
FAUQUIER COUNTY						
REMINGTON, St. Luke's	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING GEORGE COUNTY						
KING GEORGE, St. John's	0	0	0	0	33	22,426
OWENS, St. Paul's	75,000	400,000	475,000	350,000	0	0
PORT CONWAY, Emmanuel	0	253,000	253,000	153,000	6	2,150
LOUISA COUNTY						
LOUISA, St. James	25,000	208,500	233,500	208,500	35	30,400
MINERAL, Incarnation	23,000	492,800	515,800	0	23	12,094
MADISON COUNTY						
MADISON, Piedmont Church	7,500	175,700	183,200	175,700	32	23,449

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY						
* FREDERICKSBURG, St. George's	0	0	0	0	209	177,000
FREDERICKSBURG, Trinity	100,000	1,588,900	1,688,900	1,588,900	179	151,067
SPOTSYLVANIA, Christ Church	139,300	81,600	220,900	374,900	61	70,730
STAFFORD, Aquia Church	91,200	1,270,300	1,361,500	1,270,300	65	45,000
WESTMORELAND COUNTY						
COLONIAL BEACH, St. Mary's	53,550	470,883	524,433	470,843	85	42,000
	742,150	7,366,129	8,108,279	6,458,659	1,011	742,686
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK						
ESSEX COUNTY						
MILLERS TAVERN, Grace Church	90,000	142,000	232,000	142,000	31	7,409
MILLERS TAVERN, St. Paul's	46,000	526,633	572,633	0	21	11,356
TAPPAHANNOCK, St. John's	52,500	561,050	613,550	489,600	124	57,678
GLOUCESTER COUNTY						
GLOUCESTER, Ware Church	50,000	980,000	1,030,000	1,890,000	118	79,869
WHITE MARSH, Abingdon Church	331,500	1,216,200	1,547,700	1,216,200	99	74,241
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY						
KING & QUEEN, Immanuel	500	45,000	45,500	0	9	4,740

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
KING WILLIAM COUNTY						
WEST POINT, St. John's	41,800	249,500	291,300	427,000	44	65,300
WEST POINT, St. Paul's	32,000	200,000	232,000	156,323	41	38,000
LANCASTER COUNTY						
KILMARNOCK, Grace Church	133,000	1,055,800	1,188,800	950,257	240	186,000
LANCASTER, Trinity Church	15,000	88,233	103,233	194,867	3	10,186
LIVELY, St. Mary's	57,100	160,000	217,100	144,120	54	35,455
MATTHEWS COUNTY						
MATHEWS, Kingston Parish Church	42,100	956,268	998,368	956,268	101	69,729
MIDDLESEX COUNTY						
CHRISTCHURCH, Christ Church	12,500	705,600	718,100	705,600	90	58,069
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY						
FLEETON, St. Mary's	31,000	500,098	531,098	500,098	47	30,175
HEATHSVILLE, St. Stephen's	75,000	325,000	400,000	300,000	32	27,745
* WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico Church	0	0	0	0	62	31,127
RICHMOND COUNTY						
FARNHAM, Farnham Church	15,000	293,000	308,000	293,000	28	18,150
WARSAW, St. John's	46,820	532,000	578,820	532,000	56	33,743

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
WESTMORELAND COUNTY						
HAGJE, Cople Parish Church	100,000	1,050,000	1,150,000	1,047,000	183	71,000
MONTROSS, St. James	50,000	292,000	352,000	267,000	61	52,475
NOMINI GROVE, St. Paul's	10,000	105,000	115,000	90,500	0	0
OAK GROVE, St. Peter's	27,500	275,000	302,500	228,200	29	20,781
	1,269,320	10,258,382	11,527,702	10,530,033	1,477	983,228
REGION III - ARLINGTON						
ARLINGTON, St. Andrew's	500,000	2,168,998	2,668,998	2,168,998	260	238,000
ARLINGTON, St. George's	1,994,800	1,225,035	3,219,835	0	193	182,061
ARLINGTON, St. John's	204,000	425,000	629,000	350,000	46	42,653
ARLINGTON, St. Mary's	200,000	2,349,246	2,549,246	2,349,246	139	113,511
ARLINGTON, St. Michael's	196,100	1,742,900	1,939,000	1,742,900	145	123,940
ARLINGTON, St. Peter's	1,203,600	1,528,000	2,731,600	1,016,000	175	185,699
ARLINGTON, Trinity Church	50,000	1,300,000	1,350,000	1,288,400	154	141,744
FAIRFAX COUNTY						
DUNN LORING, Holy Cross	0	300,000	300,000	300,000	83	101,378
MC LEAN, St. Dunstan's	330,000	1,822,175	2,152,175	1,676,525	196	257,251
	4,678,500	12,861,354	17,539,854	10,892,069	1,391	1,386,237
REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA						
ALEXANDRIA, Christ Church	2,740,000	2,407,098	5,147,098	2,407,098	725	694,000
ALEXANDRIA, Resurrection	500,000	925,600	1,425,600	925,600	230	160,000
ALEXANDRIA, St. Clement	250,000	1,298,189	1,548,189	1,298,189	71	67,664
ALEXANDRIA, Emmanuel Church	25,000	1,425,825	1,450,825	1,425,825	178	139,900

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
ALEXANDRIA, Grace Church	225,000	4,920,100	5,145,100	4,428,090	373	389,240
ALEXANDRIA, Immanuel	600,000	918,400	1,518,400	950,000	334	298,927
ALEXANDRIA, Meade Memorial	150,000	250,000	400,000	131,200	63	41,500
* ALEXANDRIA, St. Paul's	200,000	2,300,000	2,500,000	2,300,000	352	3,074,409
	4,690,000	14,445,212	19,135,212	13,866,002	2,326	4,865,640
REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX						
FAIRFAX COUNTY						
* GREAT FALLS, St. Francis	0	990,000	990,000	990,000	75	162,000
HERNDON, St. Timothy's	200,000	1,062,307	1,262,307	1,062,307	211	190,207
MC LEAN, St. John's	521,450	1,600,400	2,121,850	1,600,400	392	312,819
MC LEAN, St. Thomas'	0	471,000	471,000	471,000	135	122,680
* RESTON, St. Anne's	9,000	5,000	14,000	5,000	45	51,188
VIENNA, Holy Comforter	550,950	1,253,300	1,804,250	1,253,300	235	326,458
LOUDOUN COUNTY						
STERLING, St. Matthew's	26,694	441,000	467,694	420,000	64	52,606
	1,308,094	5,823,007	7,131,101	5,802,007	1,157	1,217,958
REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON						
FAIRFAX COUNTY						
ALEXANDRIA, All Saints	95,000	241,964	336,964	949,200	88	75,468
ALEXANDRIA, St. Aidan's	0	0	0	0	72	107,000
ALEXANDRIA, St. Luke's	100,000	2,131,537	2,231,537	2,131,537	201	201,684
ALEXANDRIA, St. Mark's	10,000	840,000	850,000	737,000	0	0

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
FRANCONIA, Olive Church	500,000	1,011,800	1,511,800	1,011,800	85	98,925
LORTON, Pohick Church	942,900	2,046,800	2,989,700	0	358	288,947
MOUNT VERNON, St. James	300,000	862,300	1,162,300	0	157	145,200
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY						
DALE CITY, All Saints	100,000	864,553	964,553	0	169	201,500
WOODBRIIDGE, St. Margaret's	200,000	292,000	492,000	407,000	214	177,256
	2,247,900	8,290,954	10,538,854	5,236,537	1,344	1,295,980
REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX						
FAIRFAX COUNTY						
FAIRFAX, Apostles	253,627	756,512	1,010,139	607,100	0	0
FAIRFAX, Epiphany	0	0	0	0	78	201,033
FAIRFAX, Truro Church	474,000	3,344,200	3,818,200	0	737	2,624,385
BURKE, Good Shepherd	53,610	957,498	1,011,108	2,155,800	495	458,900
BURKE, St. Andrew's	375,000	1,820,694	2,195,694	1,942,400	197	268,415
CENTREVILLE, St. John's	21,000	205,000	226,000	165,000	80	87,474
SPRINGFIELD, St. Christopher's	121,800	1,656,381	1,778,181	196,892	120	163,884
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY						
MANASSAS, Trinity Church	250,000	460,000	710,000	1,515,500	103	126,722
MANASSAS, Word	0	5,000	5,000	5,000	0	0
	1,549,037	9,205,285	10,754,322	6,587,692	1,810	3,930,813

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH						
CITY OF FALLS CHURCH						
FALLS CHURCH, The Falls Church	2,316,154	1,729,700	4,045,854	1,629,200	582	792,000
FAIRFAX COUNTY						
ANNANDALE, St. Alban's	0	0	0	0	225	164,975
ANNANDALE, St. Barnabas'	150,000	430,000	580,000	430,000	135	139,423
FALLS CHURCH, St. Patrick's	505,650	1,066,300	1,571,950	1,066,300	92	85,061
BAILEY'S XROADS, St. Paul's	50,000	758,100	808,100	758,100	63	73,000
	3,021,804	3,984,100	7,005,904	3,883,600	1,097	1,254,459
REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND						
CHARLES CITY COUNTY						
CHARLES CITY, Westover Church	0	0	0	0	46	37,166
HENRICO COUNTY						
HIGHLAND SPRINGS, Messiah	10,000	0	10,000	0	39	32,356
SANDSTON, Our Saviour	100,000	619,500	719,500	619,500	57	31,144
VARINA, Varina Church	0	0	0	0	75	51,000
NEW KENT COUNTY						
NEW KENT, St. Peter's	50,000	596,040	646,040	596,040	90	44,750

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND						
CITY OF RICHMOND						
RICHMOND, St. John's	0	0	0	0	100	60,199
RICHMOND, St. Paul's	5,000,000	7,250,700	12,250,700	7,250,700	566	438,421
RICHMOND, St. Peter's	30,000	401,600	431,600	401,600	67	27,575
	5,190,000	8,867,840	14,057,840	8,867,840	1,040	722,611
REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND						
HANOVER COUNTY						
ASHLAND, St. James-The-Less	120,000	872,000	992,000	823,000	103	75,454
DOSWELL, St. Martin's Par Church	15,000	172,200	187,200	172,200	10	6,000
DOSWELL, Fork Church	223,975	909,600	1,133,575	872,600	54	29,750
HANOVER, Calvary Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANOVER, St. Paul's	0	605,000	605,000	605,000	80	81,179
MECHANICSVILLE, Creator	30,000	400,000	430,000	472,600	63	50,000
MONTPELIER, Our Saviour	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD CHURCH, Immanuel	63,300	984,700	1,048,000	984,700	53	36,367
HENRICO COUNTY						
LAKE SIDE Epiphany	16,000	930,800	946,800	0	92	95,162
* RICHMOND, Emmanuel Church	0	0	0	0	316	211,000

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
KING WILLIAM COUNTY						
* AYLETT, St. David's	12,000	82,800	94,800	0	0	0
CITY OF RICHMOND						
RICHMOND, Christ Ascension	42,000	1,426,130	1,468,130	1,496,600	99	75,672
* RICHMOND, St. Phillip's	30,000	764,240	794,240	694,600	375	105,000
RICHMOND, St. Thomas'	50,000	1,259,500	1,309,500	1,134,000	161	133,144
	602,275	8,406,970	9,009,245	7,255,300	1,406	898,728
REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND						
FLUVANNA COUNTY						
COLUMBIA, St. John's	15,000	352,813	367,813	352,813	8	2,018
GOOCHLAND COUNTY						
GOOCHLAND, Grace Church	70,400	126,300	196,700	218,622	35	43,536
RICHMOND RFD, St. Mary's	150,000	513,040	663,040	648,040	184	148,963
HENRICO COUNTY						
RICHMOND, All Saints Church	0	3,943,873	3,943,873	3,549,485	495	476,700
RICHMOND, St. Bartholomew's	55,000	491,500	546,500	491,500	78	63,410
RICHMOND, St. Martin's	78,000	432,125	510,125	432,125	98	74,423
RICHMOND, St. Matthew's	100,000	1,604,600	1,704,600	1,604,600	266	200,911
RICHMOND CITY						
RICHMOND, St. Stephen's	0	4,637,087	4,637,087	4,637,087	902	660,000
	468,400	12,101,338	12,569,738	11,934,272	2,066	1,669,961

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
REGION XIII - PIEDMONT						
FAUQUIER COUNTY						
ADA, St. Andrew's	12,000	105,000	117,000	96,500	12	1,872
CASANOVA, Grace Church	125,600	0	125,600	0	20	17,740
CATLETT, St. Stephen's	14,000	575,900	589,900	575,900	26	23,159
MARKHAM, Leeds Church	36,000	183,700	219,700	309,000	56	33,386
MARSHALL, Piedmont Par. Church	148,300	527,400	675,700	527,400	56	73,499
THE PLAINS, Grace Church	53,000	768,000	821,000	0	78	61,000
UPPERVILLE, Trinity Church	40,000	8,000,000	8,040,000	0	134	146,111
WARRENTON, St. James	0	2,383,000	2,383,000	2,383,088	139	92,500
LOUDOUN COUNTY						
ALDIE, Our Redeemer	0	177,100	177,100	177,100	25	17,693
LEESBURG, St. James	500,000	2,670,000	3,170,000	2,670,000	205	168,645
MIDDLEBURG, Emmanuel Church	0	846,000	846,000	846,000	62	54,238
OATLANDS, Our Saviour	4,000	152,500	156,500	152,500	38	40,182
PURCELLVILLE, St. Peter's	47,500	843,300	890,800	843,300	67	65,950
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY						
HAYMARKET, St. Paul's	42,200	200,200	242,400	0	41	80,000
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY						
WASHINGTON, Trinity Church	40,000	638,500	678,500	638,500	62	41,232
	1,062,600	18,070,600	19,133,200	9,219,288	1,021	917,207

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
REGION XIV - VALLEY						
CLARKE COUNTY						
BERRYVILLE, Grace Church	51,600	523,100	574,700	1,322,978	55	46,680
BERRYVILLE, St. Mary's	15,600	214,063	229,663	214,063	29	6,134
BLUEMONT, Good Shepherd	0	137,700	137,700	137,700	13	4,659
MILLWOOD, Cunningham Chapel	41,800	3,212,000	3,253,800	3,212,000	76	51,857
FREDERICK COUNTY						
WINCHESTER, Christ Church	138,000	787,400	925,400	0	244	200,004
WINCHESTER, St. Paul's	0	0	0	0	44	50,100
PAGE COUNTY						
INGHAM, St. Paul's	5,000	89,172	94,172	89,172	19	5,500
LURAY, Christ Church	16,500	347,000	363,500	321,141	45	41,000
STANLEY, St. George's	20,000	430,000	450,000	339,700	37	7,524
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY						
HARRISONBURG, Emmanuel Church	121,900	2,403,400	2,525,300	1,322,348	166	111,892
PORT REPUBLIC, Grace	16,000	535,400	551,400	0	49	29,451
PORT REPUBLIC, St. Stephen	9,000	354,800	363,800	0	21	9,442
SHENANDOAH COUNTY						
MT. JACKSON, St. Andrew's	25,000	184,500	209,500	0	36	31,326
WOODSTOCK, Emmanuel Church	35,000	756,174	791,174	756,174	32	27,185
WARREN COUNTY						
FRONT ROYAL, Calvary Church	297,000	918,500	1,215,500	1,493,100	143	113,000
	792,400	10,893,209	11,685,609	9,208,376	1,009	735,754

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
REGION XV - ALBEMARLE						
ALBEMARLE COUNTY						
AFTON, Holy Cross	5,500	10,600	16,100	99,273	0	0
BOONESVILLE, Good Shepherd	13,100	137,100	150,200	208,800	17	5,730
CHARLOTTESVILLE, McIlhenny	0	182,000	182,000	0	0	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Our Saviour	74,000	944,100	1,018,100	944,100	159	141,966
EARLYSVILLE, Buck Mountain	48,600	125,800	174,400	284,800	0	0
GREENWOOD, Emmanuel Church	34,100	1,108,000	1,142,100	1,247,100	97	89,332
IVY, St. John-The-Baptist	28,200	219,396	247,596	0	17	10,608
IVY, St. Paul's	67,700	655,100	722,800	1,081,400	164	110,827
KESWICK, Grace Church	63,400	1,393,872	1,457,272	1,589,004	86	52,557
SCOTTSVILLE, St. Anne's	0	1,131,568	1,131,568	1,131,568	58	58,138
SIMEON, St. Luke's	3,300	188,300	191,600	188,300	0	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY						
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Christ Church	153,300	4,129,400	4,282,700	4,129,400	275	161,203
CHARLOTTESVILLE, St. Paul's	165,000	3,197,100	3,362,100	3,197,100	293	265,500
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Trinity Church	58,800	665,800	724,600	487,900	69	40,012
FLUVANNA COUNTY						
* BREMO BLUFF, Grace Church	10,000	253,000	263,000	228,000	36	14,913
GREENE COUNTY						
STANARDSVILLE, Grace Church	68,500	191,000	259,500	191,000	0	0
ORANGE COUNTY						
GORDONSVILLE, Christ Church	19,500	874,963	894,463	874,963	49	44,298
ORANGE, St. Thomas'	67,000	347,600	414,600	840,519	108	64,330
	880,000	15,754,699	16,634,699	16,723,227	1,428	1,059,414

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

1986 STATISTICS
SALARY
ALLOWANCES

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK				
CAROLINE COUNTY				
BOWLING GREEN, St. Asaph's	6,132	1,800	900	1,000
PORT ROYAL, St. Peter's	6,033	P	681	1,063
CULPEPER COUNTY				
* BRANDY STATION, Christ Church	NR	P	P	NR
CULPEPER, Little Fork Church	17,004	P	P	2,100
CULPEPER, St. Stephen's	19,950	P	P	2,500
RAPIDAN, Emmanuel	7,200	P	P	P
ESSEX COUNTY				
LORETTO, Vauter's Church	6,132	1,800	898	907
FAUQUIER COUNTY				
REMINGTON, St. Luke's	NR	NR	NR	NR
KING GEORGE COUNTY				
KING GEORGE, St. John's	NR	NR	NR	NR
OWENS, St. Paul's	NR	NR	NR	NR
PORT CONWAY, Emmanuel	NR	NR	NR	NR
LOUISA COUNTY				
LOUISA, St. James	18,000	4,000	2,500	2,000
MINERAL, Incarnation	NR	9,240	NR	1,363
MADISON COUNTY				
MADISON, Piedmont Church	13,440	3,600	1,200	1,800

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY				
* FREDERICKSBURG, St. George's	19,905	P	NR	P
FREDERICKSBURG, Trinity	25,116	P	P	4,176
SPOTSYLVANIA, Christ Church	18,925	7,810	NR	2,500
STAFFORD, Aquia Church	1,666	NR	NR	333
WESTMORELAND COUNTY				
COLONIAL BEACH, St. Mary's	23,376	P	P	P
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK				
ESSEX COUNTY				
MILLERS TAVERN, Grace Church	4,400	NR	NR	NR
MILLERS TAVERN, St. Paul's	13,500	4,500	NR	2,000
TAPPAHANNOCK, St. John's	22,025	P	P	500
GLOUCESTER COUNTY				
GLOUCESTER, Ware Church	25,177	9,900	2,500	P
WHITE MARSH, Abingdon Church	25,000	6,900	2,700	3,600
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY				
KING & QUEEN, Immanuel	917	NR	NR	333

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
KING WILLIAM COUNTY				
WEST POINT, St. John's	22,700	P	P	2,400
WEST POINT, St. Paul's	22,500	5,300	3,500	3,200
LANCASTER COUNTY				
KILMARNOCK, Grace Church	33,488	4,200	NR	4,000
LANCASTER, Trinity Church	4,495	1,636	667	1,260
LIVELY, St. Mary's	10,487	3,818	1,555	2,940
MATTHEWS COUNTY				
MATHEWS, Kingston Parish Church	18,500	P	P	3,000
MIDDLESEX COUNTY				
CHRISTCHURCH, Christ Church	20,600	P	P	1,200
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY				
FLEETON, St. Mary's	18,000	7,800	1,200	0
HEATHSVILLE, St. Stephen's	18,285	P	P	1,600
* WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico Church	10,454	6,050	NR	4,700
RICHMOND COUNTY				
FARNHAM, Farnham Church	6,000	P	810	720
WARSAW, St. John's	14,000	P	1,890	1,680

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
WESTMORELAND COUNTY				
HAGUE, Cople Parish Church	20,200	P	2,196	3,000
MONTROSS, St. James	12,284	P	1,392	2,088
NOMINI GROVE, St. Paul's	2,287	NR	259	388
OAK GROVE, St. Peter's	6,608	P	749	1,123
REGION III - ARLINGTON				
ARLINGTON, St. Andrew's	22,000	P	P	3,600
ARLINGTON, St. George's	25,901	8,634	NR	3,140
ARLINGTON, St. John's	16,800	8,400	NR	3,000
ARLINGTON, St. Mary's	20,000	10,800	2,400	2,500
ARLINGTON, St. Michael's	30,082	P	P	2,000
ARLINGTON, St. Peter's	28,487	P	P	2,500
ARLINGTON, Trinity Church	29,703	8,400	2,400	3,600
FAIRFAX COUNTY				
DUNN LORING, Holy Cross	22,000	14,000	0	3,000
MC LEAN, St. Dunstan's	29,400	12,000	NR	3,000
REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA				
ALEXANDRIA, Christ Church	NR	NR	NR	NR
ALEXANDRIA, Resurrection	37,745	7,440	2,520	2,000
ALEXANDRIA, St. Clement	14,147	6,133	NR	1,000
ALEXANDRIA, Emmanuel Church	31,972	NR	NR	NR

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
ALEXANDRIA, Grace Church	33,048	P	P	5,820
ALEXANDRIA, Immanuel	33,000	NR	3,000	2,000
ALEXANDRIA, Meade Memorial	25,000	0	0	900
* ALEXANDRIA, St. Paul's	20,000	2,400	NR	1,800
REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX				
FAIRFAX COUNTY				
* GREAT FALLS, St. Francis	22,500	14,500	2,000	P
HERNDON, St. Timothy's	26,000	12,000	3,000	3,668
MC LEAN, St. John's	39,030	NR	2,400	4,500
MC LEAN, St. Thomas'	7,166	NR	NR	NR
* RESTON, St. Anne's	15,000	7,000	3,200	NR
VIENNA, Holy Comforter	28,734	10,800	30,000	4,000
LOUDOUN COUNTY				
STERLING, St. Matthew's	24,511	7,200	3,000	5,000
REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON				
FAIRFAX COUNTY				
ALEXANDRIA, All Saints	21,945	P	P	3,000
ALEXANDRIA, St. Aidan's	14,050	12,205	NR	2,200
ALEXANDRIA, St. Luke's	21,000	12,000	1,500	2,000
ALEXANDRIA, St. Mark's	20,000	NR	NR	2,200

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
FRANCONIA, Olivet Church	21,444	P	P	2,400
LORTON, Pohick Church	29,728	P	P	3,408
MOUNT VERNON, St. James	31,197	NR	2,520	2,700
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY				
DALE CITY, All Saints	20,645	13,458	2,507	3,200
WOODBIDGE, St. Margaret's	17,300	17,000	NR	2,000

REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

FAIRFAX, Apostles	44,963	21,570	NR	NR
FAIRFAX, Epiphany	29,583	15,000	3,240	600
FAIRFAX, Truro Church	48,200	13,500	2,500	3,000
BURKE, Good Shepherd	31,000	11,400	NR	3,600
BURKE, St. Andrew's	26,285	14,352	3,120	2,496
CENTREVILLE, St. John's	30,000	P	P	3,300
SPRINGFIELD, St. Christopher's	20,000	9,900	1,500	2,640

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

MANASSAS, Trinity Church	30,818	P	NR	1,200
MANASSAS, Word	32,000	7,200	NR	1,800

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH				
CITY OF FALLS CHURCH				
FALLS CHURCH, The Falls Church	34,320	P	3,183	2,780
FAIRFAX COUNTY				
ANNANDALE, St. Alban's	8,590	P	P	750
ANNANDALE, St. Barnabas'	31,026	P	P	3,200
FALLS CHURCH, St. Patrick's	23,000	P	P	2,500
BAILEY'S XROADS, St. Paul's	23,380	P	P	2,400
REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND				
CHARLES CITY COUNTY				
CHARLES CITY, Westover Church	NR	NR	NR	NR
HENRICO COUNTY				
HIGHLAND SPRINGS, Messiah	22,500	P	P	3,300
SANDSTON, Our Saviour	19,108	6,180	2,575	3,090
VARINA, Varina Church	19,826	P	2,200	2,000
NEW KENT COUNTY				
NEW KENT, St. Peter's	21,891	P	P	3,600

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
CITY OF RICHMOND				
RICHMOND, St. John's	20,000	9,000	2,500	2,400
RICHMOND, St. Paul's	39,580	19,000	NR	NR
RICHMOND, St. Peter's	22,500	P	P	2,650
REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND				
RICHMOND, Grace & Holy Trinity	42,480	11,800	4,720	NR
RICHMOND, Holy Comforter	24,000	12,000	NR	NR
RICHMOND, St. Andrew's	19,344	7,800	2,000	2,400
RICHMOND, St. James	30,750	12,667	3,600	1,000
RICHMOND, St. Mark's	23,394	12,432	NR	2,039
REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND				
HANOVER COUNTY				
ASHLAND, St. James-The-Less	21,600	P	3,000	P
DOSWELL, St. Martin's Par Church	0	0	0	0
DOSWELL, Fork Church	16,000	P	P	3,000
HANOVER, Calvary Church	1,500	NR	NR	NR
HANOVER, St. Paul's	22,372	NR	3,576	3,100
MECHANICSVILLE, Creator	NR	NR	NR	NR
MONTPELIER, Our Saviour	NR	12,225	NR	NR
OLD CHURCH, Immanuel	18,000	P	P	1,800
HENRICO COUNTY				
LAKESIDE, Epiphany	13,380	15,480	2,000	2,080
* RICHMOND, Emmanuel Church	21,800	19,296	NR	5,000

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
KING WILLIAM COUNTY				
* AYLETT, St. David's	5,400	NR	NR	1,200
CITY OF RICHMOND				
RICHMOND, Christ Ascension	19,185	7,036	3,977	3,000
* RICHMOND, St. Phillip's	22,500	9,599	2,547	2,500
RICHMOND, St. Thomas'	17,975	11,800	NR	2,650
REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND				
FLUVANNA COUNTY				
COLUMBIA, St. John's	2,500	NR	NR	600
GOOCHLAND COUNTY				
GOOCHLAND, Grace Church	18,551	NR	1,800	2,000
RICHMOND RFD, St. Mary's	28,333	9,467	NR	3,780
HENRICO COUNTY				
RICHMOND, All Saints Church	38,000	21,000	NR	5,500
RICHMOND, St. Bartholomew's	20,750	12,144	2,142	2,000
RICHMOND, St. Martin's	18,500	P	P	2,273
RICHMOND, St. Matthew's	23,750	5,000	P	2,200
RICHMOND CITY				
RICHMOND, St. Stephen's	57,266	NR	16,200	3,185

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
REGION XIII - PIEDMONT				
FAUQUIER COUNTY				
ADA, St. Andrew's	920	NR	NR	NR
CASANOVA, Grace Church	7,150	1,125	300	1,000
CATLETT, St. Stephen's	7,150	3,312	1,125	1,000
MARKHAM, Leeds Church	18,500	P	P	NR
MARSHALL, Piedmont Par. Church	V			
THE PLAINS, Grace Church	6,000	NR	NR	200
UPPERVILLE, Trinity Church	27,700	P	P	P
WARRENTON, St. James	26,500	P	3,500	2,000
LOUDOUN COUNTY				
ALDIE, Our Redeemer	5,638	4,410	NR	NR
LEESBURG, St. James	32,595	P	P	2,250
MIDDLEBURG, Emmanuel Church	15,072	16,000	NR	NR
OATLANDS, Our Saviour	13,500	13,500	NR	NR
PURCELLVILLE, St. Peter's	V			
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY				
HAYMARKET, St. Paul's	28,000	P	P	2,000
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY				
WASHINGTON, Trinity Church	20,212	P	P	3,344

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
REGION XIV - VALLEY				
CLARKE COUNTY				
BERRYVILLE, Grace Church	18,500	P	3,500	1,650
BERRYVILLE, St. Mary's	1,820	0	0	0
BLUEMONT, Good Shepherd	NR	NR	NR	3,250
MILLWOOD, Cunningham Chapel	22,500	P	P	3,500
FREDERICK COUNTY				
WINCHESTER, Christ Church	23,766	P	3,500	3,000
WINCHESTER, St. Paul's	20,000	4,452	1,800	1,800
PAGE COUNTY				
INGHAM, St. Paul's	6,250	NR	NR	NR
LURAY, Christ Church	22,500	P	P	2,000
STANLEY, St. George's	13,900	P	P	P
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY				
HARRISONBURG, Emmanuel Church	27,250	P	P	3,486
PORT REPUBLIC, Grace	10,749	P	1,072	1,462
PORT REPUBLIC, St. Stephen	5,788	NR	577	788
SHENANDOAH COUNTY				
MT. JACKSON, St. Andrew's	11,250	NR	3,000	1,200
WOODSTOCK, Emmanuel Church	9,225	NR	NR	1,640
WARREN COUNTY				
FRONT ROYAL, Calvary Church	23,070	18,000	NR	3,000

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

SALARY AND ALLOWANCES

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
REGION XV - ALBEMARLE				
ALBEMARLE COUNTY				
AFTON, Holy Cross	2,100	NR	NR	NR
BOONESVILLE, Good Shepherd	4,020	NR	NR	NR
CHARLOTTESVILLE, McIlhany	4,800	P	NR	NR
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Our Saviour	24,200	11,000	NR	2,400
EARLYSVILLE, Buck Mountain	3,900	NR	NR	NR
GREENWOOD, Emmanuel Church	25,000	P	P	4,000
IVY, St. John-The-Baptist	7,200	NR	NR	NR
IVY, St. Paul's	20,000	8,000	3,000	3,000
KESWICK, Grace Church	25,787	P	2,200	3,600
SCOTTSVILLE, St. Anne's	19,044	P	2,000	1,200
SIMEON, St. Luke's	NR	NR	NR	NR
CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY				
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Christ Church	25,300	13,000	0	2,700
CHARLOTTESVILLE, St. Paul's	29,000	11,000	NR	3,000
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Trinity Church	7,175	P	P	2,000
FLUVANNA COUNTY				
* BREMO BLUFF, Grace Church	0	0	0	0
GREENE COUNTY				
STANARDSVILLE, Grace Church	4,500	0	0	0
ORANGE COUNTY				
GORDONSVILLE, Christ Church	20,500	P	P	2,500
ORANGE, St. Thomas'	22,584	8,400	2,400	1,200

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

FINANCIAL AUDITS

APPENDIX I — Diocese of Virginia Program
 APPENDIX II — Trustees of the Funds
 APPENDIX III — Trustees, Diocesan Missionary Society

APPENDIX I

Diocese of Virginia Program

FINANCIAL REPORT
December 31, 1986

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
FINANCIAL REPORT
DECEMBER 31, 1986

C O N T E N T S

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Balance sheet	2 - 3
Statement of support and revenue, expenses and changes in fund balances	4 - 5
Statement of changes in financial position	6
Notes to financial statements	7 - 10
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	11
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Schedules:	
1 Operating Fund, budgetary comparison of revenue and expenses	12 - 13
2 Operating Fund, budgetary comparison of expenses, Committee on Human Needs	14
3 Operating Fund, budgetary comparison of expenses, Churches Under Supervision of The Bishop	15
4 Operating Fund, budgetary comparison of expenses, The Episcopate	16
5 Operating Fund, budgetary comparison of expenses, Support Services for Mission and Ministry	17 - 18
6 Operating Fund, budgetary comparison of program expenses of communications ministries	19
7 Operating Fund, budgetary comparison of expenses, Camps and Conferences Program	20
8 Designated Funds	21
9 Restricted Funds	22
10 Endowment Funds	23
11 Real Estate Funds, assets, liabilities and fund balances of churches under supervision of the Bishop	24
12 Real Estate Funds, changes in fund balances of churches under supervision of the Bishop	25

M McGLADREY
Hendrickson
& Pullen
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

To the Executive Board
Diocese of Virginia
Richmond, Virginia

We have examined the balance sheet of the Diocese of Virginia as of December 31, 1986, and the related statements of support and revenue, expenses and changes in fund balances and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the Diocese of Virginia at December 31, 1986, and the results of its operations and changes in its financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Richmond, Virginia
February 13, 1987

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1986
With Comparative Totals for 1985

ASSETS	1986			1985			
	Operating Funds	Designated Funds	Restricted Funds	Endowment Funds	Real Estate Funds	Total	Total
Equity in pooled cash and temporary investments	\$ 76,897	\$ 347,789	\$ 610,101				
Marketable securities, at cost (\$1,016,149 market value)	-	1,004,897	-				
Cash in escrow	-	25,000	-	170,405	\$ -	\$1,205,192	\$ 862,910
Investments, at cost, which approximates market value	-	-	-	-	-	1,004,897	-
Accounts receivable:						25,000	-
Pledges of churches to the Diocese	5,113	-	-				
Miscellaneous	6,811	-	-	20,745	-	20,745	20,745
Notes receivable:							
St. Francis Church, Great Falls	28,000	-	-	-	-	5,113	9,545
Installment (Note 7)	-	696,960	-	-	-	6,811	965
Loans and advances:							
Employees	3,840	-	-	-	-	28,000	31,500
Clergy housing loans	-	-	220,563	-	-	696,960	-
Episcopal Book Store	19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	3,840	175
Prepaid expenses	10,768	-	-	-	-	220,563	96,061
Churches Under Supervision of The Bishop (Note 2):						19,000	24,000
Unused land	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,915
Land and buildings	-	-	-	-	-	10,768	13,728
Rectories	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment in equipment (Note 5)	-	-	-	-	14,043	14,043	48,467
					2,741,103	2,741,103	2,741,102
					80,024	80,024	80,024
					-	-	59,089
	<u>\$ 150,429</u>	<u>\$2,074,646</u>	<u>\$ 830,664</u>	<u>191,150</u>	<u>\$2,835,170</u>	<u>\$6,082,059</u>	<u>\$3,996,226</u>

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1986
With Comparative Totals for 1985

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	1986	1985					
	Operating Funds	Designated Funds	Restricted Funds	Endowment Funds	Real Estate Funds	Total	Total
Liabilities:							
Accounts payable:							
Trade	\$ 17,015	\$ -	\$ 44,777	-	-	\$ 17,459	\$ 17,819
Related organizations (Note 6)	8,712	1,157,731	-	-	-	1,166,443	9,910
Notes payable (Note 2):							
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society (PECUSA)	28,000	-	-	-	-	28,000	31,500
Diocesan Missionary Society	-	27,272	-	-	1,773,836	1,773,836	1,800,260
Other	24,178	-	-	-	16,121	43,393	37,486
Deferred revenue	-	-	-	-	-	24,178	40,946
Deferred gain (Note 7)	-	626,106	-	-	-	626,106	-
	<u>\$ 77,905</u>	<u>\$ 1,811,109</u>	<u>\$ 44,777</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>\$ 1,789,957</u>	<u>\$ 3,679,415</u>	<u>\$ 1,937,921</u>
Fund balances:							
Restricted by donor for specific purposes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 830,227	191,150	\$ -	\$ 1,021,370	\$ 866,154
Expended by the Diocese	-	-	-	-	394,000	394,000	428,424
Expended by the churches	-	-	-	-	651,213	651,213	603,423
Designated for special purposes	-	263,537	-	-	-	263,537	70,187
Undesignated (Reserve for Future Needs)	72,524	-	-	-	-	72,524	90,117
	<u>\$ 72,524</u>	<u>\$ 263,537</u>	<u>\$ 830,227</u>	<u>191,150</u>	<u>\$ 1,045,213</u>	<u>\$ 2,402,644</u>	<u>\$ 2,058,305</u>
	<u>\$ 150,429</u>	<u>\$ 2,074,646</u>	<u>\$ 830,600</u>	<u>191,150</u>	<u>\$ 2,835,170</u>	<u>\$ 6,082,059</u>	<u>\$ 3,996,226</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENT OF SUPPORT AND REVENUE, EXPENSES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1986

	Operating Funds	Designated Funds	Restricted Funds	Endowment Funds	Real Estate Funds	Total
Support and revenue:						
Pledges from churches	\$2,416,533	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$2,416,533
Distributions from The Diocesan Missionary Society	23,937	1,149,775	-	-	-	1,173,712
Other gifts, grants and pledges	37,715	22,465	140,335	-	47,790	248,305
Distribution from Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church	-	-	125,000	-	-	125,000
Investment income	56,318	7,956	189,583	14,529	-	268,386
Gain from sale of real estate (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	156,527	156,527
Income from Virginia Churchman	77,779	-	-	-	-	77,779
Other income	590	32,185	32,589	-	-	65,364
Total revenue	\$2,612,872	\$1,212,381	\$ 487,507	\$ 14,529	\$ 204,317	\$4,531,606
Expenses:						
Mission:						
National and World Mission	\$ 786,947	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 786,947
Diocesan outreach	168,035	-	-	-	-	168,035
Ecumenical outreach	66,380	-	-	-	-	66,380
Mission development service	44,045	-	-	-	-	44,045
Churches under supervision of the Bishop	355,124	-	-	-	-	355,124
Ministry:						
The Episcopate	282,439	-	-	-	-	282,439
Diocesan ministries, net of \$131,092 fees collected	173,152	-	-	-	-	173,152
Communication ministries	152,421	-	-	-	-	152,421
Support services for mission and ministry	601,922	-	-	-	-	601,922
Aid to individuals and organizations	-	6,545	162,469	-	-	169,014
Expenses of special functions	-	114	-	-	-	114
Special projects	-	-	90,062	-	-	90,062
Venture-In-Mission grant, computer equipment (Note 5)	-	-	94,289	-	-	94,289

,DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENT OF SUPPORT AND REVENUE, EXPENSES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1986

	Operating Funds	Designated Funds	Restricte Funds	Endowment Funds	Real Estate Funds	Total
Other	\$ -	\$ 45,592	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 45,592
Major property and equipment repairs and replacements	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contribution to Glebe properties (Note 6)	-	400,000	-	-	-	400,000
Contribution to Diocesan Missionary Society (Note 6)	-	757,731	-	-	-	757,731
Total expenses	<u>\$2,630,465</u>	<u>\$1,209,982</u>	<u>\$ 346,82</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$4,187,267</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenses	\$ (17,593)	\$ 2,399	\$ 140,68	\$ 14,529	\$ 204,317	\$ 344,339
Council designation of excess revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfer of net assets from sale of real estate	-	190,951	-	-	(190,951)	-
	\$ (17,593)	\$ 193,350	\$ 140,68	\$ 14,529	\$ 13,366	\$ 344,339
Fund balance, beginning	<u>90,117</u>	<u>70,187</u>	<u>689,53</u>	<u>176,621</u>	<u>1,031,847</u>	<u>2,058,305</u>
Fund balance, ending	<u>\$ 72,524</u>	<u>\$ 263,537</u>	<u>\$ 830,22</u>	<u>\$ 191,150</u>	<u>\$1,045,213</u>	<u>\$2,402,644</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
Year Ended December 31, 1986

	Operating Funds	Designated Funds	Restricted Funds	Endowment Funds	Real Estate Funds	Total
FINANCIAL RESOURCES PROVIDED BY						
Operations:						
Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenses	\$ (17,593)	\$ 2,399	\$ 140,687	\$ 14,529	\$ 204,317	\$ 344,339
Items which did not (provide), or require outlay of, cash:						
Gain on sale of real estate	-	-	-	-	(156,527)	(156,527)
Computer expense previously carried as an investment	-	-	59,089	-	-	59,089
(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable	(1,414)	-	-	-	-	(1,414)
(Increase) decrease on prepaid expenses	2,960	-	-	-	-	2,960
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	(1,520)	1,157,731	(38)	-	-	1,156,173
Increase (decrease) in deferred revenue	(16,768)	-	-	-	-	(16,768)
Cash provided by (used in) operations	\$ (34,335)	\$1,160,130	\$ 199,738	\$ 14,529	\$ 47,790	\$1,387,852
Other sources:						
Proceeds from sale of real estate, net of deferred gain	-	-	-	-	190,951	190,951
Gain deferred on sale of real estate	-	626,106	-	-	-	626,106
Loan against commission expense	-	27,272	-	-	-	27,272
Funds from churches to reduce indebtedness	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
Collection of loans and advances	9,250	-	-	-	-	9,250
	\$ (21,585)	\$1,813,508	\$ 199,738	\$ 14,529	\$ 238,741	\$2,244,931
FINANCIAL RESOURCES APPLIED TO						
Purchase of marketable securities	-	\$1,004,897	-	-	-	\$1,004,897
Loans and advances made	-	-	124,502	-	-	124,502
Cash held in escrow	-	25,000	-	-	-	25,000
Addition to church property	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments on notes payable	3,500	-	-	-	47,790	51,290
Note receivable	-	696,960	-	-	-	696,960
Transfers of net assets by interfund transactions	-	(190,951)	-	-	190,951	-
	\$ 3,500	\$1,535,906	\$ 124,502	-	\$ 238,741	\$1,902,649
Increase (decrease) in cash and temporary investments	\$ (25,085)	\$ 277,602	\$ 75,230	14,529	\$ -	\$ 342,282

See Notes to Financial Statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Significant Accounting Policies

Reporting entity and related organizations:

These statements present financial position and results of operations for funds under Diocesan Control. These statements do not purport to present such information on individual church, parish, or regional organizations or separately organized and controlled entities in the Diocese such as Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia, Church Schools of The Diocese of Virginia, The Episcopal Book Store, The Episcopal Churchwomen, Virginia Diocesan Homes, the Roslyn Conference Center, the Shrine Mont Corporation and Glebe Properties, Incorporated.

Accounting method:

The financial statements of the Diocese of Virginia have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting. To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available to the Diocese, the accounts of the Diocese are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting, whereby separate accounts are maintained for each specific fund; however in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. The assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Diocese are reported in five self-balancing fund groups as follows:

- (1) Operating funds which include the unrestricted funds available for operations as controlled by the annual Diocesan budget.
- (2) Designated funds which include those unrestricted funds which have been designated by the Executive Board for specific purposes.
- (3) Restricted funds which include those funds the use of which is restricted to a specific purpose as designated by the donor.
- (4) Endowment funds which represent funds that are subject to restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested and the income only be used.
- (5) Real estate funds which account for the real property owned by the Diocese in the name of the Bishop.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Land, buildings and rectories:

Land, buildings and rectories of the Churches Under Supervision of the Bishop are carried at cost if purchased or at value at date received if acquired by gift.

The Mayo Memorial Church House, which serves as the administrative headquarters of the Diocese, is carried as an asset by the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.

No depreciation is provided on buildings or rectories.

Furnishings and equipment:

Expenditures for furnishings and equipment are expensed at the time of purchase.

Note 2. Notes Payable

Notes payable at December 31, 1986 and 1985, consist of the following:

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
Operating Fund:		
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, PECUSA, 8% promissory note payable annually, \$3,500 plus interest (St. Francis, Great Falls)	\$ 28,000	\$ 31,500
Designated Fund:		
Cox-Lehman Associates, Inc., 10% promissory note payable semiannually \$1,373 plus interest and final payment of \$14,915 due in 1992	\$ 27,272	\$ -
Real Estate Funds, Churches Under Supervision of the Bishop:		
Sundry financial institutions, mortgage notes, currently principal and interest being paid by applicable churches	\$ 4,121	\$ 25,486
Episcopal Church Foundation, 4% promissory note payable annually \$3,000 plus interest (St. Andrews, Burke)	12,000	12,000
Diocesan Missionary Society:		
Sundry mortgage notes, currently principal and interest being paid by applicable churches	<u>1,773,836</u>	<u>1,800,260</u>
	<u>\$1,789,957</u>	<u>\$1,837,746</u>
	<u>\$1,845,229</u>	<u>\$1,869,246</u>

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The scheduled principal payments due in the next five years are as follows:

1987	\$ 33,297
1988	439,389
1989	93,390
1990	799,602
1991	13,295
Thereafter	<u>466,256</u>
	<u>\$1,845,229</u>

The above mortgage notes are collateralized by real estate having a book value of approximately \$2,800,000.

Note 3. Contingent Liabilities

Collateralized by capital stock of Orkney Springs Hotels, Inc.:

On January 19, 1979, as authorized by the Executive Board of the Diocese, the Bishop of the Diocese entered into an agreement to purchase all the outstanding capital stock of Orkney Springs Hotels, Inc. on behalf of Shrine Mont, the camp and conference center of the Diocese, whose property is adjacent to the corporation's property. The total purchase price for the stock was \$1,200,000 with an initial down payment of \$100,000 which was paid from Shrine Mont funds, with the remainder to be paid over twenty years in equal annual installments without interest. As of December 31, 1986 and 1985, the balances owed on these notes were \$715,000 and \$770,000, respectively. It is believed that these annual payments will continue to be made with funds generated from operations of the hotel and special gifts to Shrine Mont Corporation. Since these financial statements do not include any reporting on the operations of Shrine Mont, the investment in capital stock of the corporation and the notes payable are not shown on the balance sheet of the Diocese of Virginia.

Note 4. Pension Plan

The Diocese has a defined contribution pension plan for all full-time lay employees. Contributions to the plan was \$26,929 in 1986. Clergy employees of the Diocese participate in the National Church Pension Program, also a defined contribution plan, which is funded through the Prudential Insurance Company of America. Pension plan contributions on behalf of clergy employees of the Diocese was \$35,389 in 1986.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 5. Investment in Equipment

During 1985, the Venture In Mission restricted fund invested \$59,089 in electronic data processing equipment to be used by the Diocese and others. At December 31, 1985, the equipment cost was shown as an asset pending decisions as to lease terms and other use charges. In 1986, it was resolved that equipment would be made available to all users at no charge and this cost and an additional \$35,200 for computer equipment acquired in 1986 was expensed to the Venture In Mission restricted fund.

Note 6. Related Organization Payable

During 1986, property held by the Diocesan Missionary Society was sold for \$1,149,775. The proceeds were contributed by the Diocesan Missionary Society to the Diocese and deposited into the Diocese's accounts for investment purposes. The Diocese later resolved to make \$400,000 available to Glebe Properties and \$749,775 plus accrued interest (\$7,956 at December 31, 1986) available to the Diocesan Missionary Society as investment instruments matured.

Note 7. Sale of Real Estate

During 1986, property included in Real Estate Funds was sold for cash and a note receivable collateralized by a deed of trust. The sale is accounted for by the installment method. The following schedule summarizes certain information for that transaction:

Gross sales value	\$871,200
Total cost of sales, including commissions and expenses	<u>88,567</u>
	<u>\$782,633</u>
Represented by:	
Gain recognized in 1986:	
Revenue	\$174,240
Cost of sales	<u>17,713</u>
Gain	\$156,527
Amount of gain deferred	<u>626,106</u>
Total (as above)	<u>\$782,633</u>

The related note receivable, carried in the Designated Funds, bears interest at 10% per annum due semiannually (May and November) with the principal of \$696,960 due in full on November 5, 1991. The note is collateralized by a deed of trust on property in Loudoun County, Virginia.

M McGLADREY
Hendrickson
& Pullen
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

To the Executive Board
Diocese of Virginia
Richmond, Virginia

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information included hereinafter is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Richmond, Virginia
February 13, 1987

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES
Year Ended December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 1

	Budget	Actual
Revenue:		
Pledges from churches	\$2,505,620	\$2,416,533
Income from investments	64,000	56,318
Gifts and income for missionary purposes	-	-
Individual gifts to program	5,000	37,715
Income from office use	1,000	590
Income from Virginia Churchman	92,000	77,779
Other	-	23,937
Total revenue	<u>\$2,667,620</u>	<u>\$2,612,872</u>
Expenses:		
Mission:		
National and World Mission	\$ 786,947	\$ 786,947
Diocesan outreach programs:		
John Moncure scholarships	\$ 2,500	\$ 1,250
St. Paul's College, Lawrenceville	3,500	3,500
Peter Paul Development Center	44,126	44,374
The Committee on Human Needs	77,635	77,911
Bloomfield Home	3,000	3,000
Robert B. Hall Scholarships/Church		
Schools in Diocese of Virginia	28,000	28,000
Home Base, Inc.	10,000	10,000
	<u>\$ 168,761</u>	<u>\$ 168,035</u>
Ecumenical outreach programs:		
Chaplain Services of Virginia	\$ 33,000	\$ 33,000
The Virginia Council of Churches	21,000	21,000
United Campus ministries of Northern Virginia	8,815	8,815
Ecumenical Committee	3,650	3,565
	<u>\$ 66,465</u>	<u>\$ 66,380</u>
Mission development service:		
Staff	\$ 49,995	\$ 44,045
Churches under supervision:		
Aid to congregations	\$ 267,154	\$ 258,385
Hispanic ministries	63,734	62,734
Ministries to hearing impaired	21,000	16,505
New congregation start-up	100,000	17,500
	<u>\$ 451,888</u>	<u>\$ 355,124</u>
Total mission	<u>\$1,534,056</u>	<u>\$1,420,531</u>
Ministry:		
The Episcopate:		
The Bishops	\$ 153,555	\$ 177,035
Episcopal assistance	5,000	7,315
Assistants to Bishops for ministry and programs	154,251	98,089
	<u>\$ 312,806</u>	<u>\$ 282,439</u>

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES
Year Ended December 31, 1986

	Budget	Actual
Diocesan ministries:		
Committee on stewardship	\$ 4,000	\$ 3,331
Committee on parish youth ministries	3,500	1,003
Committee on camps and conferences	66,209	107,502*
Deployment of deacons	20,853	20,242
The Commission on the Ministry	21,150	21,776
Commission on Peace	750	519
Ministry of the Laity	1,250	2
Education for mission and ministry	19,500	17,000
Encounter with Christ	1,250	1,250
Committee on Race	3,500	477
Committee on Human Sexuality	500	50
	<u>\$ 142,462</u>	<u>\$ 173,152</u>
Communications ministries:		
Director of communications	\$ 35,557	\$ 33,416
The Virginia Churchman, editor and staff	21,853	44,836
Video ministry	9,000	560
Program expenses	58,950	73,609
	<u>\$ 125,360</u>	<u>\$ 152,421</u>
Total ministry	<u>\$ 580,628</u>	<u>\$ 608,012</u>
Support services for mission and ministry:		
Office of the Secretary of the Diocese:		
Professional staff	\$ 109,060	\$ 72,934
Secretarial assistance	198,670	203,117
Temporary assistance	5,350	6,738
	<u>\$ 313,080</u>	<u>\$ 282,789</u>
Council related expenses	13,300	24,105
Standing committee expenses	500	476
Automobile expenses and travel	41,183	36,180
Office supplies and equipment	92,470	107,143
Building related expenses	51,600	83,310
Professional services	10,500	17,250
Other expenses	19,803	30,169
Reserve accounts	20,500	20,500
	<u>\$ 562,936</u>	<u>\$ 601,922</u>
Total support services	<u>\$ 562,936</u>	<u>\$ 601,922</u>
Total expenses	<u>\$2,667,620</u>	<u>\$2,630,465</u>
Deficiency of revenue over expenses	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ (17,593)</u>

ees collected in 1986 of \$131,092 for Camps and Conferences have been
 etted against the expense account (see Schedule 7).

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF EXPENSES,
COMMITTEE ON HUMAN NEEDS
Year Ended December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 2

	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>
General	\$ -	\$ -
A.C.T.	35,000	35,000
Alcoholism	2,535	2,155
Agging	3,800	3,798
Hunger/Shelter	16,500	17,177
Refugee resettlement	5,500	5,500
Disabled persons	12,000	12,182
Mental illness	500	300
Advocacy	100	100
Seed funding	1,700	1,699
	<u>\$ 77,635</u>	<u>\$ 77,911</u>

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF EXPENSES,
CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE BISHOP
Year Ended December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 3

<u>Church</u>	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>
All Saints, Dale City	\$ 13,327	\$ 13,327
Messiah, Highland Springs	14,000	-
Christ Church, Luray	17,000	17,000
Creator, Mechanicsville	21,432	21,432
Our Saviour, Sandston	17,035	9,733
St. Andrew's, Burke	75,000	75,000
St. Bartholomew's, Richmond	-	12,000
St. George's, Stanley/St. Paul's, Ingham	15,000	15,000
St. Matthew's, Sterling	37,000	37,000
St. Paul's, West Point	13,600	12,467
St. Peter's, Richmond	22,760	22,893
Trinity, Charlottesville	16,000	16,000
Miscellaneous	5,000	6,533
	<u>\$267,154</u>	<u>\$258,385</u>
Hispanic Ministry	63,734	62,734
Hearing Impaired Ministry	21,000	16,505
New congregation start-up	100,000	17,500
	<u>\$451,888</u>	<u>\$355,124</u>

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF EXPENSES,
THE EPISCOPATE
Year Ended December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 4

	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>
The Bishops:		
Salaries	\$ 83,846	\$100,673
Housing	33,300	37,308
Pension premiums	21,086	24,952
Health/life insurance	7,382	7,163
Social Security	<u>7,941</u>	<u>6,939</u>
	\$153,555	\$177,035
Episcopal assistance	<u>\$ 5,000</u>	<u>\$ 7,315</u>
Assistants to Bishops for Ministry and Programs:		
Salaries	\$ 88,022	\$ 56,018
Housing	29,225	16,583
Penion premiums	16,010	12,711
Health/life insurance	13,147	8,189
Social Security	<u>7,847</u>	<u>4,588</u>
	\$154,251	\$ 98,089
	<u>\$312,806</u>	<u>\$282,439</u>

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF EXPENSES,
SUPPORT SERVICES FOR MISSION AND MINISTRY
Year Ended December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 5

	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>
Office of the Secretary of the Diocese:		
Professional staff:		
Salaries	\$ 90,220	\$ 61,026
Pension premiums	5,883	6,041
Health/life insurance	6,642	1,453
Social Security	6,315	4,414
	<u>\$109,060</u>	<u>\$ 72,934</u>
Secretarial assistance:		
Salaries	\$151,310	\$150,309
Pension premiums	17,713	18,614
Health/life insurance	19,055	24,582
Social Security	10,592	9,612
	<u>\$198,670</u>	<u>\$203,117</u>
Temporary assistance	\$ 5,350	\$ 6,738
	<u>\$313,080</u>	<u>\$282,789</u>
Council related expenses:		
Committees of Council	\$ 4,000	\$ 3,501
Annual council	-	9,133
Printing of Council's Journal	9,300	11,471
	<u>\$ 13,300</u>	<u>\$ 24,105</u>
Standing Committee expenses	\$ 500	\$ 476
Automobile expenses and travel:		
Diocesan Bishop	\$ 7,000	\$ 11,325
Suffragan Bishop	4,200	7,468
Secretary-Treasurer	5,400	7,607
Director, Mission Development Services	4,200	3,941
Assistant to Bishops	3,200	633
Virginia Churchman editor	6,000	3,056
Professional staff	8,550	2,772
Auto insurance	2,633	(622)
	<u>\$ 41,183</u>	<u>\$ 36,180</u>

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF EXPENSES,
SUPPORT SERVICES FOR MISSION AND MINISTRY
Year Ended December 31, 1986

	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>
Office supplies and equipment:		
Alexandria office	\$ 5,000	\$ 6,439
Telephone	25,530	31,565
Stationery and office supplies	11,500	20,003
Equipment and computer costs	31,000	29,952
Safe deposit box rental	290	290
Postage	18,500	18,188
Clergy development printouts	650	706
	<u>\$ 92,470</u>	<u>\$107,143</u>
Building related expenses:		
Mayo House:		
Insurance	\$ 12,600	\$ 1,613
Utilities	16,000	13,235
Repair and upkeep	5,000	50,705
Janitorial services	14,000	12,957
Office rental, Alexandria office	4,000	4,800
	<u>\$ 51,600</u>	<u>\$ 83,310</u>
Professional services:		
Audit and legal	\$ 10,500	\$ 10,250
Computer implementation study	-	7,000
	<u>\$ 10,500</u>	<u>\$ 17,250</u>
Other expenses:		
Hospitalization, retirees	\$ 6,178	\$ 12,788
Supplemental pension, retirees	-	8,928
Blanket fidelity bond	2,775	3,541
Continuing education for staff	2,000	-
Liability insurance on mission property	2,000	277
Real estate tax, undeveloped mission property	3,000	103
Miscellaneous	3,850	4,532
	<u>\$ 19,803</u>	<u>\$ 30,169</u>
Reserve account:		
Auto replacement	\$ 8,000	\$ 8,000
Office equipment replacement	3,000	3,000
Lambeth Conference	1,500	1,500
Deputies to General Convention	8,000	8,000
	<u>\$ 20,500</u>	<u>\$ 20,500</u>
Total support services	<u>\$562,936</u>	<u>\$601,922</u>

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF PROGRAM EXPENSES
OF COMMUNICATIONS MINISTRIES
Year Ended December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 6

ACCOUNT	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>
Staff writer	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,203
Printing	28,000	34,365
Shipping	23,500	25,147
Postage service	2,000	2,042
Administration	1,000	7,428
Contribution for general convention provision	1,000	1,000
Travel	-	167
Religious news service	950	1,257
	<u>\$ 58,950</u>	<u>\$ 73,609</u>

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF EXPENSES,
CAMPS AND CONFERENCES PROGRAM
Year Ended December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 7

	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>
Expenses:		
Room and board	\$165,023	\$160,399
Camper insurance	1,569	500
Staff compensation	48,706	46,304
Camp chaplain	-	-
Camp nurse	5,755	4,179
Staff training	1,100	2,941
Food Wilderness Odyssey	2,800	2,200
Housing, Wilderness Odyssey	2,750	1,975
Supplies and equipment	9,400	9,531
Administration	1,640	3,087
Travel reimbursement	1,370	997
Publicity	1,500	1,500
Van operation	2,850	2,721
Van insurance	-	-
Van replacement reserve provision	1,000	-
Canoe insurance	200	-
Miscellaneous	1,411	2,260
	<u>\$247,074</u>	<u>\$238,594</u>
Less:		
Tuition and other fees	\$180,865	\$119,493
Gifts and other income	-	11,599
	<u>\$180,865</u>	<u>\$131,092</u>
Net expenses	<u>\$ 66,209</u>	<u>\$107,502</u>

DESIGNATED FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 8

CLASSIFICATION AND ACCOUNT	Balance			Transfers		Balance
	1-1-86	Receipts	Disbursements	In (Out)	12-31-86	
Miscellaneous funds:						
Milliard property sale proceeds, net of deferred gain	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 190,951	\$ 190,951	
Diocesan Extension Discretionary Fund	1,405	1,011	2,969	1,124	571	
St. Corbin Church	450	-	-	-	450	
All Saints Memorial Chapel, Mitchells, Virginia	154	-	-	-	154	
University of the South	606	3,240	2,266	75	1,655	
Gifts for bookstore	-	5,835	-	-	5,835	
Diocesan operating expenses:						
Reserve for expenses of General Convention	5,424	-	-	9,000	14,424	
Scholarship, John Moncure	681	-	1,250	-	(569)	
Reserve for stewardship promotion	2,384	-	114	(2,270)	-	
Reserve for auto replacement	13,972	-	-	9,651	23,623	
Reserve for repairs, Bishop's residence	1,651	-	-	(1,651)	-	
Reserve for office equipment	-	-	-	3,000	3,000	
Reserve for real estate taxes	3,000	-	-	-	3,000	
Reserve for janitorial service	3,686	-	-	-	3,686	
Reserve for van acquisition, summer camps	1,000	-	-	-	1,000	
Advent Event	1,826	-	-	(1,826)	-	
Conferences OEFMM	1,772	-	1,295	-	477	
Bishop Coadjutor Election Fund	-	-	-	-	-	
Reserve for Lambeth Convention	1,500	-	-	1,500	3,000	
Reserve for Commission of Ministry	(1,103)	10,994	5,356	(1,215)	3,320	
Reserve for Virginia Diocesan Library	4,852	-	-	-	4,852	
Total Diocesan operating expenses	\$ 43,260	\$ 21,080	\$ 13,250	\$ 208,339	\$ 259,429	
Council designated budget excess:						
General church programs	22,757	-	22,757	-	-	
Committee on MOCUS	2,085	-	-	(718)	1,367	
Diocesan outreach programs	2,085	-	2,085	-	-	
Reserve for coadjutor expense	-	-	-	2,741	2,741	
	<u>\$ 70,187</u>	<u>\$ 21,080</u>	<u>\$ 38,092</u>	<u>\$ 210,362</u>	<u>\$ 263,537</u>	

RESTRICTED FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 9

ACCOUNT	Beginning Balance 1-1-86	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Balance 12-31-86
Share in Mission, MOCUS Evangelism	\$ 265,710	\$ 13,423	\$ 108,160	\$170,973
Day School Mite Box Offering	1,528	623	-	2,151
Friday Offering	1,000	668	-	1,668
Theological Education Sunday Offering	23	-	-	23
Milton LeRoy's Discretionary Fund	488	-	273	215
Bishop Hall's Discretionary Fund	25	725	875	(125)
Bishop Lewis's Discretionary Fund	65	-	7	58
Bishop Lee's Discretionary Fund	8,623	39,698	39,986	8,335
Bishop's Discretionary Fund for clergy housing	30,373	-	-	30,373
Bishop's Combined Discretionary Funds	70,226	72,036	82,733	59,529
Diocesan Clergy Housing Loan	76,321	133,468	5,988	203,801
Art A. Smoot Gift	13,224	-	-	13,224
Bishop's Fund for World Relief	106	-	-	106
Bishop Hall's Hunger Fund	3,768	210	-	3,978
Paul Development Center	9	-	9	-
Art A. Smoot Endowment Income Fund	40,880	-	-	40,880
Committee on Human Needs	806	1,250	-	2,056
Immigration/Migration Fund	1,262	500	980	782
Fund for Clergy	1,611	-	-	1,611
John A. Ward Fund	2,352	1,646	-	3,998
Marine G. Cooke Scholarship Fund	728	628	-	1,356
McGuire Taylor Fund	23,676	13,727	13,700	23,703
Art Baker Fund	57,746	17,120	6,000	68,866
Bishop Goodwin Memorial Scholarship Fund	2,734	1,445	-	4,179
Diocesan Clergy Fund	763	5,829	2,983	3,609
Amanda Stewart Fund	14,239	3,695	2,918	15,016
Bishop Roy Mason Memorial Fund	1,234	360	-	1,594
Edmonia Newman Fund	12,776	9,700	309	22,167
Bishop's Theological Education Fund	16,037	13,694	51,512	(21,781)
Diocesan Association of Christian Educators	724	-	-	724
Diocesan Clergy Fund	2,030	-	3,050	(1,020)
Edcombe Palmer Retirement Fund	41,211	2,594	-	43,805
Matthews, Sterling Park Building Program	3,479	-	3,479	-
House Renovation Fund	(35,706)	35,706	-	-
Scholarship Fund, summer camps and conferences	798	9,101	5,899	4,000
Bishop Hall Reserve Fund	(35)	35	-	-
John's Waldrop Fund	15	-	-	15
Conferences Gifts	280	-	280	-
Weststone Property	-	24,421	-	24,421
World Relief Fund	11,004	1,015	12,019	-
Bishop's Youth Scholarship Fund	2,000	100	2,100	-
Bishop's Reserve Fund	5,400	-	1,234	4,166
Bishop Chilton's Emergency Fund	10,000	-	-	10,000
Continuing Education Fund	-	-	750	(750)
Thank Offering	-	77	-	77
Property Fund	-	18,592	1,576	17,016
Palmer Retirement From Friends	-	65,421	-	65,421
	<u>\$ 689,533</u>	<u>\$ 487,507</u>	<u>\$ 346,820</u>	<u>\$830,220</u>

ENDOWMENT FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 10

	<u>Balance</u> <u>1-1-86</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Disbursements</u>	<u>Balance</u> <u>12-31-86</u>
Albert A. Smoot Fund	\$ 75,000	\$ 8,145	\$ -	\$ 83,145
Carl W. and Katherine James Zimmerman Fund	80,876	6,384	-	87,260
United Thank Offering Fund	20,745	-	-	20,745
	<u>\$176,621</u>	<u>\$ 14,529</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$191,150</u>

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

REAL ESTATE FUNDS

ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES
OF CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE BISHOP
December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 11

	Assets				Liabilities and Fund Balances				
	Unused Land	Land and Buildings	Rectories	Total Assets	Notes Payable		Fund Balances		
					Diocesan Missionary Society	Other	Expended By The Diocese	Expended By The Church	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
St. Aidan's Mission, Mt. Vernon	\$ -	\$ 328,359	\$ 29,852	\$ 358,211	25,064	\$ 1,716	\$ 46,479	\$ 284,952	\$ 358,211
St. Barnabas' Mission, Annandale	-	107,582	24,697	132,279	-	2,405	40,447	89,427	132,279
St. Martin's Mission, Henrico County	-	96,106	25,475	121,581	14,931	-	35,144	71,506	121,581
Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville	-	181,003	-	181,003	27,230	-	21,876	31,897	181,003
St. Andrew's Church, Burke	-	1,018,520	-	1,018,520	12,206	12,000	68,093	126,221	1,018,520
All Saint's, Dale City	-	433,007	-	433,007	17,330	-	-	15,677	433,007
St. Matthew's, Sterling Park	-	451,187	-	451,187	303,581	-	117,579	30,027	451,187
Holy Cross, Dunn-Loring Reston Property, Fairfax County	-	125,339	-	125,339	73,494	-	50,339	1,506	125,339
	<u>14,043</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>14,043</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>14,043</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>14,043</u>
	<u>\$ 14,043</u>	<u>\$ 2,741,103</u>	<u>\$ 80,024</u>	<u>\$ 2,835,170</u>	<u>773,836</u>	<u>\$ 16,121</u>	<u>\$ 394,000</u>	<u>\$ 651,213</u>	<u>\$ 2,835,170</u>

REAL ESTATE FUNDS

CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF
CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE BISHOP
Year Ended December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 12

	1986			1985
	Activity By The		Total	Total
	Diocese	Church		
Balance, beginning	\$ 428,424	\$603,423	\$1,031,847	\$1,004,006
Payments made by the churches to reduce principal indebtedness:				
St. Aidan's Mission, Mt. Vernon	\$ -	\$ 20,765	\$ 20,765	\$ 20,394
St. Barnabas' Mission, Annandale	-	1,160	1,160	1,097
St. Martin's Mission, Henrico County	-	9,534	9,534	6,294
Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville	-	1,559	1,559	1,377
St. Andrew's Church, Burke	-	7,996	7,996	5,800
All Saint's, Dale City	-	4,997	4,997	4,649
St. Matthew's, Sterling Park	-	999	999	726
Holy Cross, Dunn-Loring	-	780	780	-
Gain on sale of Hilliard property	782,633	-	782,633	-
Gain on sale of Coverstone property	-	-	-	405,864
Total additions during the year	\$ 782,633	\$ 47,790	\$ 830,423	\$ 446,201
Net:				
Transfer of proceeds of sale of Hilliard property to the Operating Fund	\$ 817,057	\$ -	\$ 817,057	\$ -
Transfer of proceeds of sale of Coverstone property to Diocesan Missionary Society	-	-	-	418,360
	\$ 817,057	\$ -	\$ 817,057	\$ 418,360
Balance, ending	\$ 394,000	\$651,213	\$1,045,213	\$1,031,847

APPENDIX II

The Trustees of The Funds
of the
Protestant Episcopal Church
in the
Diocese of Virginia

FINANCIAL REPORT
December 31, 1986

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
FINANCIAL REPORT
DECEMBER 31, 1986

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D. D.

Henry B. Smoot

David L. Norton

William V. Daniels

S. Buford Scott

William A. Johnston, III

G. Bernard Hamilton

Joseph C. Jessup

David S. Norris

Ammon G. Dunton, Jr.

OFFICERS

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D. D.
President

S. Buford Scott
Vice President

E. Holcombe Palmer
Secretary/Treasurer

C O N T E N T S

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statement of assets and liabilities	2
Portfolios of investments:	
Parish Funds	3 - 5
Diocesan Funds	6 - 8
Sally Walke Chipley Fund	9
Statements of operations:	
Parish Funds	10
Diocesan Funds	11
Sally Walke Chipley Fund	12
Statements of changes in net assets:	
Parish Funds	13
Diocesan Funds	14
Sally Walke Chipley Fund	15
General Operating Fund	16
Notes to financial statements	17 - 18
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	19
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Parish Fund balances	20 - 24
Diocesan Fund balances	25 - 26

M McGLADREY
Hendrickson
& Pullen
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

to the Trustees of the Funds of
the Protestant Episcopal Church
in the Diocese of Virginia
Richmond, Virginia

We have examined the statement of assets and liabilities of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia including the portfolios of investments as of December 31, 1986, and the related statements of operations for the year then ended and statements of changes in net assets for each of the years in the two-year period then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, including confirmation of securities owned at December 31, 1986, by correspondence with the custodians.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the net assets of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia at December 31, 1986, the results of its operations for the year then ended and the changes in its net assets for each of the years in the two-year period then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Richmond, Virginia
April 21, 1987

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
 December 31, 1986

Parish Funds:

Assets:	
Investments, at market value (cost \$2,205,533)	\$3,415,225
Cash	7,701
Amount due from General Operating Fund	<u>3,794</u> \$ 3,426,720
Liabilities, accounts payable, bank fee	<u>13,357</u>
Net assets of Parish Funds (108 Parish Funds)(6,767.249 units at \$504.66)	\$3,415,168
Undistributed income	<u>(1,805)</u> \$ 3,413,363

Diocesan Funds:

Assets:	
Investments, at market value (cost \$4,091,473)	\$5,671,424
Cash	9,508
Accounts receivable, Diocesan Missionary Society	<u>50,157</u> \$ 5,731,089
Liabilities:	
Accounts payable, bank fee	\$ 4,389
Unpaid withdrawals	<u>5,000</u> 9,389
Net assets of Diocesan Funds (70 Diocesan Funds)(11,473.554 units at \$486.77)	\$5,585,020
Undistributed income (Note 5)	<u>136,680</u> \$ 5,721,700

Sally Walke Chipley Fund (A Diocesan Type
Fund) (Note 3):

Assets:	
Investments, at market value (cost \$182,061)	\$ 254,862
Note receivable, Diocesan Missionary Society	<u>91,954</u> \$ 346,816
Liabilities, due to General Operating Fund	<u>525</u>
Net assets of Sally Walke Chipley Fund	\$ 343,903
Undistributed income	<u>2,388</u> \$ 346,291

General Operating Fund:

Assets:	
Cash	\$ 7,599
Due from Sally Walke Chipley Fund	525
Due from Diocese of Virginia	<u>3,843</u> \$ 11,967
Liabilities,	
due to Parish Funds	<u>3,794</u>
Net assets of General Operating Fund	\$ 8,173

Mayo Memorial Fund:

Assets,	
land and building (Mayo Memorial House), at cost	\$ 688,547
Total net assets	<u>\$10,178,074</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

3

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS, PARISH FUNDS
December 31, 1986

	Number of Shares or Principal Amount	Cost	Market Value Amount	Percent
Managerial Custodian, Sovran Bank, N.A. Trust Department:				
Common stock:				
Capital goods:				
CPC International, Inc.	1,500	\$ 61,701	\$ 118,875	
General Electric Co.	1,200	18,436	103,200	
Northrop Corp.	1,000	46,490	39,250	
Westinghouse Electric Corp.	2,000	18,910	111,500	
		<u>\$145,537</u>	<u>\$372,825</u>	10.92%
Consumer durables,				
General Motors Corp.	500	\$ 28,488	\$ 33,000	.96%
Consumer nondurables:				
American Home Products Corp.	2,000	\$104,910	\$153,750	
H. J. Heinz Co.	3,100	44,913	125,550	
Philip Morris Companies, Incorporated	2,000	2,016	143,750	
		<u>\$151,839</u>	<u>\$423,050</u>	12.39%
Consumer services:				
Allied Stores Corp.	2,000	\$ 43,540	\$137,500	
K Mart Corp.	2,000	75,940	87,750	
		<u>\$119,480</u>	<u>\$225,250</u>	6.60%
Health care and pharmaceutical:				
Smithkline Beckman Corp.	1,000	\$ 67,330	\$ 95,125	2.79%
Basic processing:				
Consolidated Paper, Inc.	700	\$ 35,406	\$ 36,050	
American Can Co.	1,000	45,540	84,125	
Monsanto Co.	1,200	51,248	91,800	
		<u>\$132,194</u>	<u>\$211,975</u>	6.21%
Energy:				
Amoco Corporation	1,500	\$ 67,954	\$ 97,875	
Chevron Corp.	1,200	44,514	54,450	
Exxon Corporation	1,392	11,008	97,614	
Texaco, Inc.	800	30,445	28,700	
		<u>\$153,921</u>	<u>\$278,639</u>	8.16%

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

4

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS, PARISH FUNDS
December 31, 1986

	Number of Shares or Principal Amount	Cost	Market Value	
			Amount	Percent
Business technology, International Business Machines Corp.	840	\$ 50,036	\$ 100,800	2.95%
Financial:				
Baltimore Bancorp.	600	\$ 13,875	\$ 10,500	
Sovran Financial Corp.	1,980	5,921	66,825	
United Virginia Bankshares, Inc.	3,200	9,480	91,600	
Bank of New England Corp.	2,000	74,250	59,500	
Central Fidelity Banks, Inc.	300	10,050	8,550	
Independence Bancorp, Inc., Pa	300	9,075	7,425	
USFG & Corp.	2,000	82,940	79,500	
		\$ 205,591	\$ 323,900	9.48%
Transportation, CSX Corp.	2,100	\$ 40,743	\$ 61,163	1.79%
Utilities:				
Bell Atlantic Corp.	1,600	\$ 56,900	\$ 108,000	
Northeast Utilities	3,000	50,325	72,750	
Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	4,000	56,930	97,000	
		\$ 164,155	\$ 277,750	8.13%
Total investments common stock		\$ 1,259,314	\$ 2,403,477	70.38%
Corporate debt obligations:				
Asset Backed Security Corp., Series 1, 6.90% maturing 4-17-89	\$ 50,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 50,000	
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia deb. 5.625%, maturing 3-1-07	50,000	50,518	37,192	
Capital Holding Corp., Delaware Note, 7.45% maturing 12-15-91	100,000	100,000	99,974	
General Motors Acceptance Corp. deb. 6.250%, maturing 8-1-88	25,000	25,000	24,897	
Total corporate debt obligations		\$ 225,518	\$ 212,063	6.21%

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

5

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS, PARISH FUNDS
December 31, 1986

	Number of Shares or Principal Amount	Cost	Market Value	
			Amount	Percent
Government and agency obligations:				
Federal National Mortgage Association deb. Ser Sm-1987-D, 9.100%, maturing 7-10-87	\$ 50,000	\$ 49,703	\$ 50,765	
Federal Farm Credit Bank 11.500%, maturing 7-2-88	25,000	25,063	26,812	
Federal Farm Credit Bank Cons. Systemwide Bonds Series-C 1989, 13.050%, maturing 1-23-89	75,000	74,438	83,859	
Federal Home Loan Bank Cons. Bond Series C-1987, 10/450%, maturing 2-25-87	75,000	77,297	75,457	
Government National Mortgage Association, mortgage backed certificates, pool no. 31042, 9.500%, maturing 7-15-09	19,293	16,568	19,685	
U. S. Treasury Notes:				
13%, 11-15-90	25,000	24,492	30,172	
10.5%, 4-15-92	60,000	60,037	66,487	
10.5%, 11-15-92	50,000	51,000	58,188	
11.75%, 1-15-91	50,000	50,219	58,485	
13.25%, 4-15-88	25,000	24,875	27,187	
10.125%, 5-15-93	50,000	49,906	57,625	
10.875%, 2-15-93	100,000	100,562	118,469	
11.625%, 1-15-92	50,000	49,703	59,656	
Total government and agency obligations		\$ 653,863	\$ 732,847	21.46%
Cash equivalents:				
Fidelity Money Market	53,406	\$ 53,406	\$ 53,406	
Temporary Investment Fund	13,432	13,432	13,432	
Total cash equivalents		\$ 66,838	\$ 66,838	1.95%
Total investments, Parish Funds		\$2,205,533	\$3,415,225	100.00%

Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS, DIOCESAN FUNDS
December 31, 1986

	Number of Shares or Principal Amount	Cost	Market Value Amount	Percent
Special Custodian, Capitoline Investment Services, Incorporated:				
Common stock:				
Consumer durables:				
Genuine Parts Co.	1,500	\$ 37,240	\$ 64,688	
Stanley Works	3,000	57,760	76,500	
General Motors	1,000	74,200	66,000	
		<u>\$169,200</u>	<u>\$207,188</u>	3.65%
Consumer nondurables:				
Coca-Cola Co.	2,700	\$ 44,957	\$101,925	
Eastman Kodak Co.	1,350	23,372	92,644	
Proctor & Gamble Co.	1,000	58,035	76,375	
Philip Morris Companies, Inc.	2,000	9,954	143,750	
Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing Co.	800	62,660	93,300	
		<u>\$198,978</u>	<u>\$507,994</u>	8.96%
Consumer services:				
May Department Stores Co.	5,360	\$ 85,808	\$190,280	3.36%
Health care and specialty chemicals:				
Bristol Myers Co.	1,300	\$ 35,932	\$107,413	
Pfizer, Inc.	1,000	26,125	61,000	
Morton Thiokol, Inc.	1,350	20,827	50,118	
		<u>\$ 82,884</u>	<u>\$218,531</u>	3.85%
Basic processing:				
Chesapeake Corp.	3,750	\$ 23,134	\$126,094	
Ethyl Corp.	8,000	17,374	150,000	
Union Camp Corp.	1,000	33,942	51,000	
		<u>\$ 74,450</u>	<u>\$327,094</u>	5.77%

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

7

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS, DIOCESAN FUNDS
December 31, 1986

	Number of Shares or Principal Amount	Cost	Market Value	
			Amount	Percent
Energy:				
Atlantic Richfield Co.	1,400	\$ 27,698	\$ 84,000	
Amoco Corp.	1,500	96,945	97,875	
Royal Dutch Petroleum, N. Y. Registry Shares	1,000	54,025	95,500	
		\$ 178,668	\$ 277,375	4.89%
Electrical and electronics:				
EG & G, Inc.	2,000	\$ 59,851	\$ 56,500	
Emerson Electric Co.	1,250	74,806	104,688	
General Electric Co.	1,125	33,810	96,750	
Thomas & Betts Corp.	1,900	84,479	81,937	
Raytheon Co.	1,000	48,360	67,250	
Square D Co.	1,000	32,911	46,375	
		\$ 334,217	\$ 453,500	8.00%
Machinery,				
Sundstrand Corp.	1,000	\$ 35,950	\$ 53,250	.94%
Business technology,				
International Business Machines Corp.	550	\$ 37,887	\$ 66,000	1.16%
Financial:				
Chase Manhattan Corp.	2,400	\$ 69,000	\$ 85,500	
Travelers Corp.	2,000	61,186	89,250	
United Virginia Bankshares, Inc.	5,156	22,097	147,590	
		\$ 152,283	\$ 322,340	5.68%
Transportation:				
CSX Corp.	800	\$ 18,904	\$ 23,300	
Norfolk Southern Corp.	1,900	59,100	160,550	
		\$ 78,004	\$ 183,850	3.24%
Utilities:				
American Information Tech.	500	\$ 32,207	\$ 66,250	
Bell Atlantic Corp.	1,000	33,711	67,500	
Dominion Resources	1,333	29,946	58,985	
GTE Corp.	1,000	39,930	58,375	
		\$ 135,794	\$ 251,110	4.43%
Total investments common stock		\$1,564,123	\$3,058,512	53.93%

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

8

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS, DIOCESAN FUNDS
December 31, 1986

	Number of Shares or Principal Amount	Cost	Market Value	
			Amount	Percent
Corporate debt obligations:				
Student Loan Market Assoc., 7.90% maturing 7-6-89	\$ 200,000	\$ 200,000	\$ 204,938	
Chevron Capital USA, 11.750% maturing 11-1-88	100,000	100,000	108,000	
Ford Motor Credit Co., 8.75%, maturing 1-1-89	200,000	199,400	206,000	
Merrill Lynch Corp., 13.150%, maturing 8-1-87	100,000	100,000	103,375	
General Electric Co., 7.125% maturing 1-1-89	200,000	199,600	200,250	
General Motors Corp., 8.125% maturing 6-1-91	200,000	199,500	204,750	
Manufacturers Hanover Corp., 9.150% maturing 3-1-93	200,000	203,368	205,250	
Total corporate debt obligations		\$1,201,868	\$1,232,563	21.73%
Government and agency obligations:				
Federal National Mortgage Association 11.15%, maturing 5-11-87	125,000	\$ 108,828	\$ 126,914	
Federal Farm Credit Banks, 9.100% maturing 7-22-91	100,000	99,688	106,500	
Federal Home loan Bank, 7.875% maturing 5-27-91	200,000	200,000	205,000	
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp., 9.400%, maturing 9-15-08	42,800	42,588	37,396	
U. S. Treasury Notes:				
9.000%, 2-15-87	200,000	200,000	200,562	
7.875%, 12-31-87	100,000	99,900	101,625	
10.500%, 4-15-90	100,000	99,594	110,781	
11.875%, 10-15-89	100,000	99,656	113,062	
8.000%, 2-15-89	100,000	99,719	103,000	
Total government and agency obligations		\$1,049,973	\$1,104,840	19.48%
Cash equivalents:				
Trinity Liquid Assets Trust B	275,509	\$ 275,509	\$ 275,509	4.86%
Total investments, Diocesan Funds		\$4,091,473	\$5,671,424	100.00%

Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

9

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS, SALLY WALKE CHIPLEY FUND
December 31, 1986

	Number of Shares or Principal Amount	Cost	Market Value	
			Amount	Percent
Managerial Custodian, Sovran Bank, N.A.:				
Common stock, capital goods, Westinghouse Electric Corp.	400	\$ 10,156	\$ 22,300	8.75%
Consumer nondurables:				
American Home Products Corp.	200	\$ 11,941	\$ 15,375	
Ralston Purina Co.	300	12,237	21,225	
		\$ 24,178	\$ 36,600	14.36%
Basic processing, Owens- National Service Industries, Inc.	300	\$ 9,897	\$ 10,012	3.93%
Energy:				
Atlantic Richfield Co.	300	\$ 9,941	\$ 18,000	
Exxon Corporation	200	5,028	14,025	
		\$ 14,969	\$ 32,025	12.56%
Business technology:				
G T E Corp.	200	\$ 6,870	\$ 11,675	
International Business Machines Corp.	100	6,908	12,000	
United Telecommunications, Inc.	300	5,800	7,650	
		\$ 19,578	\$ 31,325	12.29%
Financial:				
Barnett Banks Florida, Inc.	450	\$ 7,633	\$ 14,063	
USF & G Corp.	300	11,975	11,925	
Transportation,		\$ 19,608	\$ 25,988	10.20%
Santa Fe Southern Pacific Corp.	300	\$ 7,482	\$ 8,888	3.49%
Utilities, Southwestern Bell Corp.	200	\$ 11,973	\$ 22,450	8.81%
Total investments common stock		\$ 117,841	\$ 189,588	74.39%
Government and agency obligations:				
U. S. Treasury Notes: 11.125%, 9-30-87	\$ 25,000	\$ 24,852	\$ 25,906	10.16%
Other equivalents, Temporary Investment Fund	39,368	\$ 39,368	\$ 39,368	15.45%
Total investments, Sally Walke Chipley Fund		\$ 182,061	\$ 254,862	100.00%

Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH 10
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS, PARISH FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1986

Net investment income:		
Income:		
Dividends	\$ 91,595	
Interest	<u>96,002</u>	\$187,597
Expenses:		
Custodial and management fees (Note 4)	\$ 13,654	
Transfer to General Operating Fund for general expenses	<u>7,524</u>	<u>21,178</u>
Net investment income		<u>\$166,419</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Net realized gain from investment transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	\$ 300,320	
Cost of securities sold	<u>239,711</u>	\$ 60,609
Increase in net unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Ending	\$1,209,691	
Beginning	<u>814,500</u>	<u>395,191</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments		<u>\$455,800</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS, DIOCESAN FUNDS
 Year Ended December 31, 1986

Net investment income:		
Income:		
Dividends	\$ 105,906	
Interest	<u>227,541</u>	\$333,447
Expenses:		
Custodial and management fees (Note 4)	\$ 17,405	
Transfer to General Operating Fund for general expenses	<u>12,000</u>	<u>29,405</u>
Net investment income		<u>\$304,042</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Net realized gain from investment transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	\$1,132,705	
Cost of securities sold	<u>999,012</u>	\$133,693
Increase in net unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Ending	\$1,579,953	
Beginning	<u>1,224,927</u>	<u>355,026</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments		<u>\$488,719</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS,
SALLY WALKE CHIPLEY FUND
Year Ended December 31, 1986

Net investment income:		
Income:		
Dividends	\$ 7,342	
Interest	<u>12,081</u>	\$ 19,423
Expenses:		
Custodial and management fees (Note 4)	\$ 1,684	
Transfer to General Operating Fund for general expenses	<u>700</u>	<u>2,384</u>
Net investment income		<u>\$ 17,039</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Net realized gain from investment transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	\$ 71,023	
Cost of securities sold	<u>59,038</u>	\$ 11,985
Increase in net unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Ending	\$ 72,802	
Beginning	<u>54,541</u>	<u>18,261</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments		<u>\$ 30,246</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS, PARISH FUNDS
Years Ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 166,419	\$ 160,661
Distributions to Fund investors, including reinvestments	<u>172,031</u>	<u>164,461</u>
Increase (decrease) in undistributed investment income	\$ (5,612)	\$ (3,800)
Net realized gain from investment transactions	60,609	204,307
Increase in unrealized appreciation of investments	<u>395,191</u>	<u>291,434</u>
Increase in net assets derived from investment activities	<u>\$ 450,188</u>	<u>\$ 491,941</u>
From fund transactions:		
New funds deposited and additional deposits made to existing funds	\$ 142,181	\$ 54,493
Investment income distributions reinvested	<u>12,402</u>	<u>10,242</u>
Withdrawals during the year	<u>\$ 154,583</u>	<u>\$ 64,735</u>
	103,796	83,398
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from fund transactions	<u>\$ 50,787</u>	<u>\$ (18,663)</u>
Increase in net assets	\$ 500,975	\$ 473,278
Net assets, beginning	<u>2,912,388</u>	<u>2,439,110</u>
Net assets, ending (including undistributed income of \$(1,805); \$3,807 in 1985)	<u>\$3,413,363</u>	<u>\$2,912,388</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH 14
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS, DIOCESAN FUNDS
Years Ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 304,042	\$ 276,206
Distributions to Fund investors including reinvestments	<u>297,618</u>	<u>297,009</u>
Increase (decrease) in undistributed investment income	\$ 6,424	\$ (20,803)
Net realized gain from investment transactions	133,693	284,864
Increase in unrealized appreciation of investments	<u>355,026</u>	<u>492,641</u>
Increase in net assets derived from investment activities	<u>\$ 495,143</u>	<u>\$ 756,702</u>
From fund transactions:		
New funds deposited and additional deposits made to existing funds	\$ 118,351	\$ 297,359
Investment income distributions reinvested	<u>56,465</u>	<u>89,847</u>
	\$ 174,816	\$ 387,206
Withdrawals during the year	<u>128,952</u>	<u>45,000</u>
Increase in net assets derived from fund transactions	<u>\$ 45,864</u>	<u>\$ 342,206</u>
Increase in net assets	\$ 541,007	\$ 1,098,908
Net assets, beginning	<u>5,180,693</u>	<u>4,081,785</u>
Net assets, ending (including undistributed income of \$136,680; \$130,256 in 1985)	<u>\$5,721,700</u>	<u>\$5,180,693</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS,
 SALLY WALKE CHIPLEY FUND
 Years Ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
<i>From investment activities:</i>		
Net investment income	\$ 17,039	\$ 19,579
Distributions to Fund including reinvestments	<u>18,260</u>	<u>15,715</u>
Increase (decrease) in undistributed investment income	\$ (1,221)	\$ 3,864
Net realized gain from investment transactions	11,985	13,529
Increase (decrease) in unrealized appreciation of investments	<u>18,261</u>	<u>26,151</u>
Increase in net assets derived from investment activities	\$ 29,025	\$ 43,544
<i>From fund transactions, withdrawals during the year</i>	<u>-</u>	<u>30,000</u>
Increase in net assets	\$ 29,025	\$ 13,544
Net assets, beginning	<u>317,266</u>	<u>303,722</u>
Net assets, ending (including undistributed income of \$2,388; \$3,609 in 1985)	<u>\$346,291</u>	<u>\$317,266</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH 16
 IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS, GENERAL OPERATING FUND
 Years Ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
Income:		
Interest earned on savings deposits	\$ 406	\$ 390
Transfers from other funds (Parish, Diocesan, Sally Walke Chipley) for general expenses	<u>20,224</u>	<u>20,224</u>
	<u>\$ 20,630</u>	<u>\$ 20,614</u>
General and administrative expenses:		
Treasurer's remuneration	\$ 10,000	\$ 9,500
Professional fees	8,650	9,140
Insurance expense	851	1,003
Miscellaneous	<u>1,195</u>	<u>1,148</u>
	<u>\$ 20,696</u>	<u>\$ 20,791</u>
Net (decrease) in net assets	\$ (66)	\$ (177)
Net assets, beginning	<u>8,239</u>	<u>8,416</u>
Net assets, ending	<u>\$ 8,173</u>	<u>\$ 8,239</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Significant Accounting Policies

The primary purpose of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia is to act as an investment agency for the churches in the Diocese of Virginia.

Operations are conducted in a manner similar to a common trust fund. The following is a summary of the major accounting policies.

Investments valuation:

Investments traded on a national securities exchange are stated at market value based on closing prices reported on the last business day of the year; investments traded in the over-the-counter market are stated at market value based on the last reported bid price of the year.

Investment units:

The equity of each fund in the pooled net assets is represented by investment units. New money entering the pool is accepted at the unit value of the appropriate Parish or Diocesan net assets as of the last day of the calendar quarter in which the deposit is made. The number of new units bought is determined by dividing the new money by the unit value. Withdrawals from the pool are based on similar unit values.

Income recognition:

Income on investments is recognized when received.

Income distributions:

Investment income is distributed as follows:

The income allocated to each fund is computed for each quarter based on the number of units owned during the quarter. Distributions are made annually based on levels set by the Trustees.

Note 2. Bishop's Special Fund, Shrine Mont

This special segregated Diocesan type fund was created April 1, 1979, at the request of Bishop Hall, President of Shrine Mont Commission. During 1985 this fund was transferred to the Diocesan Funds and is now reported as the Shrine Mont Retirement Fund.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 3. The Sally Walke Chipley Fund, A Diocesan Fund

At the request of the beneficiary of the Fund, Grace Church, Cismont, the Sally Walke Chipley Fund was segregated from the Diocesan group of funds in 1978. Income, net of expenses, is distributed quarterly to the designated beneficiary.

Note 4. Investment Advisory Fees

Fees of \$32,743 in 1986 for management advisory and custodian services were paid to investment advisers as follows:

Parish Funds, Managerial Custodian:

Managerial custodian fee of \$13,654 was based on the average market value of the portfolio of investments managed at the annual rate of .6 of one percent on the first \$1,000,000, .4 of one percent on the next \$1,000,000 and .25 of one percent on the excess over \$2,000,000.

Diocesan Funds, Managerial Custodian:

Managerial custodian fee of \$17,405 was based on the average market value of the portfolio of investments managed at the annual rate of .75 of one percent on the first \$250,000; .5 of one percent on the next \$750,000; .3 of one percent on the next \$1,500,000; and .25 of one percent on any in excess of \$2,500,000, plus \$50 annually per investor fund for which accounted.

Sally Walke Chipley Fund, Managerial Custodian:

Managerial custodian fee of \$1,684 was based on the average market value of the portfolio of investments managed at the annual rate of .5 of one percent.

Note 5. Undistributed Income, Diocesan Funds

In accordance with a policy adopted on July 16, 1979, the Trustees have designated a portion of the undistributed income of the Diocesan Funds as an "Income Reserve for Future Years". At December 31, 1986 this designated amount was \$67,882 and is included in the \$136,680 shown on the statement of assets and liabilities.

M McGLADREY
Hendrickson
& Pullen
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

To the Trustees of the Funds of
the Protestant Episcopal Church
in the Diocese of Virginia
Richmond, Virginia

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements (information relative to December 31, 1985 has been taken from the financial report for 1985 in which our opinion on the basic financial statements was unqualified) and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Richmond, Virginia
April 21, 1987

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

PARISH FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1985

FUND DESCRIPTION	1986		1985	
	MARKET VALUE	UNITS	MARKET VALUE	UNITS
HERNDON PARISH:				
HERNDON CHURCH CEMETERY	\$ 40,822	80.889	\$ 35,288	80.889
LANCASTER PARISH:				
JAMES-THE-LESS - EMILY CARTER				
DEJARNETTE GARDEN FUND	4,689	9.291	4,053	9.291
PERMANENT ENDOWMENT	3,340	6.619	2,888	6.619
TRINITY (FORMERLY HENRICO) PARISH:				
MARY W. STEWART FUND OF EMMANUEL CHURCH,				
BROOK HILL	143,177	283.710	123,771	283.710
WILHELMINE C. STEWART FUND OF EMMANUEL CHURCH,				
BROOK HILL	101,343	200.813	87,606	200.813
WINDYBROOK PARISH:				
MICHAEL O'BANNON MEMORIAL FUND OF EMMANUEL CHURCH	4,728	9.368	4,087	9.368
MARY W. AUSTIN ENDOWMENT	2,027	4.017	1,752	4.017
MARGARET D. MILLER FUND	2,009	3.981	1,737	3.981
MARGARET B. MILLER FUND	2,917	5.781	2,522	5.781
WILLIAM B. SMOOT FUND	58,342	115.607	50,434	115.607
WILLIAM STROTHER MEMORIAL FUND	8,568	16.977	7,406	16.977
MARY PAUL'S WOODVILLE CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND	79,312	157.158	64,067	146.855
MARY TURNER FUND	10,827	21.453	9,359	21.453
MARY F. BRUCE FUND OF TRINITY CHURCH	1,035	2.050	894	2.050
MARY HERNDON GREEN KING OF TRINITY CHURCH	5,427	10.753	4,691	10.753
LANCASTER CHURCH PARISH - LANCASTER				
WILHELMINE BALL DUPONT PRESERVATION	96,498	191.214	83,419	191.214
WILHELMINE BALL DUPONT PRESERVATION - PRIME	40,058	79.376	34,628	79.376
MARY'S WHITECHAPEL CHURCH CEMETERY FUND	81,556	161.606	70,502	161.606
MARY'S WHITECHAPEL ENDOWMENT	19,286	38.215	16,672	38.215
MARY FLEMINTINE PIERCE FUND	36,855	73.029	31,042	71.153
MIDDLESEX CHURCH PARISH - MIDDLESEX				
MIDDLESEX CHURCH CEMETERY FUND	39,195	77.666	33,882	77.666
MIDDLESEX CHURCH PARISH FUND	65,390	129.572	53,696	123.083
ROSELAND PARISH:				
ROSELAND EPISCOPAL CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND	114,206	226.302	97,373	223.201
CHARLES HENRY LEWIS AND ESTELLE ST. PIERRE GREEN				
LEWIS FUND	29,171	57.804	25,217	57.804
WICKLIFFE CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND	583	1.156	504	1.156
WINDYBROOK PARISH:				
WINDYBROOK PARISH ENDOWMENT FUND	-	-	25,698	58.905
WINDYBROOK CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND	99,029	196.228	85,606	196.228
WINDYBROOK CEMETERY ENDOWMENT	155,176	307.483	129,820	297.576
"SPECIAL FUND"	2,428	4.812	2,099	4.812
MARY MARBURY AND HELEN CRABBE TAYLOR				
MEMORIAL MUSIC FUND	35,064	69.481	15,464	35.447

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

PARISH FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1985

DESCRIPTION	1986		1985	
	MARKET VALUE	UNITS	MARKET VALUE	UNITS
INGHAM CHAPEL PARISH:				
GEORGE REYNOLDS GREEN MEMORIAL	7,639	15.137	6,604	15.137
MARY C. PAGE MEMORIAL	2,917	5.781	2,522	5.781
MADE MEMORIAL CEMETERY ENDOWMENT	542	1.074	469	1.074
INGEN PARISH:				
BETTA P. HAGEMEYER FUND OF ST. ANNE'S CHURCH	-	-	20,174	46.243
ELINA V. WOLFE FUND	-	-	7,009	16.066
PARISH:				
THOMAS S. ALLEN - ST. MARY'S CHURCH	5,727	11.348	4,951	11.348
WICKHAM FUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH, LORRAINE	6,418	12.717	5,548	12.717
CHURCH PARISH:				
BALL-DULANY FUND OF FALLS CHURCH	4,553	9.021	3,935	9.021
BRICK PARISH:				
MARSHALL SCHOLARSHIP FUND OF CHRIST CHURCH - WINCHESTER	5,499	10.897	4,754	10.897
ON-WITH-NEVE (FORMERLY NEVE) PARISH:				
MARY WALKER TRIPLETT ENDOWMENT FUND OF ST. JOHN'S CHURCH	2,482	4.918	2,038	4.672
VER-WITH-BRUNSWICK (FORMERLY BRUNSWICK) PARISH:				
WILSONS CREEK CHURCH FUND	32,127	63.661	26,382	60.473
MANUEL EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF MANOVER-WITH-BRUNSWICK	143,604	284.555	47,339	108.511
MARKET PARISH:				
ST. PAUL'S CEMETERY FUND	46,095	91.338	39,847	91.338
WILLIAM G. & MARY FRANCES CREWE MEMORIAL FUND OF ST. PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH	9,282	18.392	8,024	18.392
WICO PARISH:				
WILSON RASBACH PLEASANTS FUND OF THE CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH, HIGHLAND SPRINGS	9,138	18.107	7,899	18.107
WIDLIN TRUST OF THE CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH	8,549	16.941	7,391	16.941
WINGSTON PARISH:				
WINGSTON PARISH - CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY	92,431	183.155	78,212	179.279
WINGSTON PARISH - TRINITY CHURCH CEMETERY	69,019	136.762	59,664	136.762
WINGSTON PARISH - MEMORIAL FUND	-	-	26,612	61.000
WINGSTON PARISH - ALTAR GUILD OF KINGSTON PARISH, MATTHEWS, VA	1,761	3.489	1,522	3.489
WINGSTON PARISH - TRINITY CHURCH/GOLDSBOROUGH TRUST	19,804	39.243	17,120	39.243
WINGSTON PARISH - CORR FUND	44,379	87.939	24,241	55.565
WINGSTON PARISH:				
MARY MORRIS AMBLER CHURCHYARD FUND	1,714	3.396	1,482	3.396
ROSLINE M. STRIBLING FUND	4,218	8.359	3,647	8.359
WILLIAM C. AND FANNY HALL STRIBLING FUND	972	1.926	840	1.926
MARY M. AND AGNES MARSHALL FUND - LEEDS CHURCHYARD	270	0.535	233	0.535
LEEDS CHURCHYARD	270	0.535	233	0.535
KEITH MARSHALL FUND	13,510	26.771	11,679	26.771

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

PARISH FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1985

DESCRIPTION	-----1986-----		-----1985-----	
	MARKET VALUE	UNITS	MARKET VALUE	UNITS
PARISH (continued):				
W. MARSHALL FUND	9,935	19.686	8,588	19.686
HERINE STEEDMAN HINCKLEY FUND	7,703	15.263	6,659	15.263
BURR MEMORIAL FUND IN MEMORY OF ALICE				
LIZABETH GRATZ BURR	3,225	6.390	2,788	6.390
LIAM LEACHMAN MEMORIAL	3,245	6.431	2,806	6.431
ETIE S. GREEN TRUST FUND	3,242	6.425		
CELLO PARISH:				
IA R. MACON - ST. LUKE'S SIMEON	4,431	8.780	3,830	8.780
IA R. MACON - CHRIST CHURCH - CHARLOTTESVILLE				
WOMEN'S AUXILIARY	11,669	23.122	10,087	23.122
RIE RANDOLPH MEMORIAL	2,917	5.781	2,522	5.781
PH ALLEN WHEAT MEMORIAL FUND - ST. PAUL'S				
MEMORIAL CHURCH	30,950	61.328	26,755	61.328
Y MINOR DAVIS MEMORIAL FUND	2,070	4.102	1,790	4.102
IE PAGE FUND - CHRIST CHURCH	2,026	4.015	1,752	4.015
OS PARISH:				
WHARTON MEMORIAL FUND OF ST. PAUL'S CHURCH -				
NOMINI GROVE	11,669	23.122	10,087	23.122
AN JANE BROWN HUTT MEMORIAL FUND OF				
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH - NOMINI GOVE	17,515	34.707	15,141	34.707
W PARISH:				
WARY CHURCH ENDOWMENT MEMORIAL	10,781	21.363	17,047	39.075
LAIDE VAN DEUSEN BEQUEST OF CALVARY CHURCH	33,851	67.076	27,797	63.717
FARNHAM PARISH:				
TH FARNHAM PARISH FUND	1,938	3.841	1,676	3.841
CHURCH (FORMERLY ST. PAUL'S) PARISH:				
IE RUFFIN FUND - IMMANUEL OLD CHURCH	3,982	7.891	3,443	7.891
MANUEL CHURCH CEMETERY FUND	30,555	60.546	26,414	60.546
MARTON PARISH:				
PLE GRAVEYARD FUND.	5,044	9.995	4,360	9.995
IA CHURCH CEMETERY FUND	104,754	207.573	90,555	207.573
ONT PARISH:				
Y WHEAT FUND - EMMANUEL DELAPLANE	2,063	4.087	1,783	4.087
CHARLES RITCHIE WARD FUND - EMMANUEL CHURCH,				
DELAPLANE	2,917	5.781	2,522	5.781
LIZABETH M. HORNER FUND OF TRINITY CHURCH,				
MARSHALL	10,502	20.809	9,078	20.809
Y PARISH:				
IST CHURCH - BRANDY FUND	46,170	91.487	39,912	91.487
IA PARISH:				
CE CHURCH CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND	34,858	69.073	29,961	68.677
INSTON-COCKE MEMORIAL FUND	1,125	2.230	973	2.230

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

PARISH FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1985

DESCRIPTION	1986		1985	
	MARKET VALUE	UNITS	MARKET VALUE	UNITS
DAVID'S PARISH:				
WRY DOUGLAS POLLARD MEMORIAL	29,171	57.804	25,217	57.804
DAVID'S TRUST FUND OF ST. DAVID'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, KING WILLIAM COUNTY, VA	2,003	3.969	1,732	3.969
JAMES - NORTHAM PARISH:				
MALIE NOLAND BALL FUND - GRACE CHURCH, BOOCHLAND	89,772	177.886	75,685	173.487
MARTIN'S PARISH:				
WY WRIGHT POLLARD FUND	454	0.900	393	0.900
OSIE C. CLARKE FUND - TRINITY CHURCH	1,660	3.289	1,435	3.289
MAZERA HACKETT OLIVER MEMORIAL FUND OF ST MARTIN'S	1,753	3.474	1,516	3.474
UART A. OLIVER FUND OF FORK CHURCH	8,920	17.675	7,671	17.583
MARY'S PARISH:				
ANNIE F. JOHNSON FUND - ST. PETER'S CHURCH, PORT ROYAL	32,745	64.885	28,307	64.885
PAUL'S PARISH - HANOVER COUNTY:				
PAUL'S CEMETERY FUND	2,591	5.134	2,128	4.877
PAUL'S PARISH - KING GEORGE COUNTY:				
ICE ASHTON FITZHUGH MEMORIAL	44,496	88.170	38,465	88.170
PAUL'S PARISH HOUSE FUND OF KING GEORGE COUNTY	10,840	21.479	8,921	20.450
STLEY BAKER MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND	6,707	13.291	5,529	12.674
HOPEWELL SMOOT FUND OF ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, OWENS, VIRGINIA	151,379	299.962	130,861	299.962
BURNE-WITH-CAMERON PARISH:				
IRGINIA LONG FUND - ST. JAMES WOMEN'S AUXILIARY	583	1.156	504	1.156
ARNHAM PARISH:				
PAUL'S CEMETERY FUND	15,618	30.948	13,035	29.878
PAUL'S CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND	4,682	9.277	4,047	9.277
HENRY AND ARTHUR TEMPLE AND HENRY WALKER ENDOWMENT	64,685	128.175	55,917	128.175
TIY PARISH:				
T. JOHN'S CHAPEL AND CEMETERY FUND	16,186	32.072	13,992	32.072
T. JOHN'S INVESTED FUNDS FOR FUTURE NEEDS	37,031	73.377	32,011	73.377
ER'S PARISH:				
RACE CHURCH, CISMONT CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND	130,914	259.409	113,169	259.409
YDEN MEMORIAL FUND	2,917	5.781	2,522	5.781
PARISH:				
RE CHURCH CEMETERY INVESTMENT FUND	148,224	293.709	128,133	293.709
INGTON PARISH:				
HUNGERFORD-GRIFFITH CEMETERY FUND - ST.				
PETER'S CHURCH	6,129	12.145	5,298	12.145
MMER-INGLESIDE PLANTATION CEMETERY FUND OF ST. PETER'S CHURCH	10,849	21.498	8,947	20.508

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

PARISH FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1985

FUND DESCRIPTION	1986		1985	
	MARKET VALUE	UNITS	MARKET VALUE	UNITS
STOYER PARISH:				
MELIA SACKETT MEMORIAL FUND	16,061	31.826	13,884	31.826
STOYER CHURCH CEMETERY FUND	58,145	115.216	50,264	115.216
STOYER PARISH ENDOWMENT FUND	14,200	28.138	12,275	28.138
MAKER (FORMERLY HENRICO) PARISH:				
FACE ARENTS FUND - ST. ANDREW'S	255,138	505.560	220,555	505.560
WATTLE PARISH:				
OUR SAVIOUR GEORGETOWN CEMETERY FUND	36,470	72.267	31,527	72.267
	\$3,415,168	6,767.249	\$2,908,581	6,667.105

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

DIOCESAN FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1986 and 1985

DESCRIPTION	-----1986-----		-----1985-----	
	MARKET VALUE	UNITS	MARKET VALUE	UNITS
A ARTHUR MEMORIAL FUND	\$ 1,555	3.194	\$ 1,344	3.028
BADEN MEMORIAL	1,480	3.041	1,349	3.041
BAKER FUND	313,064	643.141	285,396	643.141
BE NOLAND BALL FUND	176,497	362.585	160,899	362.585
MARGARET HEALY BARNHARDT FUND FOR UNITED THANK OFFERING	31,492	64.696		
BRISCOE BARBER MEMORIAL	2,997	6.156	2,604	5.868
MEMORIAL OF BLUE RIDGE SCHOOL	18,079	37.140	16,481	37.140
GRACE CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND	49,993	102.703	42,537	95.858
FUND	55,427	113.866	50,528	113.866
COOPER CALVERT FUND	24,995	51.349	22,786	51.349
CHAMBERS	19,550	40.162	17,822	40.162
LINE G. COOKE SCHOLARSHIP	11,488	23.601	10,473	23.601
C. & ETHEL N. DAVIS FUND	3,495	7.179	3,021	6.807
CHANDLER DENT FUND OF ST. JAMES	5,369	11.030	4,895	11.030
LED CLERGY FUND	915,545	1,880.847	830,561	1,871.671
& ORPHANS FUND	109,243	224.422	94,424	212.785
MAY DOOLEY FUND	452,300	929.181	412,328	929.181
EPISCOPAL FUND	106,585	218.963	209,706	472.573
UEL CHURCHYARD ENDOWMENT FUND	55,479	113.974	50,576	113.974
YARD OF EMMANUEL EPISCOPAL CHURCH FUND - W. CORNELIA AND LAURA STUART SMITH AND MBIA S. WALKER MEMORIAL FUND	21,939	45.070	20,000	45.070
EP - EMMANUEL EPISCOPAL CHURCH FUND - ALLEN ORNELIA SMITH AND COLUMBIA S. WALKER RIAL FUND	43,878	90.140	40,000	90.140
AS F. FOREST FUND	53,880	110.688	49,118	110.688
L. GALE FUND	126,230	259.321	115,075	259.321
A. GILMORE FUND	22,191	45.587	20,229	45.587
NEWCOMER GILPIN FUND	16,104	33.083	14,681	33.083
R. GOLDSBOROUGH FUND	175,993	361.550	160,439	361.550
MONCURE GOODWIN MEMORIAL	17,257	35.451	15,732	35.451
GOODWIN FUND FOR EMERGENCY NEEDS	17,529	36.011	15,980	36.011
GOODWIN MEMORIAL	26,417	54.269	24,082	54.269
GREEN HAYES FUND	25,190	51.750	22,964	51.750
W. LACY FUND - MONUMENTAL CHURCH	14,639	30.074	12,654	28.515
ELLA M. LUKENS	1,863	3.827	1,698	3.827
H. LYONS FUND	21,523	44.216	18,603	41.923
MARCHANT FUND - CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY				
ND KINGSTON PARISH	935	1.920	852	1.920
MARCHANT FUND - TRINITY CHURCH CEMETERY				
ND KINGSTON PARISH	536	1.102	489	1.102
MARCHANT FUND - DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA	759	1.559	656	1.478

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

DIOCESAN FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1986 and 1985

DESCRIPTION	-----1986-----		-----1985-----	
	MARKET VALUE	UNITS	MARKET VALUE	UNITS
TOP ROY MASON MEMORIAL FUND	6,572	13.502	5,992	13.502
MARET D. MASON FUND	6,481	13.314	5,908	13.314
BEST LYNNWOOD MAY LEGACY	78,167	160.582	71,259	160.582
GEORGE P. MAYO MEMORIAL FUND	4,530	9.306	4,130	9.306
MONCURE MEMORIAL FUND	17,913	36.799	16,330	36.799
BROWN MORICE FUND	14,981	30.776	13,657	30.776
EDMONIA NEWMAN FUND	177,379	364.397	161,703	364.397
LES J. NOURSE FUND	6,749	13.864	6,152	13.864
MA C. OVERTON MEMORIAL FUND	49,298	101.276	44,942	101.276
LAIDE PRINGLE FUND OF BROMFIELD PARISH	3,267	6.712	2,978	6.712
RIXEY AND FRANCES RIXEY COLES FUND - UNITY CHURCH IN DETTIGEN PARISH	61,730	126.815	56,275	126.815
EUGENE J. ROBINSON TRUST INCOME FUND FOR DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA	231,770	476.135	142,393	320.883
GEORGE H. ROSS JR. FUND	584,893	1,201.570	505,554	1,139.267
GEORGE'S, CROZET, SCHOLARSHIP FUND	20,604	42.327	17,809	40.132
JAMES CHURCH - PEW 130 ENDOWMENT FUND	9,395	19.301	8,565	19.301
PETER'S MISSION, RICHMOND	21,071	43.287	18,213	41.043
THE MONT RETIREMENT FUND	23,801	48.895	20,572	46.360
THE MONT ENDOWMENT	27,821	57.155	25,363	57.155
THE M. SLAUGHTER MEMORIAL	537	1.103	489	1.103
EDICE LEE WOODWARD SMITH MEMORIAL FUND	39,291	80.717	35,818	80.717
ABETH KEMPER SWITZER MEMORIAL FUND OF WOOD PARISH	16,167	33.212	14,738	33.212
FORD AND OLIVE FOX - THOMAS ENDOWMENT FUND	111,754	229.582	101,878	229.582
AMANDA STEWART FUND	67,563	138.798	61,592	138.798
MCGUIRE TAYLOR MEMORIAL FUND	251,024	515.690	228,839	515.690
INIA DIOCESAN LIBRARY	58,908	121.017	50,917	114.742
EMILIA WALKER FUND	169,713	348.649	146,692	330.571
MARSHALL WALKER MEMORIAL FUND	138,884	285.315	126,610	285.315
EDICE LEE WOODWARD MEMORIAL	2,007	4.124	1,830	4.124
WILLIS GIBSON WOODWARD MEMORIAL	176,161	361.895	160,592	361.895
WILLIAM DOUGLAS WOODWARD MEMORIAL	30,572	62.805	27,870	62.805
EDICE LEE WOODWARD AND MARY STEWART WOODWARD MEMORIAL	76,441	157.036	69,685	157.036
MISS P. MASSIE	3,245	6.666	2,958	6.666
WILLIAMSON MASSIE (MRS. EUGENE)	16,080	33.033	14,659	33.033
WILLIAMSON-MASON	138,755	285.051	126,493	285.051
	\$5,585,020	11,473.554	\$5,050,437	11,381.169

APPENDIX III

Trustees of the
Diocesan Missionary Society
of Virginia

FINANCIAL REPORT
December 31, 1986

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA

FINANCIAL REPORT

DECEMBER 31, 1986

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA

OFFICERS

Edgar A. Prichard, Esquire
President

Mrs. Virginia Ritchie
Vice President

James W. Jones, Esquire
Secretary

Mr. Robert C. Peery
Treasurer

Mrs. Jennie L. Foutz
Assistant Treasurer
and
Assistant Secretary

TRUSTEES

Mr. Bennie I. Elmore

Brig. Gen. Hunter Hurst,
USMC (Ret.)

The Rt. Rev'd David H.
Lewis, Jr., D.D.

The Rev'd Captain Vincent S.
Hodge, C.A.

The Rev'd James M. Green

Mrs. Virginia Ritchie

Mr. Arthur E. Bruner

James W. Jones, Esquire

The Rev'd David H. Knight

Mr. Leroy Raines

Edgar A. Prichard, Esquire

Mr. Robert C. Peery

C O N T E N T S

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Balance sheets	2
Statements of changes in fund balances	3
Statements of support, revenue and expenses	4
Notes to financial statements	5 - 6
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	7
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Schedules:	
1 Loans to churches and Diocese of Virginia	8 - 9
2 Real estate	10
3 Notes payable	11 - 12
4 Revolving loan funds	13
5 First deed of trust funds	14

M McGLADREY
Hendrickson
& Pullen
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

To the Executive Committee
Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia
Richmond, Virginia

We have examined the balance sheets of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia as of December 31, 1986 and 1985, and the related statements of changes in fund balances and of support, revenue and expenses for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia as of December 31, 1986 and 1985, and the changes in fund balances and results of operations for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Richmond, Virginia
April 13, 1987

BALANCE SHEETS
December 31, 1986 and 1985

ASSETS	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
OPERATING ASSETS		
Cash	\$ 150,993	\$ 170,809
Investments, at cost, which approximates market value	515,319	201,185
Receivable from Diocese of Virginia (Note 6)	757,732	-
Loans to churches:		
Collateralized by deeds of trust	549,155	597,479
Unsecured loans	18,205	20,703
Loans to Diocese of Virginia:		
Collateralized by deeds of trust	1,758,904	1,775,797
Unsecured loans	14,931	19,448
	<u>\$3,765,239</u>	<u>\$2,785,421</u>
REAL ESTATE		
Property held for sale (Note 6):		
Northern Virginia	\$ -	\$ 14,000
Richmond Area	-	33,190
Property held for others:		
Blue Ridge Missions	114,300	114,300
Valley Convocation	55,752	55,752
Rappahannock Valley Convocation	25,042	25,042
	<u>\$ 195,094</u>	<u>\$ 242,284</u>
Total real estate	<u>\$ 195,094</u>	<u>\$ 242,284</u>
Total assets	<u>\$3,960,333</u>	<u>\$3,027,705</u>
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES		
LIABILITIES		
Notes payable to churches (Note 3)	\$ 672,444	\$ 612,411
Loan, Trustees of the Funds (Note 2)	50,157	50,157
Accounts payable	16	45
	<u>\$ 722,617</u>	<u>\$ 662,613</u>
Total liabilities	<u>\$ 722,617</u>	<u>\$ 662,613</u>
FUND BALANCES		
Designated by the Governing Board for:		
Revolving Loan Funds	\$2,625,228	\$1,705,414
First Deed of Trust Funds	300,343	300,343
Capital Debt Reserve Fund (Note 4)	100,000	100,000
Undistributed income	17,051	17,051
Real Estate Fund	195,094	242,284
	<u>\$3,237,716</u>	<u>\$2,365,092</u>
Total fund balances	<u>\$3,237,716</u>	<u>\$2,365,092</u>
Total liabilities and fund balances	<u>\$3,960,333</u>	<u>\$3,027,705</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
Years Ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	Operating Funds					Total
	Revolving Loan Funds	First Deed of Trust Funds	Capital Debt Reserve Fund	Undistributed Income Fund	Real Estate Funds	
Balance, January 1, 1985	\$1,189,519	\$ 300,343	\$100,000	\$ 17,051	\$ 242,284	\$1,849,197
Add:						
Excess of revenue over expenses and distributions before capital gifts	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 81,384	\$ -	\$ 81,384
Contributions and gifts to capital	-	-	-	434,511	-	434,511
Addition to Revolving Fund Proper	<u>515,895</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(515,895)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
	\$ 515,895	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 515,895
Balance, December 31, 1985	\$1,705,414	\$ 300,343	\$100,000	\$ 17,051	\$ 242,284	\$2,365,092
Add:						
Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenses and distributions before capital gifts	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 133,370	\$ (25,438)	\$ 107,932
Contributions and gifts to capital	-	-	-	764,692	-	764,692
Addition to Revolving Fund Proper	<u>898,062</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(898,062)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Interfund transfer of proceeds from sale of real estate (Note 6)	21,752	-	-	-	(21,752)	-
	\$ 919,814	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (47,190)	\$ 872,624
Balance, December 31, 1986	\$2,625,228	\$ 300,343	\$100,000	\$ 17,051	\$ 195,094	\$3,237,716

Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENTS OF SUPPORT, REVENUE AND EXPENSES
Years Ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	1986		1985
	Real Estate Funds	Operating Funds	
Revenue:			
Interest on loans	\$ -	\$ 181,299	\$119,274
Interest on invested funds	-	37,308	34,107
Gain on sale of real estate	<u>1,124,337</u>	-	-
	<u>\$ 1,124,337</u>	<u>\$ 218,607</u>	<u>\$153,381</u>
Expenses:			
Interest on notes payable	\$ -	\$ 40,025	\$ 34,252
Salary	-	4,350	3,600
Audit fees	-	4,000	2,700
Accounting service	-	1,750	900
Office supplies and expenses	-	58	76
Property taxes	-	450	859
Other	-	5,056	1,077
	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 55,689</u>	<u>\$ 43,464</u>
Excess of revenue over expenses before income distributions and capital gifts	<u>\$ 1,124,337</u>	<u>\$ 162,689</u>	<u>\$109,917</u>
Income distributions to others on:			
Loan, Trustees of the Funds	\$ -	\$ 4,093	\$ 3,952
Revolving Loan Funds	-	947	914
First Deed of Trust Funds	-	24,508	23,667
Real Estate Funds (Note 6)	<u>1,149,775</u>	-	-
	<u>\$ 1,149,775</u>	<u>\$ 29,548</u>	<u>\$ 28,533</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenses and distributions before capital gifts	<u>\$ (25,438)</u>	<u>\$ 133,370</u>	<u>\$ 81,384</u>
Contributions and gifts to capital:			
Diocese of Virginia (Note 6)	\$ -	\$ 757,732	\$431,080
Other	-	6,960	3,431
	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 764,692</u>	<u>\$434,511</u>
Excess of revenue and capital gifts over expenses and income distributions	<u>\$ (25,438)</u>	<u>\$ 898,062</u>	<u>\$515,895</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

Note 1. Nature of Business and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of business:

The mission of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia (DMS) is to assist in missionary work in the Diocese of Virginia. This is done by seeking out gifts, loans and property in order to make low interest loans available for the extension of the mission of the church.

Significant Accounting Policies:

Fund balance accounting:

The accounts of DMS are in a common pooled fund. Individual fund balances are maintained to preserve the integrity of the funds as requested by the donor. These fund balances are grouped according to their common donor restrictions into the Revolving Loan Funds, the First Deed of Trust Funds, Capital Debt Reserve Fund, and the Real Estate Funds. The titles of the fund groups are indicative of limitations on the use of these funds in making loans to new and/or expanding churches in the Diocese of Virginia. Certain of the funds are endowment type funds with designation of the use of any income earned on those funds. The income net of any expenses is allocated to the individual funds pro rata based upon each fund balance as compared to the total fund balances (not including real estate funds). Such allocated income is, in accordance with the donors' wishes, either distributed to designated beneficiaries or added to the principal of the Revolving Loan Funds to be used to make new and/or additional loans to churches.

Real estate:

The value at which the real estate is carried on the books represents acquisition cost or value assigned at date of acquisition by the DMS.

Note 2. Funds on Loan From Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia

Funds totaling \$50,157 are on loan from Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia with the provision that the Trustees of the Funds may request repayment upon two-years' notice.

Note 3. Notes Payable to Churches

The notes payable to churches consist of loans from churches to DMS, for lending to other churches to help finance additional construction. The loans from the churches to DMS are evidenced by 15-year negotiable promissory notes which bear interest at the rate of 5-1/2% annually for pre 1981 issuances and at 6-1/2% for 1981 or later issuances. Interest on all notes is payable each June 30th and December 31st, with principal due 15 years from the date of issue. Aggregate principal maturities of the notes payable are as follows:

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

<u>Year</u>	<u>Amount</u>
1987	\$ 4,612
1988	50,965
1989	30,251
1990	5,602
1991	31,977
Thereafter	<u>549,037</u>
	<u>\$672,444</u>

Note 4. Reserve for Repayment of Capital Debt

In 1974, the Trustees of DMS agreed to establish a sinking (reserve) fund to provide sufficient cash to meet the payments due on outstanding loans each year. The Trustees agreed that the reserve fund would be funded from income received each year, and that the amount would be decided by the Trustees annually. At December 31, 1986 and 1985, the balance reserved was \$100,000.

Note 5. Real Estate Ownership

The Diocesan Missionary Society owns certain property that is available for sale and holds other property in title which is used only by certain churches within the Diocese of Virginia. The property held for others is not available for the Diocesan Missionary Society for its use.

Note 6. Gain on Sale of Real Estate

During the year ended December 31, 1986, the Diocesan Missionary Society sold two properties that had been held for sale. The properties had book values of \$14,000 and \$33,190 and realized gains of \$7,752 and \$1,116,585, respectively. Proceeds from the former sale were made available as Revolving Loan Funds and proceeds in the amount of \$1,149,775 from the latter sale were distributed to the Diocese of Virginia. Subsequently, the Diocese of Virginia resolved to contribute \$749,775 of the proceeds plus accrued investment income to the Diocesan Missionary Society. At December 31, 1986, the Diocese held these monies in investments; accrued interest thereon amount to \$7,957.

M **McGLADREY**
Hendrickson
& Pullen
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

To the Executive Committee
Episcopal Missionary Society of Virginia
Richmond, Virginia

Our examinations were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examinations of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Richmond, Virginia
April 13, 1987

SCHEDULE 1

	<u>Changes During Year</u>		<u>Balance</u>	<u>Interest</u>
<u>Increases,</u>	<u>Decreases,</u>		<u>12-31-86</u>	<u>Earned</u>
<u>Loans Made</u>	<u>Principal</u>			<u>1986</u>
	<u>Collections</u>			
-	\$ 10,032	\$ 170,001	\$ 12,724	
-	3,806	125,789	7,684	
-	875	22,119	1,356	
-	736	1,674	125	
-	8,477	-	436	
-	3,198	84,956	6,287	
-	1,617	8,434	559	
-	1,968	10,694	706	
-	3,048	87,112	6,436	
-	<u>14,567</u>	<u>38,376</u>	<u>3,360</u>	
-	\$ <u>48,324</u>	\$ <u>549,155</u>	\$ <u>39,673</u>	

	<u>Changes During Year</u>		<u>Balance 12-31-86</u>	<u>Interest Earned 1986</u>
	<u>Increases, Loans Made</u>	<u>Decreases, Principal Collections</u>		
-	\$ 560	\$ 25,064	\$ 1,839	
-	780	73,494	5,360	
1,200	2,199	303,581	32,180	
-	1,559	127,230	10,060	
-	7,999	812,205	59,202	
-	<u>4,996</u>	<u>417,330</u>	<u>30,455</u>	
1,200	\$ 18,093	\$1,758,904	\$139,096	
1,200	\$ 66,417	\$2,308,059	\$178,769	
-	\$ 1,015	\$ 10,268	\$ 785	
-	1,483	7,937	582	
-	<u>4,517</u>	<u>14,931</u>	<u>1,163</u>	
-	\$ 7,015	\$ 33,136	\$ 2,530	
-	\$ <u>73,432</u>	\$ <u>2,341,195</u>	\$ <u>181,299</u>	

REAL ESTATE
December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 2

<u>Date Acquired</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Appraisal Value</u>	<u>Carrying Amount</u>
Property held for others:			
Blue Ridge Missions:			
11-23-62	St. John the Baptist, Ivey	\$ 21,000 (1)	\$ 21,000
11-23-62	Good Shepherd, Hickory Hill	45,000 (1)	19,000
11-23-62	Grace Church, Red Hill	33,450 (1)	14,000
11-23-62	St. George's, Pine Grove	68,000 (1)	47,300
11-23-62	St. Paul's, Ingram	8,925 (1)	13,000
			<u>\$114,300</u>
Valley Convocation:			
11-23-62	St. Mary's, Berryville	36,080 (2)	\$ 36,080
11-23-62	Good Shepherd, Bluemont	19,672 (2)	19,672
			<u>\$ 55,752</u>
Rappahannock Valley Convocation:			
6-15-62	St. Paul's, West Point	34,000 (1)	\$ 25,042
			<u>\$195,094</u>

1. As furnished by American Appraisal Company to the Missions in 1965.
2. Estimated value as furnished by the Department of Missions of the Diocese of Virginia in 1965.

NOTES PAYABLE
Year Ended December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 3

<u>Payee</u>	<u>Balance 1-1-86</u>	<u>Additions (Reductions)</u>	<u>Balance 12-31-86</u>
Christ Episcopal Church Fund, Luray, Virginia	\$ 1,000	\$ -	\$ 1,000
The Rector's Discretionary Fund of Grace Church, The Plains, Virginia	38,000	-	38,000
The Rector's Discretionary Fund, St. John's Church, Richmond, Virginia	3,544	-	3,544
St. Stephen's Investment Fund, Culpeper, Virginia	3,500	-	3,500
St. James' Church, Leesburg, Virginia	25,000	-	25,000
Christ Episcopal Church Fund, Charlottesville, Virginia	10,000	-	10,000
Morris Hunter Fund, St. Martins' Parish, Doswell, Virginia	16,000	-	16,000
Trustees' Endowment Fund, St. John's, McLean, Virginia	5,491	-	5,491
Trinity Church Fund, Arlington, Virginia	30,000	-	30,000
Ramey Fund, St. Paul's, Alexandria, Virginia	40,000	25,000	65,000
St. Timothy's Church Fund, Herndon, Virginia	1,000	-	1,000
Christopher G. Geest Fund, Culpeper, Virginia	2,000	-	2,000
St. John's Church Fund, Richmond, Virginia	1,000	-	1,000
Christ Church Endowment Fund, Alexandria, Virginia	20,000	-	20,000
St. James-The-Less Church Fund, Ashland, Virginia	100,000	-	100,000
Emmanuel Church Fund, Woodstock, Virginia	50,000	-	50,000
The Episcopal Church Women of Holy Comforter Church, Vienna, Virginia	10,000	-	10,000
St. John's Episcopal Church Fund, West Point, Virginia	28,600	-	28,600
The Falls Church Endowment Fund, Inc., Falls Church, Virginia	40,000	20,000	60,000

NOTES PAYABLE
Year Ended December 31, 1986

<u>Payee</u>	<u>Balance 1-1-86</u>	<u>Additions (Reductions)</u>	<u>Balance 12-31-86</u>
St. Andrews Episcopal Church, Richmond, Virginia	\$ 10,000	\$ -	\$ 10,000
St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Virginia	10,000	-	10,000
Christ Episcopal Church, Gordonsville, Virginia	1,000	-	1,000
Ware Episcopal Church, Gloucester, Virginia	25,000	-	25,000
Grace Church Keswick, Virginia	10,000	-	10,000
St. Paul's Church, Haymarket Virginia	30,000	-	30,000
Sally Walke Chipley Trust, Richmond, Virginia	96,276	(4,967)	91,309
The Holy Comforter, Richmond, Virginia	5,000	-	5,000
St. James, Louisa, Virginia	-	20,000	20,000
	<u>\$612,411</u>	<u>\$ 60,033</u>	<u>\$672,444</u>

Note: Notes payable to churches made after 1980 bear interest at 6-1/2% per annum and all notes made prior to 1981 bear interest at 5-1/2% per annum. Remittances are made semiannually to the respective churches for interest accrued during the year, except for the note payable to the Sally Walke Chipley Trust which is payable monthly, principal and interest.

REVOLVING LOAN FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1986

SCHEDULE 4

Fund	Principal Amount			Income Distributions
	Balance 1-1-86	Additions (Reductions)	Balance 12-31-86	
Diocesan Revolving Fund Proper	\$1,228,330	\$ 919,814	\$2,148,144	\$ - (A)
Structure in Mission, MOCUS Fund	301,500	-	301,500	- (A)
George Freedley Matteosian	5,547	-	5,547	453 (B)
Anna Stewart	5,269	-	5,269	- (A)
Hope Stewart	5,269	-	5,269	- (A)
W. Stewart	5,394	-	5,394	- (A)
Edward H. Meade	1,055	-	1,055	- (A)
Wyle O. Shands	5,025	-	5,025	- (A)
Margaret D. Mason	6,191	-	6,191	- (A)
Wyle Belle Yancey	6,191	-	6,191	- (A)
Wyle C. Stewart	5,269	-	5,269	- (A)
Frederick D. Goodwin	5,055	-	5,055	412 (C)
Wyle's Ridge,				
Margaret J. Stoddard	2,606	-	2,606	- (A)
Wyle M. Morris	527	-	527	- (A)
Wyle T. Davis	9,118	-	9,118	- (A)
Elizabeth Cardoza Lloyd	525	-	525	- (A)
Wyledeacon's Residence Fund	7,880	-	7,880	- (A)
Wylehop W. Roy Mason Memorial Fund	1,000	-	1,000	- (A)
Wyle Reverend John Chappel				
Wyle Memorial Fund	500	-	500	- (A)
Wyleherine Dennis Memorial	3,389	-	3,389	- (A)
Wyle Paul's Altar Guild	1,000	-	1,000	82 (D)
Wyle Hunter Barksdale Estate	3,478	-	3,478	- (A)
Wyle Richard Fairfax Harrison Estate	5,383	-	5,383	- (A)
Wyle Estate of Lucille Lozier	89,913	-	89,913	- (A)
	<u>\$1,705,414</u>	<u>\$ 919,814</u>	<u>\$2,625,228</u>	<u>\$ 947</u>

- (A) Pro rata income on these funds is added to Revolving Fund Proper
Income distributions remitted to:
(B) Reverend Fletcher Lowe for city missions
(C) Bishop's Discretionary Funds
(D) St. Paul's Altar Guild

\$	453
	412
	82
<u>\$</u>	<u>947</u>

FIRST DEED OF TRUST FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1986SCHEDULE 5

Fund	Principal Amount			Income Distributions
	Balance 1-1-86	Additions (Reductions)	Balance 12-31-86	
Douglas F. Forrest of DMS	\$ 45,119	\$ -	\$ 45,119	\$ 3,682 (A)
William C. Rives	158,138	-	158,138	12,904 (A)
Leigh Wilber-Elizabeth Griffith Hoxton Reid	16,280	-	16,280	1,328 (A)
Frances Young	22,908	-	22,908	1,869 (A)
Bessie Ramsay Rodgers Memorial	3,659	-	3,659	299 (A)
Phillis Langhorne Brand	12,102	-	12,102	988 (A)
Betty S. Brent	20,963	-	20,963	1,710 (A)
Margaret Mason	4,694	-	4,694	383 (A)
Annie Belle Yancey	2,335	-	2,335	191 (A)
Archdeacon's Neve Endowment	6,840	-	6,840	558 (A)
Sally Aiken Williams				
Fund of John Moncure School	3,293	-	3,293	269 (A)
Grace Memorial Church Fund	2,272	-	2,272	185 (B)
Arthur E. Booth Memorial	1,000	-	1,000	82 (C)
Bishop & Mrs. John Baden Fund	740	-	740	60 (D)
	<u>\$300,343</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 300,343</u>	<u>\$ 24,508</u>

Income distributions remitted to:

(A) Diocesan Program	\$ 24,181
(B) Treasurer of Grace Memorial Church	185
(C) Treasurer of Aquia Episcopal Church for camp scholarship	82
(D) Treasurer of Christ Church, Winchester	60
	<u>\$ 24,508</u>

INDEX

INDEX

192TH ANNUAL COUNCIL JOURNAL

- A -

ADDRESS, PASTORAL	
Lee, The Rt. Rev'd Peter James, D.D.	185-188
ADOPTION:	
Budget for 1986	231-235
Constitution and Canon Changes	235-239
Program of Council	181
Rules of Order	181
SACRAMENTS, Commission, Members of	158
AGENDA (PROGRAM) OF COUNCIL	17-21
SINGING, Committee, Members of	157
Report of	274
ALCOHOLISM, Commission, Members of	159
Report of	275
ALTERNATIVES TO COUNCIL	87-102
ALTERNATIVES FOR CHILDREN IN TROUBLE, Report of	272-273
ANNUAL REPORTS:	
Parochial Statistics	331-400
Receptions, Confirmations	325-330
Statistics, Various, by Regions	339-400
AUDIT REPORTS:	
APPENDICES - Certified Public Accountants Audit of	401
I Diocesan Program	
II Trustees of the Funds	
III Diocesan Missionary Society	

- B -

ANQUET	216
REQUESTS	5-8
BOARDS, COMMITTEES, COMMISSIONS	111-178
BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Members of	127
Report of	265
BOOKSTORE, Episcopal, Board of	124-125
BLOOMFIELD, INC., Members of	113-114
Report of	245
BUDGET:	
Appointment of Committee	181
Presentation of	231-235
Adoption of and Report on	228-235
Detail of Operating Budget	231-235

- C -

CAMPUS AND CONFERENCES AND YOUTH MINISTRY, Committee, Members of	160-161
Report of	246
CAMPUS MINISTRY, Committee, Members of	162
CANTERBURY BOOK SHOP, Board of	124-125
CANONICAL APPOINTMENTS	190-191
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY	23-54
CHAPLAIN SERVICES OF CHURCHES IN VIRGINIA, INC.	
Representatives	115
CHILD BIRTH AND ABORTION, Committee, Members of	163
Report of	206-208
CHURCHES OF DIOCESE, Alphabetical Listing of	79-85

CHURCH PENSION FUND, Report of	247-248
CHURCH SCHOOLS, DIOCESE OF VA., Board of Trustees	116-118
Report of	249-254
CHURCH STATUS, Appointment of Committee	182
CLERGY: Directory	23-54
Reception, by Date	63-70
Under License, by Permission	55-62
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE, Canonical List	23-54
Under License by Permission	55-62
COMMISSIONS, BOARDS, AND COMMITTEES, Membership of	111-178
COMMISSION ON LAY MINISTRY, Members of	133
COMMISSION ON MINISTRY, Members of	134
Report of	280
COMMISSION ON PEACE, Members of	135
Report of	211-212
COMMISSION ON RACE RELATIONS, Members of	139-140
Report of	289-290
COMMITTEES, COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS	111-178
COMMITTEES, of Council	111-154
COMMITTEES, of Executive Board	155-178
COMMUNICATION COMMITTEE, Members of	164
COMPENSATION COMMITTEE, Members of	121-122
CONFIRMATION AND RECEPTION STATISTICS	325-330
CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONS, Commission, Members of	165
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Appointment of Committee	182
Report of	235-239
COUNCIL: Adoption:	
Program of Council	181
Rules of Order	181
Address of Bishop Lewis	202-205
Appointments	181-182
Appointments, Canonical	190-191
Assistant Secretaries	181
Balloting - Standing Committee	197,215,217,228,235,240
Banquet - Reception	216
Budget, Presentation of	231-235
Budget in full adopted	231
1986 Operating Budget in detail	231-235
Committees of Council	181-182
Deans of Regions	119-120
Delegates and Alternates	87-102
Devotional Services	184,196,215,240
Honorary Seats and Guests	182
Parliamentarian	181
Pastoral Address:	
Lee, The Rt. Rev'd Peter James, D.D.	185-188
Presentation of:	
Guests of Council	182-183
New Clergy	196
Seniors in Seminaries - Present at Council	196-197
Proceedings of	179-241
Reports presented at Council meeting:	
Budget Committee	228-235
Childbirth and Abortion Committee	206-208
Church Status Committee	201-202
Constitution and Canons	235-239
Diocesan Missionary Society	200
Episcopal Church Women	200-201
Executive Board	194-196
Mission Development Service	197-200
Peace Commission	211-212
Race Relations	209-210
Related Organization, Report	212-215

Resolutions	217-227
Social Responsibility in Investments	208-209
Standing Committee	191-194
Resolutions, Courtesy	239
Standing Committee, Nomination of	190
CHAPLAIN OF COUNCIL	196
CREDENTIAL COMMITTEE REPORT	183

- D -

DEACONS PROGRAM, Report of	
DEAF MINISTRY, Report of	256
DEANS OF REGIONS	257
DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES	119-120
DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONVENTION	87-102
DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD	103-105
DIOCESAN ASSN. OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS (DACE), Committee, Members of	107-109
Report of	166
DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON PEACE, Members of	255
Report of	135-136
DIOCESAN COMPENSATION COMMISSION, Members of	283-284
DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Board of	121-122
Report of	123
Properties Held	200,256
Audit	305-309
DIOCESAN OFFICERS	(See Appendix III)
DIOCESAN RELATED ORGANIZATIONS, Listing of	1
DISABLED PERSONS, Committee, Members of	9
Report of	167
	275-276

- E -

ECUMENICAL COMMITTEE, Members of	
Report of	168-169
EDUCATOR FOR MISSION AND MINISTRY, Committee, Members of	258-259
Report of	170
ENCOUNTER WITH CHRIST, Report of	260
EPISCOPAL BOOKSTORE, Board of	261
EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN OF DIOCESE, Officers of	124-125
Report of	126
EVANGELISM, Committee, Members of	200-201,262-263
Report of	171
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS OF THE DIOCESE, Board of	264
Report of	127
EXECUTIVE BOARD, Members of	265
Report of	128-131
Committees of	194-196,266-267
	155-178

- F -

FINANCE COMMITTEE OF DIOCESE, Members of	
FINANCIAL AUDITS:	132
Diocese of Virginia	
Trustees of the Funds	
Trustees of Diocesan Missionary Society	
FINANCIAL STATISTICS BY CHURCHES AND REGION	(APPENDIX I) (APPENDIX II) (APPENDIX III) 331-400

- G -	
GENERAL CONVENTION, Delegates to GOODWIN HOUSE, INC., Members of Report of	103-105 149-150 299
- H -	
HISPANIC MINISTRY, Report of HUMAN NEEDS, Committee, Report of HUNGER/SHELTER/GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT, Committee, Members of Report of	268-271 272-279 172 276-278
- I -	
INTRODUCTION OF NEW CLERGY INTRODUCTION OF SENIOR SEMINARIANS	196 196-197
- J -	
JUDGE OF ELECTIONS, Appointment of	182
- K -	
- L -	
LAY MINISTRIES, Commission, Members of LEE, THE RT. REV'D PETER JAMES LEE, D.D. Address	133 185-188
LEGAL TITLES FOR MAKING BEQUESTS LEWIS, THE RT. REV'D DAVID H., JR, D.D., Address of	5-8 202-205
LISTING OF CHURCHES IN DIOCESE, Alphabetical	79-85
LISTING OF CLERGY IN THE DIOCESE	23-54
LISTING OF CLERGY IN ORDER OF RECEPTION	63-70
LISTING OF CLERGY UNDER LICENSE	55-62
- M -	
MAYO HOUSE STAFF	2-3
MEMORIAL TRUSTEES - VIRGINIA DIOCESAN CENTER, Board of	147
MENTAL ILLNESS, Committee, Members of Report of	173 278
MINISTRY, Commission, Members of Report of	134 280
MISSION DEVELOPMENT SERVICE, Report at Council	197-200
MISSION OUTREACH AND CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE BISHOP, Report on	281
- N -	
NECROLOGY	71-78
Ashton, The Rev'd Stanley	74
Bartlett, The Rev'd William Clement	76
Henry, The Rev'd John Conway	78
Peters, The Rev'd Harold Beaumont Woodfield	75
Swaim, The Rev'd Claude Carlton	77
Whittle, The Rev'd Dennis	73

NEXT MEETING OF COUNCIL	229
NORTHERN VIRGINIA OFFICE, Staff of	2
- O -	
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE	1
OFFICIAL ACTS:	317-324
Bishops	319-321
Standing Committee	322-324
ORGANIZATIONS, COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS OF COUNCIL	111-178
- P -	
PARISH YOUTH MINISTRY, Committee, Members of Report of	174 282
PARLIAMENTARIAN OF COUNCIL	181
PAROCHIAL REPORT INFORMATION	331-400
PASTORAL ADDRESS - Bishop Lee	185-188
PEACE COMMISSION, Members of Report of	135-136 211-212,283-284
PETER PAUL DEVELOPMENT CENTER, Members of Report of	136 285-286
PLEDGES OF CHURCHES - 1986	311-316
PRESENTATION OF SENIORS IN SEMINARIES	196-197
PRESIDENTS OF REGIONS	137-138
PROCEEDINGS OF THE 192ND ANNUAL COUNCIL	179-241
PROGRAM, Appointment of Committee	182
PROGRAM OF 192ND ANNUAL COUNCIL	17-21
PROPERTIES, List of	305-309
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL SEMINARY, Report of	287-288
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Delegates to	107-109
- Q -	
QUORUM PRESENT	181
- R -	
RACE RELATIONS, Committee, Members of Report of	139-140 209-210,289-290
RAPPAHANNOCK WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY, Board of Report of	151-152 302
REAL ESTATE (See Properties Owned)	305-309
RECEPTION OF CLERGY ON CANONICAL LIST	63-70
RECEPTIONS AND CONFIRMATIONS, By Bishops	325-330
REFUGEE SETTLEMENT, Report of	278-279
REGIONAL REPRESENTATIVES:	
Deans	119-120
Executive Board	128-131
Presidents	137-138
RELATED ORGANIZATIONS, Appointment of Committee Report of	182 212-213
REPORTS, Filed prior to Council:	243-303
Aging	274
Alternatives for Children in Trouble (ACT)	272-273
Alcoholism	275
Bloomfield, Inc.	245
Camps, Conferences and Youth Ministries	246
Church Pension Fund	247-248
Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia	249-254

Commission on Ministry	280
Deaf, Ministry to	257
Diocesan Association of Christian Educators (DACE)	255
Diocesan Missionary Society	256
Disabled Persons	275-276
Ecumenical Committee	258-259
Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese	262-263
Executive Board	266-267
Goodwin House	299-300
Human Needs	272-279
Hunger - Shelter	276-278
Mission Outreach and Churches Under Supervision of the Bishop	281
Parish Youth Ministry	282
Peace Commission	383-392
Race Relations Commission	289-290
Rappahannock Westminister-Canterbury	302
Refugee Settlement	278-279
Roslyn Managers Corporation	291
Stuart Hall	295
Trustees of the Funds	296-297
Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc.	298
Westminster-Canterbury, Richmond	300-301
Rappahannock	302
Winchester	301-302
Blue Ridge	303
RESOLUTIONS, Appointment of Committee Report	182 217-227
RESOLUTIONS, Courtesy	239
ROSLYN MANAGERS CORPORATION, Board of Report of	141 291
RULES OF ORDER	11-16

- S -

ST. PAUL'S COLLEGE, Report of	292
SENIORS AT SEMINARIES, Present at Council	196-197
SHRINE MONT CORPORATION, Board of	142
SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IN INVESTMENTS, Members of Report of	176 208-209,293
STAFF, Diocese of Virginia	2-3
STANDING COMMITTEE OF DIOCESE, Members of Report of Official Acts	143 191-194,294 322-324
STATISTICAL, Information, Communicants and Financial	331-400
STEWARDSHIP, Committee, Members of	177
STUART HALL, Report of	295

- T -

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH - DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA, Board of Report of	144-145 296-297
--	--------------------

- U -

- V -

VIRGINIA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, Representatives to	146
VIRGINIA DIOCESAN CENTER, Board of	147
VIRGINIA EPISCOPALIAN, Staff of	3
VIRGINIA DIOCESAN HOMES, INC., Members of Report of	148-153 298

- W -

WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY OF THE BLUE RIDGE, Members of Report of	153 303
WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY OF RAPPAHANNOCK, INC., Members of Report of	151-152 302
WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY OF RICHMOND, Members of Report of	150-151 300-301
WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY OF WINCHESTER, Members of Report of	152 377
WRITTEN REPORTS OF ORGANIZATIONS, Committees & Boards	301-302

- X -

- Y -

- Z -